

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

648

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 648

Thirty-ninth Infantry, Lo - Sc



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

✓ 640 or William
Loar, William J.
Co G, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-93370	26
2	85-934144	27
3	85-93666	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

William Loar
Corp, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed at Centralia
Mo Sept 27. 1864.

Final statement
rendered killed
in action

Book mark : _____

O Leary

L

39

Mo.

William F. Loar
8 Corp, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
8 days promoted 8 Corp
Sept 8 1864 served as
8 Corp 20 days. Killed
in action Sept 27. 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

L

39

Mo.

William F. Loar

Co. G 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Shelby Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Black hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Black Creek Sp. Shelby Co
& Cong. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary.

Loar.

N. F.

6, Co. 4,

39.

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Loan
Corporal of Company *"G"*
39th Regiment of *Mea. Infantry*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action Sept. 27, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Lean

Rank: Corporal Company: B Regiment: 39th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Killed in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept of the Missouri,
Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 217.

REMARKS.

Thos. C. Tripler, 1st Lieut and Adj.

39th Regt Inf., Mo. Vols.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 27, 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Centralia, Mo.

Samuel Armstrong

Clerk.

10-6-'76

(170)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Loar, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo the 26th day of Aug 1864
 Witness: William J. Loar

39 Jul No. 39 Year
 Volunteered at Shelbyville Mo
August 26, 18 64
 By A. J. C. Lupton
39 Regiment of Safety Guards
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

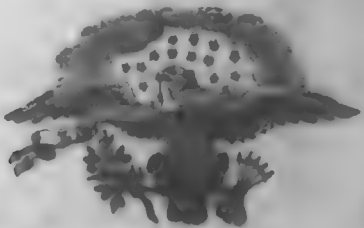
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I,

Wm. H. Loar

born in

Shelbyville

in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Boatman, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of August, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. H. Loar, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Shelbyville Mo

this 26th day of Aug, 1864

BEFORE

Chas. H. Tripler 1st Lt. 39 Regt Inf Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Loar

Assess Surg 25th Reg Inf Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Loar

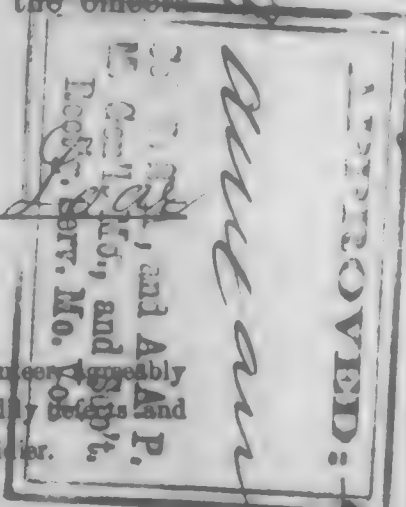
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

Chas. H. Tripler 1st Lt. 39 Regt Inf Mo

39 Regiment of Inf-Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Inf-Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864 at Shelbyville Mo
and is entitled to 10 dollars bounty



Chas. H. Tripler 1st Lt. 39 Regt Inf Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

115" R68
FINAL STATEMENT

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed Sept 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer: "This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account; it will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department."

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on these statements.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise this amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William B. Lee a Civilian of
Captain John H. Lee Company (24 of the 54th Regiment of Mississippi
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Shelbyville, State
of Mississippi, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shelbyville, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shelbyville, on the 26th day
of August, 1864, ^{9th} for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Ben Sharp
9th Cal. Inf. U.S.A., at Houma, on the Eighth day of September
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 24th Miss Inf. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Shelbyville September 27th 1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty Seven dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Twenty Seven dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris, this 27 day
of September, 186 4

John H. Lee

Captain
Commanding Company.

641
Locke, Marshall

Co., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 53 0054

2 8590277

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

Marshall Lock

Prt.

, Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~over~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 ⁰⁰ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
of the Sec'y of War dated
Washington D.C. Apr 29/65
to take effect May 17/65

Book mark:

Wasson

39

Mo.

Marshall Locke

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Rendez, for Mo. May, 1865.Where born *Jefferson Tenn.*Age *25* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted .

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Br.*Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.When mustered in *Nov. 21*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Jo. Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited .

Company to which assigned .

Remarks: *Dist. St. Jo. Mo.**Drafted.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark : .

Keefe.

Lick - Marshall

B, Co. *39* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

-----/----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Marshall Lock 3
Priv. Mus. 8 29 Mo.
Drafted Mo. 21.64
Gentry Co. Mo.
Board Cur. -
M.O. May 17.65 at
Benton Barracks.

Michael Kier 7
Benjamin Kaney
Private Mus. 29 Mo.
Drafted Mo. 21.64
Gentry Co. Board Cur.
M.O. May 17.65
B. Barracks.

No recruits rolls
bearing names on file

Mr Morris.
Have you record of
these men?

Ack
H. Douglas

Mr. Douglas:

Copies of descriptive
list drafted men, in lieu of
M.O. rolls for these 3 men,
herewith. These men were
all received at Dft. Kan. 3.
Missouri December 13. 1861.
and retained until May 17.
1865, when assigned to and
no name of the 39. chor Vols.

Cause for retention not given.

Ed. J. }
Jan. 11. 84. }

Respy.
H. Morris

D. G.

42
Loe, Martin J.
Co, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 5 9 4 4 3 0
2 8 5 9 4 5 1 4
3 8 5 9 4 5 9 7
4 8 5 9 4 6 7 9
5 8 5 9 4 7 8 6
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

Martin J. Doe
Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
1 1

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Ekin Bks
Hospital Indianapolis Ind.
morch 15 " 1865 of Pneumonia

Book mark : _____

G. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

Martin J. Loe
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to guard
prisoners to Point Lookout
Md. since Feb 22 " 1865
per special order no. 23
Hd Qrs 39 Inf Mo. Vol.
Dated Feb. 21 " 1865.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

Martin J. Doe
Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

39

Mo.

Martin J. Loe

Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9th to Oct. 31st, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

Martin J. Loe
Privt., Co. I. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 9th, 1864.

Where born Scotland, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8th, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis

For what period enlisted 6 mos. & 1 year

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sep. 9th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ Co. 100; due \$ 100 from 100 Dist

Where credited Jefferson Scotland

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Loe. Martin - J.

P, Co. *9*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists *1*

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *1*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects *2*

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Descriptive Roll
of Private

Martin J. Joe

Company, I 39th Regt,

Mo. Vol.

This paper was found in the file of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the original received from the Chief Muster Officer of Missouri.

died in Hospital
at Lebanon, Mo. Nov. 1864
time in service 1864
to report for service
to duty May 1864

The Roll was received at must and
from Soldiers Home May 26th, 1875

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Martin J Loe private in Comp. I. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	Martin J. Loe	priv.	18	blue	light fair		6 1/2	Scotland	Missouri	Farmer	1864 Aug. 8 th	Memphis, Tenn. Scotland Co.	Lt. Trippe	1864 Sept. 9 th	MO Hansibel	Capt. Sharp	6 months	Maj. Jones	Oct. 31 st 1864	none	none	not settled	39/00 100

REMARKS.
he is not Responsible for any Camp or Garrison Equipage, all returnable property left in my possession

NOTES.

- 1...The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *gr.* as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2...In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *hitherto* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3...Stoppages for loss or damage done to *arms*, or other public property, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
- 4...In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
- 5...A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to *date*, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
- 6...Should the man have been engaged in any *action* or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in *action*, or other *casualty*, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

- 7...If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- 8...When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the cloth/er account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury D. P. T.
- 9...Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive

- list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
- 10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted,) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- 11...A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12...Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Company I, 39th Infantry*

Mo, vol;

STATION: *Benton Barracks Mo;*
DATE: *March the 15th 1865*

L. W. Williams
Capt Commanding the Company.

Hospital Number 15371 31

Name Martin J. Howe

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Word 2

Rank Private Co. I Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan. 15/65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rubeolar

varicolar

Jan'y 24th 65

On what occasion wounded? Hospital.

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Martin J. Doe*, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ~~one~~
~~one month~~ *eighteen* months,
~~that I am~~ *eighteen* years, and
~~do declare~~, That I am
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at *Memphis* *Tenn.* the *8th* day of *August* 18*64*)
Martin J. Doe
 Witness: *W. G. [Signature]*

39th Regt, Ind. Inf., *Loe*
 No. *118*
 Volunteered at *Memphis*
August 8th 18*64*.
 By *Lt. W. C. Ripley*
39th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
U. S. Volunteers.
 enlistment; last served in *Co.*
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18*61*.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 of the age of *17* years; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES** for the period of *one* year.

(Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Memphis*
Scotland County

I, Martin J. Soc, born in *Scotland County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *The Eighth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Martin J. Soc*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis*
this *8th* day of *August*, 1864.
Before *Thos. Tripler 1st Lt & Adj.*
39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

Martin J. Soc
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Holman
Asst Surg 3rd Regt Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6*
feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Thos. Tripler 1st Lt & Adj.
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo.*
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for *one year* from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is not
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

W. T. S. A., and A. A. P.
W. Cent. Mo., and
Rec'd. S. S. Mo. Vol.

W. T. S. A., and A. A. P.
W. Cent. Mo., and
Rec'd. S. S. Mo. Vol.

Chin Bk. Hospital
Dudley's Ind'co

A. H. Francis
a. a. Aug. 1890

Receipt of \$100.00 for effects
of Mrs. Martha of Laurel. Turned over to
him.

39

Mr

St. James Hospital
 San Francisco April 17th 1865.

Received of A. A. Lang P. H. Jameson of
 the following articles effects of my son late Captain
 of 2nd a private of Co. D. 39th Regt of Infantry
 who died in this Hospital March 15th 1865
 by reason of Dysentery.

Uniform Coat.	1	Pro Books	1
Pro. Dressing.	1	Pocket Knife	1
Blanket Shirts	2		
Blanket Drawers,	1	W. to. Currency	\$ ¹⁰ / ₁₀₀

Colonel Paul Lee

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Prd
OF
Martin J. Lane
Late of Company *D*
39th Reg't of *Infantry*
Volunteers, who died at *Chickadee Creek, Ind.*
on the *15th* day of *March* 1865.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

10 11

一、

(DUPLICATES.)

John
Asst. Surg. U.S.A. in Charge
Commanding the Company.

~~Commanding the Company~~

643
Loehr, William H
Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89937	26
2	859037/3	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

William H. Leake
Cpt., Co. E., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Never, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 1865; drawn since \$ 34 14 100

Due soldier \$ 7 43 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks Lost 2 Horse Blankets

\$9.00, Halling & S. 1.90

Mustered O. in compliance
with a telegram from
the War Dept. dated June
(1865)

Book mark:

Warner

Pr. Comr Copyist.

APR. 20

8590373

018910

30/65. - and S.O. No 18/
Hd Qrs Dept. Mo. dated
July 8th 1865. M. O. in
case of each enlisted
man. to take effect July
19/65 -

was assigned to the
command of Capt. J. R.
Meredith Co. R. 39 Inf.
Mo. Vols. by telegraphic
order dated Hd Qrs Dist.
of North Mo. Mar. 22
1865. (from Brig Gen C. B.
Fisk)

Not borne on Current
Rolls of Co.

L

39

Mo.

William A. Leehr

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bex. Mo. Feb 3, 1865.

Where born *Howard Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Glasgow Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 20/65* 1.

Where mustered in *Benton Bex.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Charleston Dist. Howard Co. Mo. & Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Letter - J. H.

39

Mo. Inf.

2, Co. - ,

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

P. H. Lecher

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and no months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Glasgow

the 20th

day of February

Witness:

J. H. Lecher

recd.

Discharged 186 .

By *St. J. E. S. S. S.*
39th Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Enlisted at Glasgow Mo.
February 20th 186 ,

No.

Lecher

P. H. Lecher

1867. The ...
ed in the ...

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

is

; that the

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

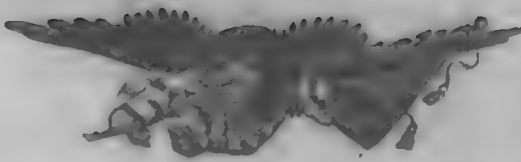
the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Glasgow
Howard County

I, *Wm H Lechr*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Clerk*
enlisted this *20th*

born in *Howard County*
aged *Eighteen* years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
day of *February* 1865,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wm H Lechr*

Lechr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of *February* 1865,

BEFORE

Glasgow Mo.
Wm H Lechr.
St J Lu Sonny

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. S. Vandy

Examining Surgeon.

John B. Koluman
Eng 39th Inf Mo
Wm H Lechr

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm H Lechr* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *6* inches high.

St J Lu Sonny

Recruiting

Enlisted into the Service of the U.S. for one year from date of enlistment in compliance of the 3rd Regt Mo Vol of the 1st of March 1865 at St. Louis Mo

J. St. W. Farland

St. J. Lu Sonny

Declaration of Recruit.

J. W. H. Leach

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of SEVEN YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and desiring months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Plasgow the 20th day of February 1865.

Witness:

*agc: found misplaced
May 2. 1876. J. W. H.*

Wm. H. Leach
39 vols

No.

Wm H Leach
Enlisted at Plasgow Mo
February 20th 1865.

By J. W. H. Leach
39th Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do declare, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Glasgow
Howard County

I, *Wm H. Lecker*,
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Clerk*
enlisted this *20th*

born in *Howard County*
aged *Eighteen* years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
day of *February* 186*5*,

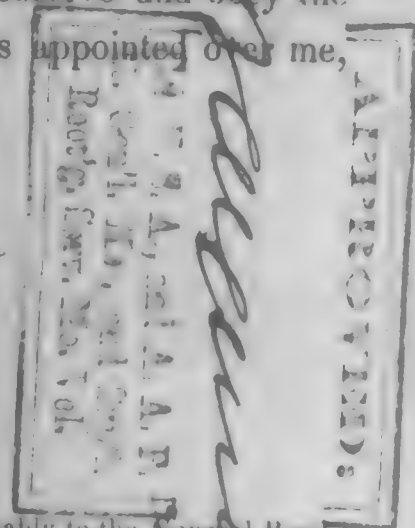
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of ~~NINE~~ *one*
YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wm H*

Lecker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Glasgow Mo*
this *20th* day of *February* 186*5*,

Before *St J. Su. Spring*

Wm H. Lecker



I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. V. Taddy

Examining Surgeon.

John B. Johnson
Regt 39 in 1st Regt Moors

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm H. Lecker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *five* feet *6* inches high.

St J. Su. Spring

Recruiting Officer

J. St. W. Ford

Adj. Gen. W. H. C. G. J.

enlisted into the service of the U.S. for a term of one year and of subsequent service
39th Regt Moors in the
day of March 1865 at - Benton Mo -

✓ 644
Long, George W.
Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 5-9 2 652	26
85-9 2 680	27
85-9 2 740	28
85-9 2 815	29
85-9 2 898	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

39

Mo.

George W. Long
Sgt, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo, Nov 25, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *Nov 25*, 186*5*.Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27*^{*63*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *clothing account not*
settled since enlistment

Book mark : _____

G. W. Chase

L

39

Mo.

Geo. W. Long

2 Sgt, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to St. Louis, with
recruits.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L

39

Mo.

George W. Long

Sgt

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

L

39

Mo.

George W. Long

2 Sgt., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Aug. 25, 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

L

39

Mo.

George W. Long

Priv., Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Hamilton, Ohio

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Brown hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Roll's Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.

Super Township
Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Long, George W.
Sgt, Co. E, 39 Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlist. Paper

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 1541124

Name George W. Lang

Age 34 Nativity Ind.

Married or Single Single

Residence Ind.

Last Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Sergeant Co. C Regiment 39 Inf.

When admitted Jan 8 14

From what source Ind.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Acute Encephalitis~~

~~Diagnosis—Malarial~~

~~Duty Jan 21~~

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Kind of missile or weapon Ind.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Long of Rich County M. C., desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and None Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months

GIVEN at New London Hall County Ill
the first day of August 1864

Witness:

Francis Corbin

Aug 11 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

39 Long
No. 24
Volunteered at New London Hall Co Mo
August First, 1864,
By Capt B Sharpe
34th Regiment of Infantry
9th Regiment M S M
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 A 72.)

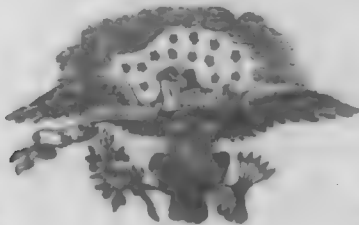
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

New London



I, George W. Long, born in Hamilton
in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo W Long, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London
this first day of August, 1864,
Before William S. Gibson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Gibson
Asser Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George W. Long
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Wax hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Leah P. Sharp
William S. Gibson
Geo W Long Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
29th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, on the first day of August, 1864, at New London
and is not entitled to bounty

APPROVED:
U.S. A. and A. A. P.
Capt. W. S. Gibson, Major and Sup't.
of Ill. Vol.

Geo W Long
Asser Surgeon
William S. Gibson
Geo W Long

✓ 645
Long. Henry J
Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-91499	26
2	85-91593	27
3	85-91678	28
4	85-91764	29
5	85-91847	30
6	85-91932	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L.

39

Mo.

*Henry Long**Put*, Co. *C.*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *16 Mch*, 1865.Muster-out to date *14 Mch*, 1865.Last paid to *31 Oct*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

39

Mo.

Henry J. Long
 Pvt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Bel, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....*present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Dayton

Lo

39

Mo.

Henry J. Long

Pat., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lo.

39

Mo.

Henry J. Long

Priv, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

Lo. |

39

| Mo.

Henry S. Long

C. B. Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

L. Dayton

Copyist.

L.

39

Mo.

Henry J. Long

Regt., Co. B. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. 25 Aug 1864.

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky.

Age 39 y'rs; occupation farmer.

When enlisted 3 Aug, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dk.

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 7 Dist Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Long Henry J.
P. I. C. 30th Nov

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

3rd Nov Paper

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 16105

Name Henry Young

Age 30 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. 6 Regiment 39 Mo Inf.

When admitted Jan 23 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Small Pox Jan 24th

On what occasion Received Hospital,

Place Beaton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returning of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to notice. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J. Long, desiring to volunteer,
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months
Do Declare, That I am thirty-nine years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirty months.

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo.

the 3 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

J. Price

Henry J. Long

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

39 Aug 36
H. J. Long
Volunteered at Louisiana
Aug 3. 18 64
By Cap B. Sharp
Regiment of Col M. M.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of _____.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, *Henry J Long*, born in *Polaski County*,
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *thirty-five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *Aug*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry J Long*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*

this *13th* day of *Aug*, 186*4*

BEFORE

John M. Mc

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Helman
Asst Surg 39 Regt Mo Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *H. J. Long*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *eleven* inches high.

Capt D. Sharp
Regiment of *her Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *6* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
39th Regiment of *Inf* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *Aug*, 186*4*, at *Memphis Mo*.
and not. Sustained to Bonus

Six Months

John D. Clark
Capt 39th Regt Mo Vol.
Asst Comdant

046 or Meshack
Long Meshack B.

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-90495
2 85-90550
3 85-90673
4 85-90948

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

Meshaak B Long

Sergt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. from

Pvt Aug 24, 1864.

Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.
Final statement rendered.

Book mark : _____

L

39

Mo.

Wishack B. Long

4th Sgt. Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as 4th Sgt. 27 days.
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Heard

L

39

Mo.

Mushack B. Long

4th Supt Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received promotion
from private to 4th
Sergeant Aug 24. 1864.
as private 18 days
as 4th Supt. 8 days

Book mark:

Heard

L

39

Mo.

Meshaek B Long

Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24 1864.

Where born Marion Co. Mo.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Salt River Ins & Loan Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Learn

Sgt. Black B.

39 Mo. Inf.

A., Co. *A.*, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Michael B. Long
39th Regt of Inf Va

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account and all other charges against him or in his favor, as well as a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundry must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 25 AUGUST 1865

I certify, on honor, that Hubert B. Long a 4th Sergeant of
Captain James A. Smith Company (A) of the 29th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion Co., State
of Missouri, aged 38 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; dark complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pikeville, Mo. Aug. 1st 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal, Missouri was promoted to 4th Sergeant on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of twelve months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company, in Mo. till Sept. 27th 1864 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action
at Centralia, Missouri, September 27th 1864.

The said Hubert B. Long a Sergeant Co. A, 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.
to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from Aug. 1st till Sept. 27th 1864 to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Nineteen 24/100 dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced MOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, GUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris, Missouri, this 27th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo this 4th day of October 1864

Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

✓ 647
Long, William
Co *98*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-43769	26
2	85-93872	27
3	85-93062	28
4	85-94047	29
5	85-94132	30
6	85-94218	31
7	85-94313	32
8	- - -	33
9	- - -	34
10	- - -	35
11	- - -	36
12	- - -	37
13	- - -	38
14	- - -	39
15	- - -	40
16	- - -	41
17	- - -	42
18	- - -	43
19	- - -	44
20	- - -	45
21	- - -	46
22	- - -	47
23	- - -	48
24	- - -	49
25	- - -	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

39

Mo.

William Long

Pri., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ben'th Bk's Ord, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 1865.

Clothing account:

~~Draw~~

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 ³²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Holbrook

L

39

Mo.

William Long
Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*s.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

L

39

Mo.

William Long
Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michaels*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

39

Mo.

William Long
Pr

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hebner

D

39

Mo.

William Long

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Hannibal Mo. since
Sep 22 1864*

Book mark:

Holbrook

L

39

Mo.

William Long

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holcomb

L

39

Mo.

William Long

Pr., Co. H. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stammbal Mo, sep 8, 1864.

Where born Marion Co. Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Hacker

When enlisted Aug 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Stammbal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Stammbal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H.

Remarks: Credited to Stammbal

Marion Co & Longest Mo

Recruit entitled to

\$100 Bounty

Book mark:

Halbrook

Long

39

P, Co. *H*,

39

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

39 MW

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Gary ^{dearing} one ^{years and} months ^{to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of} THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hampden Mr
the 23 day of August 1864
Witness: J. L. Dingle Wm Gary mark

No. 44 49
Volunteered at Hampden
August 23 1864
By Wm Gary
39 Regiment of Mr. Del. Int.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$33.33 paid
by Capt Jm Hamilton 3d
U. S. Art. M. O. Officer
St Louis Mo. Mar 16

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Wm Long, born in Marion
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-third day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Long, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

Wm Long

this 1st day of Sept, 1864,

BEFORE

Thos Triplett & J. Foland } Witnesses

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Long
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

Wm Long

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six 2 inches high.

Thos Triplett }
St. Adam }
Recruiting Officer

39 Infantry Missouri Volunteers

St. Adam

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
39 Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Hannibal
and a bounty of \$100.00 per month

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Long, am, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
Witness: J. L. D. 23 day of August 1864
Wm Long mark

39 July No. 49
Wm Long
Volunteered at Hannibal
August 23 Mo. 1864
By Wm Long
39 Regiment of Mo. Vols. 1st
1st
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

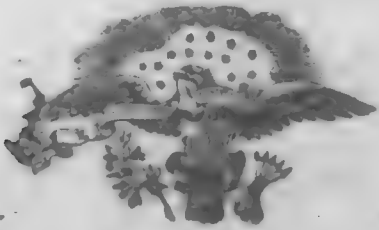
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal



I, Wm Long, born in Madison
in the State of Missouri, aged twenty years,
and by occupation a blacksmith, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty third day of August, 1866
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~FIVE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Long, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal, Wm Long
this 23 day of August, 1866.
BEFORE Thos Tripler 1st Lt & Adjt E. P. Toland Witnesses

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Chapman
Capt Surgeon 39th Reg Vol. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm Long
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Thos Tripler 1st Lt & Adjt
39th Regt of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
89th Regiment of Volunteers, on the 8 day of August, 1866, at Hannibal
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty
39th Regt of Missouri Volunteers
Capt & Surgeon
Wm Long
Thos Tripler 1st Lt & Adjt
39th Regt of Missouri Volunteers
St. Adams

Long Wolf

Co, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-90 028
2 85-90 280

	26
	27
	28
1	29
	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

Welf. Lang
Ort

Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 - 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
of the Secy of War dated
Washington, D.C. Apr 29-
65 to take effect May
17/65-

Book mark:

Warren

L
Wolf Long

Appears with rank of

Pri

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft.

Rendered for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Beveria Germany*

Age *41* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Bru* ; hair *Bru*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *2 Dist. Mo. Drafted.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark :

Kuefer

✓ ⁶⁴⁹ Longwell, Albert
Co *D*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-91999

2 85-92119

3 85-92053

4 85-92216

5 85-92309

6 85-92403

7 85-92490

8 85-92574

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Albert Somerswell

Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *30*^{*47*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7*^{*95*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *66*^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Lost 1 Park. 65²

1 Canton 45²

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

L

39

Mo.

Albert Longwell
Priest, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ ⁶⁵ ~~100~~ for *property lost*

Due Gov't, \$ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: *Left 1 Nov 1865*

Book mark:

E. M. Rowe

Alfred Sargent

Pat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March / April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Lost one harness*
40

Book mark: _____

39

Mo.

Albert Longwell

for, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan a Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent in Hos

wounded since Oct
8 1864

Book mark:

Hadfield

L

39

Mo.

Albert Longwell

Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded & hospitalized
at Jeff. City Mo. since
Oct. 8/64,

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe
Copyright

L

39

Mo.

Albert Longwell
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen.

Herp. at Jeff city, since
Oct. 8, 1864, accidentally
shot through the leg
at Jeff city.

Book mark:

EnnRene

L

39

Mo.

Albert Lowell
Priv't, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28' to Aug 31'*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. R. Row

Albert Longwell
 Privt., Co. *D*, 39 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug. 26, 1864.

Where born *Indiana Co. Pa.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Longwell, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Longwell - Albert

D, Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veteran &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Longwell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis the 12 day of August 1864
Witness: Albert Longwell

No. 27
Albert Longwell
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
August 14 1864
By L. O. C. Triplett
39 Regiment of Inf. Mo 200
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18__

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
AUG 17 1864

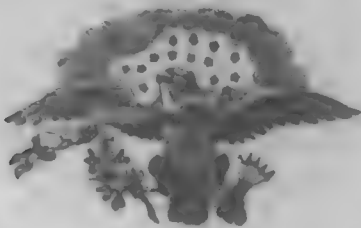
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Albert Langelle, born in Indiana in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Langelle, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 14 day of August, 1864, Albert Longwell
BEFORE Charles F. Fisher Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. H. H. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{*one*}~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
of 1st Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
and entitled to \$100. Dollar bounty

For Service
done up to & after Nov 11

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Longwell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Given at

the 14 day of August

Witness:

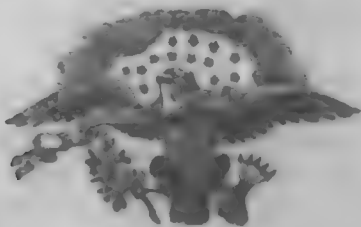
Given at

the 14 day of August

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, Albert Longwell, born in Indiana,
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Longwell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

14th day of

August, 1864

Albert Longwell

Before me

John C. Triplett
3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Holman
Capt Surg 38th Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Longwell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

John C. Triplett
3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty

West Geo Inst Jeff City Mo.
April 8th 1866-

Special Order
No 23.

Private Albert Vangwill Co. D.
39th Mo. Vols. Having reported to me from
Genl Hospital at this place. Is hereby ordered
to Report to his Company Commander
for duty without delay at Columbus Mo.

J. M. Dennis Capt
M M Comdg Post
4th St. Albert Vangwill
39th Mo. Vols.

650
Longwell, William H.C.
Co I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589662	26
2	8592149	27
3	8592218	28
4	8592311	29
5	8592404	30
6	8592491	31
7	8592575	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L.

39

Mo.

William H. Lowry

Sgt.

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 5⁵⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57¹¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen 45^c
1 Fork 5^c

Book mark:

Henry Webb

L

39

Mo.

Wm H. Longwell

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ for property lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 Canton 45-9

1 Nov 24, 65-9

Book mark:

S. M. Rowe

Wm H C Longwell
Sgt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 9 April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Lafone cancelled*
lost one haversack, 409

Book mark: _____

L

39

Mo.

William H C Longwell

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent as escort
for Col since Feb
26 1865*

Book mark:

Hadfield

Wm H C Longwell
Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm H C Longwell
Copyist

William H. Langwell

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. H. Rome
C. H. Rome

Wm H. C. Longwell

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Westmoreland Penn.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 12 mo years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Credited to the
City of Hannibal
Madison Co & Congress
dist Mo

Book mark:

X. A. Parker

Longwell - Jim H. C.

10, Co. *10*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 ✓ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

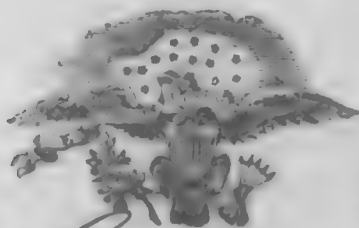
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal



I, Wm H C Longwell, born in Westmoreland Co
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H C Longwell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of Aug

1864

Before

Capt B. Sharp
9th Cav Regt

William H C Longwell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D B Johnson

Major J. S. Johnson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm H C Longwell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in
feet 6 inches high.

Capt B. Sharp

Capt B. Sharp
Regiment of Cav Regt Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
33rd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of Aug, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
Bounty \$100

Col. U. S. A. and A. L. P.
M. Genl. M. and Capt.
Recd. G. Ser. No. Vol.

State Co 19th Regt Inf
9th Cav Regt

39 7110.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos C. Longmell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammbul Mo. the 1st day of August 1861
Witness: William H. Longmell

Volunteered Amos C. Longmell
August 1st, 1861
By Capt B. Sharp
35th Regiment of Light Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1861

7-10-32
Ad. Hamilton
Capt. Hamilton
Officer
April 25
1861
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

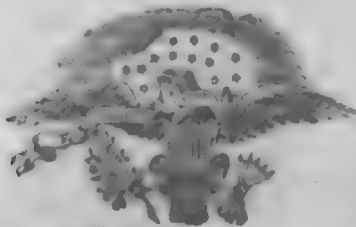
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, *Wm H. C. Longwell*, born in *Westmoreland Co*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm H. C. Longwell*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of *Aug*

1864

Before

Capt J. H. Smith

9th Missouri

William H. C. Longwell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Bohman

Assy 38th Inf. Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

Wm H. C. Longwell

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six*
feet *—* inches high.

J. H. Smith

Capt J. H. Smith
Regiment of *9th Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *two* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
38th Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo*
and is entitled to \$100 Bounty
See Smith
Capt J. H. Smith
9th Missouri

186, 89 Missouri Int.

Private Com Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-91135 | 2 |
| 2 | 85-91103 | 3 |
| 3 | 85-91117 | 4 |
| 4 | 85-91112 | 5 |
| 5 | 85-90417 | 6 |
| 6 | 85-91268 | 7 |
| 7 | 85-90020 | 8 |
| 8 | 85-90001 | 9 |
| 9 | 85-91000 | 10 |
| 10 | 85-90006 | 11 |
| 11 | 85-90205 | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Back Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

Lehr Du Loring
Comd Sgt, Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16 95*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apptd Comd Sgt*
Aug. 26/64. Mustered
out by reason of expira
tion of term of service
to take effect Mar. 14/65

Book mark:

Warren

L 39. Mo.

John Lee Loring

Rank *Com. Sgt. 39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Banacks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *March 14, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out to date March 14, 1865.
Date of Muster out of 1st Company.*

Book mark:

Maher

L

39

Mo.

John Lee Loring

Or., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Regtl Com-
missary Sept Aug 2/64
Mustered out with the Com
staff Mo. 14/65 at Louis
Mo

Book mark : _____

Breger

L | 39 | Mo.

John Lee Loring

Rank Com^d Surgt, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of service April 12,
1865. to take effect March 14, 1865.

Book mark:

L | 39. | Mo.

John Lee Loring

Rank Reg'l Com'l Sgt. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detach'd by S.O. No. 50 dated H^d Qrs.
39th Inf. Mo. Vols. Louisville, Ky. Decr.
24, 64. on Recruiting Service

Book mark:

L

39

Mo.

John L. Loving

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Regt Comm-
issionary Surgt Order of detail
dated.*

Book mark:

Breger

L | 39. | Mo.

John Lee Loring

Rank Comd Sgt., 39. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detach'd by S. O. No. 50. H. 2nd. 39th Inf.
Me. Vol. Lomanille Ky. Decr 24. 1864.

Book mark:

L

39

Mo.

John L. Lewis

C. 1. 2, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service as R. G. S.

Book mark:

Draper

L | *39*. | *Mo.*

John Lee Loring

Rank *Comd Sgt. 39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 2, to Oct. 31*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1864.

Where *Hannibal, Mo*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 24*, 1864.

Where *Hannibal, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Appointed by S.O. No 3 Aug. 26. 1864.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :

L

39

Mo.

John Lee Loring

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Pay of enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Appointed Commissary
Sergeant Aug 26, 1864.

Book mark:

Breyer

2

39

Mo.

John Lee Loring
Co. *B* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 26, 186*4*

Where born *Campbell Co Ky*

Age *41* y'rs; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to Benton T. H.*
Adair Co & Capt. J. H. H.

Book mark:

Ernest Lee

P, Co. *3*,

39

Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. G. Young, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Forty One years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

M. Sander

J. G. Young

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

39 July 27
J. G. Young
Volunteered at Harribald Mo
Aug 6th, 1864
By St. Triple
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

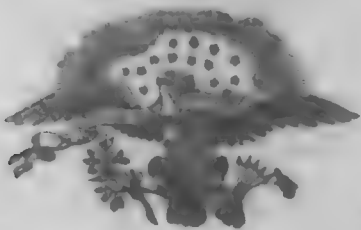
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, J. Lee Loring, born in Campbell Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Forty One years,
and by occupation a Merchant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. Lee Loring, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo

this

day of

Aug

1864

before

John Triplett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman

Asst Surgeon 39th Regt of Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. Lee Loring
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

John Triplett

39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
of the 39th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on the 16th day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to an Armed Soldier's Bounty

apm:mo
care of
Dr. Triplett

Dr. Triplett
Asst Surgeon
39th Regt of Inf
Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, or c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. Lee Loring, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty One years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the fifth day of August 1864

Witness:

Midland

No. 27
J Lee Loring
Volunteered at Hannibal
August 6, 1864
By Leut Phelps
39 Regiment of Eighty Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

#33²³ paid by
Capt Jno Hunter 3,
Arty Med Officer 1st
Louis Mo. April 10th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

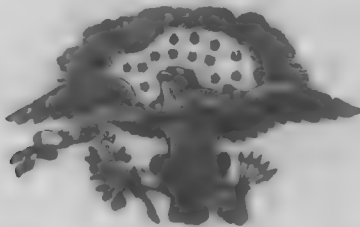
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Keamsburg

I, John Lee Loring, born in Campbell Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged forty one years,
and by occupation a Merchant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Lee Loring, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo

this 6th day of August, 1864

Before Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt
39th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Schuman
Capt Surgeon 3rd Regt Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Lee Loring
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt
39th Regt of Infy Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to \$100 bounty
Capt Lee Loring
and Lieut Com Sprague

652
Lorton, Daniel
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-90494	26
2	85-90587	27
3	85-90699	28
4	85-90974	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

Daniel Lorton

Pl., Co. N., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barruch, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.
Final Statement rendered.

Book mark: _____

L

39

Mo.

David Lorton

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as private 24 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo Sep 24 64.

Book mark:

Hearst

L

39

Mo.

Daniel Lorton

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
31 days.

Book mark:

Hearst

L

39

Mo.

Daniel Lorton

Pvt

, Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Des Moines Co. Iowa.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited Colk. J. P. Adair Co. & 4th Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heam

Porter - Daniel

Co. A, **39** *Reg't* **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wm
Wm
Daniel Lorton

39th Reg't of Inf. Me

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Sept 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment concerned on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury of ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounties paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVESTOR SENT 22 AUG 62

I certify, on honor, that Daniel Lorton a Private of
Captain James Smith Company (A) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Des Moines Co, State
of Mo, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kirkville Mo Aug 1st 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Wannibal Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~at~~, on the ~~day of~~,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~, at
on the ~~day of~~, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of twelve months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till the 27th day Sept 1864 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at Centralia
Missouri September 27th 1864

The said Daniel Lorton a Private Co A 39th Infy Mo Vols
aug 1st 1864 Sept 27th 1864 was last paid by Paymaster
to include the day of, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty six 54 dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
155 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 155 dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz:

155 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the day of, 1864.

He is indebted to BUTLER, 155 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 155 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bris Missouri, this 27th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo this 4th day of October 1864

Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut

Lory Jacob
Co *JD*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8594431* 26
2 *8594615* 27
3 *8594698* 28
4 *8594680* 29
5 *8594761* 30

6 31
7 32
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8

39

Mo.

Jacob Perry

Privt., Co. I., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date mch 25, 1865.

Last paid Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never settled} 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4389 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 73 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
canton 45 P.

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

Jacob Lary
Privt

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v. Feb., 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

Jacob Lary

Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. v. Dec., 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
as teamster from Oct.
4/64 to Nov. 24/64

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

Jacob Gary

Privt.

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 to Oct 31", 1884

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
as teamster since Oct. 1st
H "

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(8-8)

Copied

Ls

39

Mo.

Jacob Lary

Privt, Co. I

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll datedHannibal Mo. Sept. 9th, 1864.

Where born Dec. 6. Iowa.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. (year)

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 9th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Where credited Sandhill Scotland

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Long - Jacob

39

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

, Co. *1st*,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Jacob Long
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~one~~ *three* months, ~~desiring to~~ *do* **DO DECLARE**, That I am *thirteen* years, and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Missouri*
 the *15th* day of *August* 18*64*
J. H. Tripler
 Witness: *Jacob & Long*
100th Regt. Mo. Inf.
39th Regt. Mo. Inf.

39 Inf
J. H. Tripler
 Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
Aug 15, 18*64*.
 By *J. H. Tripler*
39 Regiment of Infy Mo 2nd
 Discharged *186*

enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, that I am
 of the age of *years* of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at
 the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
Scotland County

Memphis

J. Jacob Lory

, born in Lee County,

In the State of Massachusetts

aged thirteen years,

and by occupation a

Färme.

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Fifteenth

day of August, 1867,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Dorr*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Sluis

Before

and subscribed to it

15th Aug 1864

Thos. L. Taylor Esq. & Capt.
34th Regt. Infy. M. S. Fla.

Jacob ^{his} & Mary
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Solomon

Adm Surg 3rd Reg Inf 2nd Div
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5-* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

Regiment

Regiment of

John C. Dwyer
Capt. M.C. Volun
Recruit

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76

mustered into the service of the United States as member of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st of May, 1861, and entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

did not
or one year from
day of

RECEIVED:
JAN 10 1900

in Company - 3rd Regt -
1864, at Hannibal, Mo. and is

Col. U. S. A., and A. A.
M. Gen'l. M., and Su
Deet's. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Dear Frank

537
Sunderback, William A
Co *J*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | 5th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8042981	26
2	8593026	27
3	8593113	28
4	8590095	29
5	8593200	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

39

Mo.

William A. Winterback
5 copl Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Lawrence, Mo. March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$40.28

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: This soldier was

admitted to copl Sept
5 1864 to serve as such
for a term of 6 months

Book mark:

L | 39 | **Mo.**

William A. Landwehr
Capt, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Landwehr

William A. Fitch
Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Not borne on Co. M. Roll
 for Jan'y & Feb'y 1865*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Elected 5th
corp Sept 3 '64

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyright

L
William J. Underback
 Co. *F* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Schweizer Co Ills*

Age *34* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *Edwards Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 10 in*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Salt River Township*
Cox Co & Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Landerback - William A.

39

Mo. Inf.

7

Co.

F

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Landerbach, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirty-four years and none months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edinboro, Pennsylvania,
the 13th day of August, 1862.

Witness:

Amos Poe

William A. Landerbach

No. 37

W. A. Landerbach,
Volunteered at Edinboro

August 13th, 1862,

By St. Triple

10th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of .

Witness:

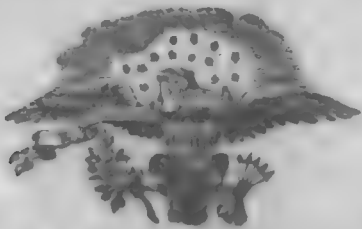
(A. G. O. No. 747A.)

39 28.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William A. Landerbrook, born in Nebraska County
in the State of Illinois, aged thirty-four years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Landerbrook, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 13th day of August, 1864,

BEFORE

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt Adj
39th Regt Inf Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Colman
Apr Surg 39th Regt Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William A. Landerbrook
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, light complexion, is five
feet one inches high.

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt Adj
39th Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Neauville, Mo.
none is not entitled to bounty

Approved:
Wm A. Landerbrook
Recd 10th 9am 1864
Wm A. Landerbrook
Recd 10th 9am 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Funderbach, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. div-~~three~~ months.

GIVEN at Delaware, Delaware County, Pa. the 13th day of August 1864

Witness:

Amos Dal

William A. Funderbach

APR 7 1864
FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON

No. 36
William A. Funderbach
Volunteered at Delaware
Delaware County, Pa., 1864,
By Det. G. S. Miller
39th Regiment of Infantry
39 " " " "
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of Aug

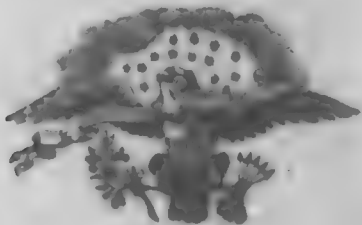
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Adina

I, William A. Souderbach, born in Schuyler county in the State of Illinois, aged thirty four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Souderbach, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stamards Mo this 13th day of August, 1864.
Before Thos C. Tripler 1st Lt. Adj.
39th Regt Inf Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. a

Geo. B. Coleman
Capt Surg 38th Regt Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William A. Souderbach previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Thos C. Tripler 1st Lt. Adj.
39th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864 at Stamards Mo
and is not entitled to bounty

Wm A. Souderbach
Private 1st Co 39th Regt Mo. Vol

Levens Tennessee @

Co. *N*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8594, 64*
2 *8594262*
3 *8594358*
4 *8590336*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: *La - 269 - 1869*

See also *47 Mo Vols*

Tennessee C. Loonis

Pvt., Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centin Bkr, Mo., May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 16, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never Settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22 40*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *has assigned to Co H,*

37th Mo Vols, from Co

E 47th Mo Vols by S. C. No 91

dated Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo,

St. Louis, Mo, Apr. 5/65. - Mus-

Book mark *See La 269 1869 (over)*

Warren

APR. 20

8590336

01891*

Wid out. by reason
of expiration of term
of service, M. O. to take
effect in each case
May. 16/65 -

L

39

Mo.

Fennell C. Loring

Br, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason
of exp service May 17 '65*

Book mark: *Dr C. 10/82 see La. 269, 1869.*

Hallbrook

S

39

Mo.

James C. Linn

Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

(May & June), 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged by
Expiration of term of
service*

Book mark:

39

Mo.

James B. Brown

Brown, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *assigned from 47 Mo*
vol for special order no. 91
Sept Mo April 5 - 65 - For duty
desertion - 1 month + 10 days

Book mark: *rec. 10/57 - rec 269 - 1869*

556
Lorrey, John J.
Co *C*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-94429	26
2	8-94518	27
3	5-94896	28
4	8-94478	29
5	8-94760	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

L

39

Mo.

John J. Lowrey
Privt., Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 25, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Mch 25*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled *Jan 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 43* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *43* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*
canteen 45

Book mark :

S. M. Kennedy
Capt.

L

39

Mo.

John J. Lourey
Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v. Feb.*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

L

39

Mo.

John J. Lowrey

Priv., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. v. Dec.*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

John J. Lowrey
Privt

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

L | 39 | Mo

John J. Curry
Rt. Co. E, 39th Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 9, 1864

Where born Perry Co Ohio

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 30, 1864

Where enlisted Attenu Ohio

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Swanton black Co Mo

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty

Book mark: _____

Lavery - John S.

C. Co. I,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Lowery, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months

GIVEN at Athens, Mississippi
the 30 day of August 1864
Witness: John A. S. Anderson John J. Lowery

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

Volunteered at Athens, Mo
Aug 30, 1864
By Lt. G. C. Triplett
39th Regiment of Infantry

39th Inf. Lowery
No. 45

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

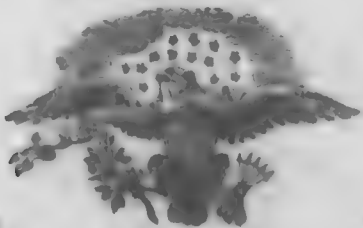
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Athens



I, John J. Lowrey, born in Peray County
in the State of Ohio, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30th day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Lowrey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30th day of August, 1864,

BEFORE

Namibal M. [Signature]
John J. Lowrey
Chas. [Signature]
Sgt. [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. [Signature]
Sgt. [Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, Auburn hair, Dun complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Chas. [Signature]
Sgt. [Signature]
Regiment of 84th Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of 84th Mo. Volunteers, on the 30th day of August, 1864, at Athens
and is not entitled to bounty
Chas. [Signature]
Sgt. [Signature]
John J. [Signature]
Sgt. [Signature]

Lowrey, Thomas J.
Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-94428
2 85-94612
3 85-94595
4 85-94677
5 85-94759

26

27

28

29

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

Thomas J. Lowrey
 Privt., Co. I., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 25th 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 25th 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31st 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled
 Last settled *11* 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50⁸⁸* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *50* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hoppage for canteen*
45⁰⁰ for waist belt and plate
35⁰⁰

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy
Copied

L

39

Mo.

Thomas J. Lowrey
Privt

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v. Feb., 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Keimedy
Copy

L

39

Mo.

Thomas J. Bourrey
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

Thomas J. Lowrey
Privt

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9th to Oct 31, 1884

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

L

39

Mo.

Thomas J. Lowery
Privt., Co. L. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Sept 9th, 1864.

Where born Perry Co. Ohio

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 30th, 1864.

Where enlisted Athens Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Lt Blue; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sep. 9th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Sweethome Clock Co

Company to which assigned J.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Henry - Thomas J
_____, Co. *I*, _____, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

_____, **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Lowery, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months in the

GIVEN at

Witness:

O. A. S. Audin

the 30th day of

Athens Missouri
August 30
Thomas J. Lowery

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Athens Mo

Augt 30, 18 64

By St. J. C. Triples

39 Regiment of Infantry

39 Inf
Thomas, Lowery
No. 44

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

TOWN OF

Missouri

Athena

I, Thomas J Lavery, born in Perry county
in the State of Ohio, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this the 30th day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J Lavery, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this 30th day of August, 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is four feet seven inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company 39 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 24th day of Sept, 1864, at St Ann

die mdr

Col. J. B. A., and A. A. P.
M. Col. L. H., and Capt.
Det. G. B. J. H.

und arboribus

Lytle Martin A.
Co *K*, 39 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8387634	26
2	8594877	27
3	8390172	28
4	8889633	29
5	8594934	30
6	8395023	31
7	8395113	32
8	8395202	33
9	8390173	34
10	<i>R.P. 528,085.</i>	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 528,085.*

✓ See also

L. 39 1 Mo.

M. A. Syle
Capt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 598085

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 17, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain
Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Vols.

to take effect from Jan 23, 1865.

to fill an original vacancy

Mo.

37
Marshall Lyle
Cap., Co. K., 37 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 19, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Permitted from Lincoln Co. Mass*

*January 23, 1865. Mustered out by reason
of telegram from War Dept dated June 30,
1865 and L. O. No. 181. Recd Genl. Order of Release
dated July 8, 1865. Mustered out to take
(over)*

Book mark:

Fillow

APR. 20

8590173

1891*

effect July 19. 1863. This Officer
to be paid without any further proof
or Certificate of non indebtedness. He
having furnished me with satisfactory
evidence by his Affidavit sworn to before
me that he has made proper returns to
the Heads of Departments for all public
property for which he has become responsible
and is not indebted to the United States
on any account whatever. This under
Telegram from the War Dept dated
June 23. 1863

This Officer is one of the Class whose
services are no longer required by the
Government

S
Martin A. Lyle
 Capt, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benjamin B. Moore July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Promoted from 2d Lt to 1st Lt*

to 1st Lt 3d Reg't Mo Inf

Nov 28, 1864 Promoted to Capt

from 1st Lt Aug 23, 1865.

Mustered out on Separate Roll

Book mark : *2*

A. E. Notman

L | **39** | **Mo.**

Martin A. Lyle
Capt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Detached from Wash
Gen's.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Noteman

L

39

Mo.

Martin A. Lyle

Capt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached Pro man*
Kansas mo St. 92
April 6, 1865

Book mark: _____

A. E. Motman

L

39

Mo.

Martin A. Lyle

Capt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y V Lyle*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lieut
to Capt muster in to
take effect Jan'y 30, 1865*

Book mark: _____

L

39

Mo.

Martin J Kyle

Capt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Jan 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 30, 1865.

Where Benton Bks, Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st

Lt. Co. K. 39 "Infy Mo.

Vols. he enable him to

accept promotion as same

Co. Mustered in as Capt

Co. K. 39 Infy Mo. Vols. by

Book mark: (over)

W J Roz

APR. 20

8589635

1891*

virtue of a com-
mission from his
Excellency, Thos.
b. Fletcher, Gov. of
Mo. dated St Louis
Mo. Jan 23/65 to
fill an original
vacancy. Muster-
in to take effect
Jan 30/65, he hav-
ing complied with
Sec 4, Par 8. G.O.
118, 090 series
1863

N *39* *Mo.*

Martin W. Kyle
1st, Co. *K*, *39* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 29*, 186*5*

Last paid to *never been paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$..... *100*

Due soldier \$..... *100*; due U. S. \$..... *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *100*

Bounty paid \$..... *100*; due \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt of Co K*
39 Inf Mo Vols to enable him to accept
promotion as Capt same Co. This Officer
is not indebted to the United States in any
account whatever as shown to before me
over

Book mark:

H. Hill

APR. 20

8590172

018910

*Number cut to take effect January 29th
1865.*

39

Mo.

*Martin A. Lyle**1st Lieut*, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to December 31*, 186*1*.Present or absent ** not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Signed race.*

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

L 1 39 Mo.

Martin A Kyle

12th Lt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Feb 3, 1865

Muster-in to date Apr 28, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 28, 1864

Where Benton Bks. Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Discharged as private
Co. I, 2nd Cav. Ill. S. M. Co., 20th
to 185 dates 11th 2nd State
of Ill. Dec 30/64. Mustered
in as 12th Lt. Co. K. 39
Inf, Mo. Vol. by virtue

Book mark: R. P. 528,085 (over)

W. J. Rice

APR. 20

8589634

01891*

of a commission
from the Gov. of
Mo. dated St. Louis
Mo. Dec 14/64 to
rank from Nov 28
64 to fill a ori-
ginal vacancy. Must
enter in to take effect
Nov 28/64 under
instructions by Lett.
from Secy of War
to Col. E.B. Alexander
dated Washington
Nov 16/64 to the effect
that officers of Infy
Mo. Regts from 39 to
50th inclusive be
mustered to cover
period of service,
date of commission
& date of organization.

Life Martin - A

Co. 9, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

General C. M. Nelson

St. Louis April 5th 1865

Baker Co. 1st Regt.
S. A. Dept. No.

Requests that Capt M. A.
S. A. 3rd Regt. Inf. be detailed
and ordered to report to
him for assignment to duty

File

S.O. 92. Par. 1. April 6th 1865.



W. Q. Dept. of the Mo.,
Office Provost Marshal Genl
St. Louis. April 5th 1865.

Major J. W. Barnes,
Asst. Adj. Genl
Dept. of the Mo.,

Major.

I have the honor
respectfully to apply for the detail of Captain
W. A. Lyle, 39th Mo. Infy. Vol., to report to the
Provost Marshal Genl for assignment to duty
in this Department.

I am, Major,

Very Respectfully

Your obedt. servt

J. A. Bather

Col. and Provost Marshal Genl

Copy to Mr. [unclear]
11 St. James [unclear] 2, 65

Saving it
Can I [unclear]

500 [unclear]

The office of U.S. [unclear]
is continued. East Life
will turn over all [unclear]
property [unclear]
and May 1st
to [unclear]. East Life will
then report in person
to [unclear] for
further orders.

July 39 [unclear].

[unclear]

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., August 22 1805.

Special Orders,
No. 151

EXTRACT.

41 The Office of the Chief Provost Marshal for the 6th Sub District District of North Missouri hereby discontinued. Capt M. A. Lyle (U.S.) Provost Marshal for said Sub District is hereby relieved from duty and to take effect July 1st 1805. and will turn over all of the property, books, records, papers and other matters of his office to Major R. A. Bell U.S. Provost Marshal at Hannibal. Missouri duplicate receipt therefor and forward one to this Office.

Capt Lyle will then report in person to Major R. A. Bell U.S. Provost Marshal at Hannibal. Missouri for further orders.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

May R A Bell 2511
Major 22

J. A. Baker
Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

W. L. 1820 P. 1111, 7115
St Louis April 6th 1865.

Mr. Dept of the
Interior, J. H. Adams.

SC. H. 92. *1.

Temporarily detaching Capt. M.
H. Lyle. 39th Mo. Inf. from the
command. He will report forth-
with to Col. J. H. Baker. P. M. 6.

W. L.

W. L. 1820 P. 1111, 7115.

File

O. P. H. 1820 April 26th 1865.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 6th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

92

(Extract.)

1.... Capt. M. A. Syle, 39th Mo. Inf. Vol's, is hereby temporarily detached from his Command, and will report, forthwith, to Col. J. H. Baker, Pro. Marshal General of the Dep't, for assignment to duty in the Pro. Marshal General's Department.

By Command of Major General Dodge,

To

Col. J. H. Baker,

P. M. Genl Dep't of Mo.

J. M. Davies

Assistant Adjutant General

100-101 2. St Louis Dec 7. 1865
H. J. Quanten Agent of the Missouri
St Louis Mo. Sep 7. 1865

Geo. Frank
Apptd Agent

Special order No 248
par 15.

A change of duty to recruit
for the 39th Inf Mo. Vol. &
to report to Col E. A. Kutagne

Recd St Louis Dec 7. 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 7th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 248

EXTRACT.

15th Serial Master A. Leslie Co I & 2nd
Company M. S. M. having received a recruiting commission
as 2nd Lieut in the 39th Mo Vol is hereby detailed on
recruiting Service for said Regiment and will report
to Col. Kautzer at Hannibal Mo for duty with
the 39th Mo Vol.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Comdg Officer

39th Mo Vol

Wm. H. B. W.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. H. Hall, Jr. Feb. 1865

Wm. H. Hall, Jr. of the
St. Louis & N. O. R.R.

St. Louis

Receiving Capt. L. C. Co.
St. Louis Mo. Col. for report on
the New York

Recd. Feb. 1865

Wm. H. Hall, Jr. of St. Louis
Feb. 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., April 6th

1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

92.

(Extract.)

1.... Capt. M. A. Syle, 39th Mo. Inf.
Vol's, is hereby temporarily detached from his Com-
mand, and will report, forthwith, to Col. J. H. Baker,
Pro. Marshal General of the Dep't, for assignment
to duty in the Pro. Marshal General's Dep't.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE,

6 Com. d. g. Officer }
39th Mo. Inf. }

J. M. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

Office Asst Commsary Bushs
Benton Barracks Mo. July 10. 1863

I Martin A. Lytle (Captain Company K. 39th Infy Mo. Vols.
being duty bound say that since entering the Service of
the United States, I have made correct returns to the heads
of Departments of all public property for which I have in
any manner or capacity become responsible and that I
am not indebted or in arrears to the United States in
account of Public property or any other account,
So help me God

Martin A. Lytle Capt. K. 39th
39th Infy Mo. Vols

Given to and subscribed before me
at Benton Barracks Mo. this 19th day
of July 1863. No Civil Magistrate
being available at this ^{Post}

W. D. Hubbard

Sept 1 13 Mo. Vols
A. C. M. Asst of the Mo.

St Louis April 8. 1868

Missouri Department of the
Bake Cal J. H. & H. M. & C. & C.

Oct 0. 88 Jan 10

Appointing Capt. H. A.
File 39th Mr. H. A. & C. & C.
Pro, Mar. 6th and Dec. 10th

Rec'd J. H. & H. M. & C. & C.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., April 8th 1865.

Special Orders, }
No. 88. }

EXTRACT.

X Capt M. A. Lytle 39th Mo. Infy Vols. having reported in accordance with orders from Department Headquarters is hereby assigned to duty as Asst. Pro. Mar. of the 6th Sub Dist. Dist of North Missouri

He will proceed to Glasgow Missouri immediately and take charge of the books, papers, orders, and other property left by Capt. J. A. Ewing. Sending copies of the invoices to this office

The D. M. Department will furnish the necessary transportation via Macon, Mo.

Major DeBolt

Dist Co. Macon Mo

J. W. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

557
Magie, George R
Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8598776	26
2	8598817	27
3	8598915	28
4	8598999	29
5	8594084	30
6	8594178	31
7	8594270	32
8	32917208	33
9	26726581	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

39

Dec.

George F. Magee

, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Tan

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Lewis & Clark, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1862

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom John C. Triple; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Left sick at Hannibal, Mo.

sailed Dec. 13, 64. App'd. Sgt. Sept. 8,

64. Engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg,

Pa. Sept. 27/64. Returned to

Co. K at Benton Bl., Mo. Feb.

2nd/65

F. J. Tink

(M)

39

Mo.

George R. Magee
sergt., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Bksm, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 19* 1865.

Last paid to *28 Feb*, 1865.

Clothing account:

new

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *393* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55* 86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 33 100; due \$ *33* 33 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Stallbrook

M

39

Mo.

George R. Magill
Sgt, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept Oct 1864, absent on
detach. at Sturgis
no service Sept 25. 64 in
charge of horses,

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865, absent
with Glasgow no Dec
1864.

Book mark:

Shumers

M.

39

Mo.

George R. Meyer
Sergeant, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hellmuth
Copyright

Ma | **39** | **Mo.**

George P. Magee
29th, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stobrow

M

39

Mo.

George R. Magee

2 Pgt., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7th, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at
Glasgow Mo since
Dec. 15-1864

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

George R. Wagner
Sergeant, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left sick at
Glasgow Mo. Dec. 15, 1864

Book mark:

Rollman

M

39

Mo.

George R. Magee

2nd Reg't, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Morgan*
in charge of some horses
since Sep 28. 1864.
App'd per yr. since
sep 8 - 1864.

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

George R. Magee
Pri., Co. *4th* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shamital Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Shamital Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8, 1864*

Where mustered in *Shamital*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to Shamital*
Monroe Co & consigned to
Recruit entitled to
\$100 Bounties

Book mark:

Belcher

Magee George R.

, Co. *H*, **39** Reg't **M.C. Inf.**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

Gen. R. Major

I, *Gen. R. Major*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *nineteen* years, and *five* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hampshire* *Mass.* the *30* day of *August* 18*82*
George H. Major

Witness:
A. Thos

39 Inf
J. R. Hager
 No. *8856*
 Volunteered at *Hampshire*
August 30th 18*84*.
 By *St. Thomas B. Trippe*
 39 Regiment of *Mass. Vols.*
Inf.
 1st enlistment; last served in *Co.*
 Regiment of
 Discharged *1884*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am *19* years of age; and I ; that the do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
 the *30* day of *August*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Geo. H. Magee*,
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Thirtieth*

born in *Louis County*,
aged *nineteen* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Geo. R. Magee*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

30th

day of

August, 1864

Before

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. & Capt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

George R. Magee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Holman

Asst. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Geo. R. Magee*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

39

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Geo. R. Magee
Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. & Capt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
W. H. Holman
Asst. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Geo. R. Magee*,
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *four* years, and *four* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
show of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hampshire*
the *30* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

A. This

George R. Magee

No. *56*

Volunteered at *Hampshire*
August 30th 1864.

By *St. Y. S. S. S.*

39

Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

enlistment; last arrived in Co.

Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Discharged *1864*

33 *W. S. S. S.*
by Capt. Wm. Hamilton
3d W. S. S. S. Officer
Wm. S. S. S.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am

of

the

is

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

States for the period of one year.

Given at

day of

the

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Geo. R. Magee*,
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Thirtieth*

, born in *Louis County*,
aged *nineteen* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Geo. R. Magee*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

30

day of

August, 186*4*

Before

Chas. Triplett Lt. Col. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

George R. Magee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. W. H. Homan

Aug 29th 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *clear* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *single*
feet *ten* inches high.

39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Chas. Triplett Lt. Col. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

600
Maurice David G
Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589895	26
2	8594809	27
3	8594995	28
4	8595081	29
5	8595169	30
6	8595246	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	/	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M

39

Mo.

David S. Maize

Priv., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Arkansas July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$57⁶²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$9⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33³³/₁₀₀; due \$33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due Gov't for advances

last 99 cts

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

M

39

Mo.

David S. Maize
Pat

, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Notman

(358)

Copy

M

39

Mo.

David S. Maize

Plt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(3/2)

J. E. McKim

Capt.

M | 39 | Mo.

David I. Maize

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. E. Waterman
Copied

M

39

Mo.

David J. Maize
Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where born Illinois

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Ark

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited to ~~David J. Maize~~ *David J. Maize*

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Newman
(8-16d)

M

39

Mo.

David G. Maize

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Jan. 17, 1865.

Where born *Illinois*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 10*, 1864

Where enlisted *Lawrence Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *lyt*

Complexion *lyt*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 10/64*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Liberty Mo. 8 Dist*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Maize, David G.

7K

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 31441 & 26

Name Daniel E. Maize
Age 18 Nativity Schuyler Co. Mo.
Married or Single Single

Residence Schuyler Co. Mo.
Post Office address of) Abraham Maize
wife or nearest relative,) Lancaster Schuyler
Co. Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. K. Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 16th 65

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Post Hospital,
On what occasion wounded
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Date
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
July 20/65

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David G. Maize, one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Launceston Mo
the 10 day of December, 1864
David G. Maize
L. G. Glover made
Witness:

39 Inf
No. _____
David G. Maize
Volunteered at Launceston Mo
Dec. 17th, 1864,
By Quint Finnell
39 Regiment of Light Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

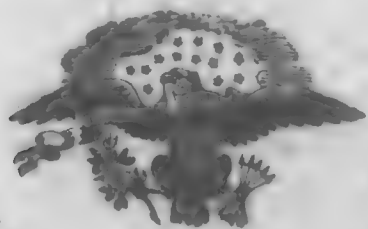
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lancaster

I, David G. Maize, born in _____
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of December, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David G. Maize, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Lancaster

this 10 day of Dec, 1864

BEFORE

J. H. Finnell
89th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Holman
Surg 39th Inf Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David G. Maize
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet 12 inches high.

J. H. Finnell
89th Regt of Inf Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one ~~three~~ years during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 17th day of January, 1865, at Bentonville Mo

APPROVED:

Wm. Lewis
1st Cav Mo

George W. Maize

A. J. Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David G. Maize, one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Launceston Mo
the 10 day of December 1864
Witness: David G. Maize
W. Q. Beverly

No. _____
David G. Maize
Volunteered at Launceston Mo
Dec 10th, 1864
By Lieut Fimelle
29 Regiment of Ltfty Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
#33³³ A. B. Baird by
Capt J. H. Hamilton 3
U. S. Arty, Missouri
St Louis. Mo. Mar 29
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

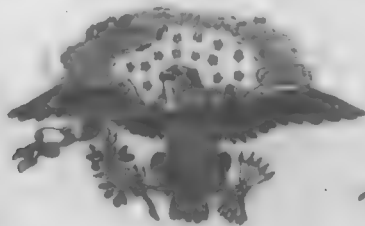
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness; _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Impoun



Lancaster

I, David G. Mize, born in _____, in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of December, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David G. Mize, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Lancaster

on this 10 day of December, 1864.

Before

J. H. Finnell

St 89. Regt

David G. Mize

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Sullivan

Eng 39th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David G. Mize previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

J. H. Finnell

39. Regiment of Eng 89th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "K" 39th Regiment of Eng 89th Volunteers, on the 14th day of December, 1864, at Benton

W. A. McFarland
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
A. C. M. Dept. Ill.

367
Maize, John

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589916	26
2	8594889	27
3	8594996	28
4	8595082	29
5	8595170	30
6	8595245	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M

39

Mo.

John Maize
Capt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Meier, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Meier, 186 ; drawn since \$40⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$13⁴²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$33³³/₁₀₀; due \$33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Noteman

M | 39 | Mo.

John Maize

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. McQuinn
(358) *Copy*

M

39

Mo.

John Maize
Co, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

M | 39 | Mo.

John Maize
Sgt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. E. Wetman
Captain

M

39

Mo.

John Maize
Capt., Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Schuyler Co. Mo

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan'y 9, 1865.

Where enlisted Lancaster Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan'y 9, 1865.

Where mustered in Benton Ark

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st. Can't list 5th Ark

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

John Maize

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Jan. 26, 1865.

Where born *Schuyler Co. Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Lancaster Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *haz*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9/65*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*.

Where credited *at it is Mo. 1500 11 1865*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Maize John R.

Co. *R*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Maize desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for — years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Mo
the 9th day of January 1865—
Witness: J. H. Linnell John Maize
mark

No. _____
John Maize
Volunteered at Lancaster Mo
January 9th 1865
By J. H. Linnell Lieut
39 Regiment of Inftry Mo Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____
\$33³³ Ad Bapnrit
by Capt J. Hamilton
54th Arty (Mo) Officer
St Louis March 29
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

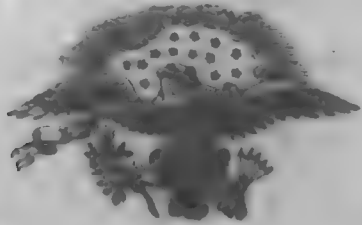
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the return.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from _____
Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lancaster

I, *John R Maize*, born in *Schuyler Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *nineteen (19)* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Ninth (9)* day of *January*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Maize*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lancaster Mo*
this *9th* day of *Jan*, 1865, } *John R Maize*
BEFORE *J H Thimrell* }
39th Infy Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Holman
Surg 39th Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John R Maize*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

J H Thimrell
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"H"*
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers, on the *26* day of *January*, 1865, at *Benton Mo*

J H Thimrell
39th Regiment of Infy Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Magize, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Leicester Mass
the 9th day of January 1863

Witness:
J. H. Hummel
John Magize

39. Inf.

No. _____

John Magize
Volunteered at Leicester Ms

By J. H. Hummel, 1863,
9th Regiment of Inf. Ms. Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

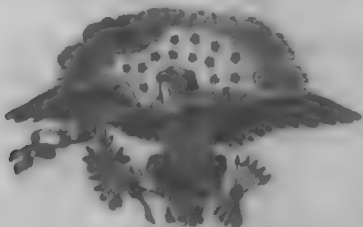
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lancaster

I, John Maize, born in Schuyler Mo.,
in the State of Missouri, aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of January, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Maize, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Mo.
this ninth day of January, 1865,
BEFORE J. H. Finnell
39 Regt

John B. Nolan
Sur 39th Regt Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Maize
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

J. H. Finnell
39 Regiment of inf mo
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 26th day of January, 1865, at St. Louis Mo

John Maize
39th Regt Mo
St. Louis Mo

Maize Robert J

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589894	26
2	8594808	27
3	8594994	28
4	8595080	29
5	8595168	30
6	8595247	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M

39

Mo.

Robert J. Maize

Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 62⁰¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14⁹⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Mateman

M | 39 | Mo.

Robert J. Maize
Sgt

Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. McManis
Copyist

M

39

Mo.

Robert J. Maizer

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
Cape Girardeau

Book mark: _____

M

39

Mo.

Robert J. Maize

Plt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Noteman

M

39

Mo.

Robert J. Maize
Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born Schylex Mo

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Ark

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Schylex Mo. Schylex

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wetmore

(356d) Correct.

M

39

Mo.

Robert J. Maize

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bess Mo, Jan 17, 1865.

Where born *Schuyler Co. Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Lancaster Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 15/64*

Where mustered in *Benton Bess Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *of his portion Schuyler Co. Mo 8 Dist.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Maize Robert J.

, Co. *K*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert J. Maize, one, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Manchester no
the 15 day of December, 1864,
Robert J. Maize
man

Witness:
H. Q. Leach

No. _____
Robt J Maize
Volunteered at Manchester
Dec 15th, 1864,
By H. F. Miller
39 Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$33.33 Ad Paid by
Capt Geo Hamilton
City Marshal
Mr March 29th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of _____, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

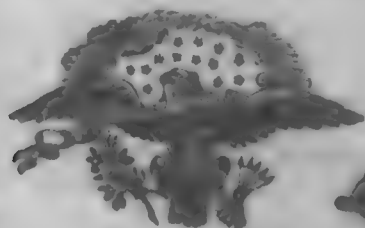
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, include payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States _____ or other of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Robert J. Mayo*, born in *Schuette County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *December*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert J. Mayo* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
Mo this *15* day of *Decr.*, 1864
BEFORE *J. H. Hannell*
St. 89th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Whelan
Surg 39th Regt Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert Mayo*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *4* inches high.

J. H. Hannell

89th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
39th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *December*, 1864, at *St. Louis*

John P. Whelan
Surg 39th Regt Mo
John P. Whelan
Surg 39th Regt Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert J. Maize, one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS, one months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sancaster Mo

the 15 day of December, 1864.

Witness:

L. O. Lowery

Robert J. Maize
made

39 Inf

No. _____

Robert J. Maize
Volunteered at Sancaster Mo

Dec. 15th, 1864,

By L. J. Trimmell
39 Regiment of Infantry Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Leicester*

I, *Robert J. Maize*, born in *Schuylb County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *December*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert J. Maize*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leicester*
Mo this *15* day of *Decr*, 1864
Before *P. H. Fennell*
St. 89 Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Johnson
Eng 29th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Robert Maize* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *4* inches high.

P. H. Fennell

39 Regiment of *infantry* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *St. 89*
Regiment of *infantry* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *January*, 1865, at *Leicester* *Missouri*

Charles J. Maize
1st Lieut 65th U.S. Inf.
Ac. in addition

Malone, Thomas V.

Co 9, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589769	25
2	8594579	27
3	8594602	28
4	8594684	29
5	8594765	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

M

39

Mo.

Thomas V. Malone
Priv., Co. I., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 25th, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled 11, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 45 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
caliber 45

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

M

39

Mo.

Thomas V. Malone
Sgt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

16

39

Mo.

Thomas V. Malone

Priv., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

M

39

Mo.

Thomas V. Malone
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th to Oct 31st, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

M

39

Mo.

Thomas V Malone

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Mexico Mo, Aug, 1864.

Where born *Clark Mo*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Ashtabula Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 Mo* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Mexico Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Credited to*
Ashtabula, Clark Co. Mo.
& Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

X E. Parks

664
Manen. William M

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591508	26
2	8591602	27
3	8591687	28
4	8591773	29
5	8591856	30
6	8591939	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo

39

Mo.

William M. Manen

Pt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo: 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1st, 1865.

Last paid to Rec no pay, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44⁸⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Received no pay.

Absent in Hosp at Jeffi
City Mo. from Oct 25th
Dec 31/64 when ret'd to
duty. Lost Haversack

Book mark :

Austin

Mo

39

Mo.

William Mallan

Pt.

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not paid since

Enlistment in the

Service.

Book mark:

Dayton

No.

39

Mo.

William M. Hancock

1st Lt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ind. St. Jefferson
County Mo. Since Oct 20

Book mark:

No. |

39

| Mo.

William M. Maun,
1st, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent pick up*
Jeffn City, Mo. Oct
20

Book mark:

Dayton

M

39

Mo.

William McHallen

27, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A Dayton

No.

39

No.

William M. Harren

Pvt, Co. B. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug 1864

Where born Mountgomery Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 9 Aug, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Bl; hair Lt

Complexion St; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Taylor

Maun William M.

Bat., Co. *C*, **39** Reg't **Mc. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>/</i>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 15890 31

Name William H. Haver

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Street _____ address of }
Age or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 39 Mass Inf

When admitted January 18th 1865

From what source _____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Constipation

Duty Gen. 24th 1865

On what occasion wounded _____

Place _____ Post Hospital,

State of _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Manen, 39 years of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 months.

I do Declare, That I am 20 years of age, and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 9 day of Aug 1864

Witness: J. R. R. R. William M. Manen

39 No 39
No. 45

W. M. Manen
Volunteered at Louisiana
Aug 9, 18 64
By Cap. B. R. R.
9 Regiment of Ca. R. R.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of _____.

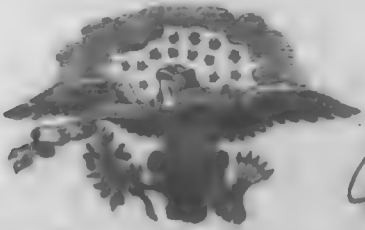
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri Louisiana

I, William M. McAnen, born in Montgomery Co
in the State of Missouri, aged twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ninth day of Aug, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William M. McAnen, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana,
this ninth day of Aug, 1864,
Before me, Wm. M. McAnen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. B. Solman
Asst. Surg. & Inf. Major.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. M. McAnen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet nine inches high.

Capt. E. J. G. G.
9 Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the present or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
35 Regiment of Inf Reg Volunteers, on the 25 day of Aug, 1864, at McAnen's
and is not entitled to Bounty

Mann, Jeremiah

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590506	26
2	8590597	27
3	8590646	28
4	8590756	29
5	8590799	30
6	8590847	31
7	8590891	32
8	8590935	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mann

Pl Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack, No. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 12, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 ⁴⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 ¹³/₁₀₀
since enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mann

Plt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herr

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Manner

Pl

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 0. Spe*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heas

MA

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mann

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann

W.

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mann
Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Served as private
61 days.

Book mark:

Daggett

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mann

Pl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Brought forward from Aug 31st served as private 60 days*

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mann
Pvt.

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ferred as private
22 days.

Book mark:

Hearst

M
Jeremiah Mann

Pl, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Aug 24, 1864.

Where born *Linn Co. Iowa*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *Aug 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *Kirksville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 24, 1864*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited *Liberty Imp. & Dr. Co.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heau

Mann Jeremiah
Co. A, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding the assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

RECEIVED from Second Auditor
SEP 9, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jeremiah Mann, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kirkville, Mo.
the 10th day of August, 1864.

Witness:

No. 46 39 Mo I
Jeremiah Mann
Volunteered at Kirkville Mo
August 10th, 1864.
By Capt Ben Sharp
9th Regiment of Car Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

\$33³³ Paid
by Capt J. M. Hamilton
3rd Art, 1st Div
St Louis. April 5/65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

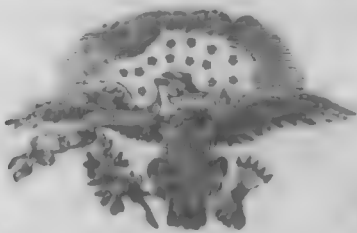
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kirkville

I, Jessiah M. Mann, born in Leone Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Miller, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jessiah M. Mann, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kirkville Mo
this 21st day of August, 1864,
BEFORE J. S. Knight

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Knight
Adj. Gen. 8th Mil Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jessiah M. Mann
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Capt. D. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
5th Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864 at Kirkville Mo
and is entitled to 100.00 bounty

666
Mann, William H

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8587832	26
2	8591113	27
3	8591194	28
4	8591277	29
5	8591359	30
6	8590174	31
7	8591424	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

39

Mo.

*William L. Mann*Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mineral Mo, Sept, 1864.Where born *Jones Co. Iowa*Age *18* years; occupation *Miller*When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1864.Where enlisted *Atkinsville Mo*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.Where mustered in *Mineral*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*Remarks: *Credited Liberty**Township Adair**Co 8 " Cong. Dist**Mo*

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

M

39

Mo.

William H. Mann

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Pay of Tenting & Camp*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr

N

39

Mo.

William L. Mann
Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick on Trip*

Book mark:

Breyer

M

39

Mo.

William H. Mann
Or, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Quincy Ill.

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

William H. Mann

Pl

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

Wm *39* | **Mo.**

William H. Turner

24, *Co B*, *39* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy, Mo. *June 22, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *June 22, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *23* ^{*67*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *Mustered out in compliance*
with telegram from the A. G. O.
dated May 3 1865

Book mark:

Willen

M

39

Mo.

William H. Mann

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 18, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66 ²/₃ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Hospital
Quincy Ill. since December
15, 1864. He is discharged
on muster-out of company.

Book mark: _____

Bayer

Man William H.

Reg't, Co. *B*, *39* *Reg't* *Mo.* *Inf.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists *1*

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ills. *Div 302*
 Name of Hospital, *Quincy*
 Name of Patient, *Wm H Mann*
 Disease or injury, *Muscles*
 Result, _____
 Date of Transmission, _____

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

39 Mo

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 8, Bed 208 General Hospital at Trinity Mo
 Name William W. Mann, Age 16, Rank Pri, Co "B" Regiment 34 Mo

Disease or injury Mumps Admission, Dec 17 1864

Result, _____ DATE OF _____
 [Name of attending Medical Officer.] D. C. Owen Discharge from service, June 22/65
Am Surg Mfr Transfer to another Hospital, _____
 Death, _____

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
	<u>Graphonites & Opium</u>	<u>Light</u>	<u>Complains of pain in head, back and limbs. Has high fever. Pulse 120 per minute. Eyes suffused and red. Cough. Making its appearance on breast and limbs. Bowels constipated.</u>
<u>Jan 10</u>	<u>Sulph Zinc Griss</u>		<u>Has acute conjunctivitis</u>
	<u>Aqua</u>		
<u>Feb 10</u>	<u>Asafoly tea in the</u>		<u>Improving</u>
<u>" 20</u>			<u>"</u>
<u>March 13</u>			<u>"</u>
<u>April 10</u>			<u>"</u>
<u>May 14</u>			<u>"</u>

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I *William H. Mann* desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at *Hannibal Mo.*
the *2nd* day of *September 1864*
William H. Mann
Witness: *M. Sanders*

39 Inf
W. H. Mann
Volunteered at *Hicksville*
August, 26th 1864.
By *Lieut. Tripler*
39th Regiment of *Inftry Ma. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF RECRUIT

Do Certify, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri *Kirkville, Adair Co*

I, William H. Mann

, born in *Jones County*

in the State of *Iowa*

, aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Miller*

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Seventh*

day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Mann*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Hannibal Mo
27th day of *August*, 1864

Before

Thos B. Triplett, Lt. Col.
39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

William H. Mann
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mortal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

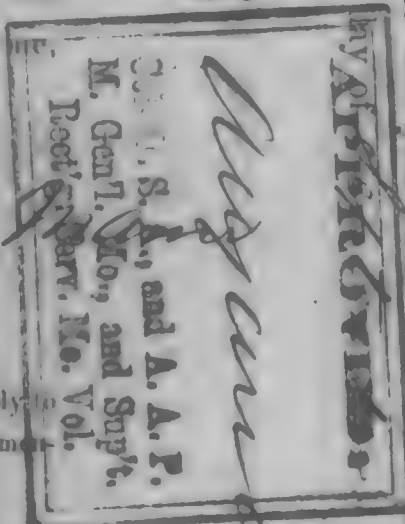
J B Holman

Asst Surg 38th Infy Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Mann* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *five* inches high.

Thos B. Triplett, Lt. Col.
39th Regt. Infy Mo
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "B", 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.



Recd from Co. B 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Mann desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *eleven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hamnburg* *Mo.*
the *2nd* day of *September* *1864*
William H. Mann
Witness:
M. Sanders *mark*

Volunteered at *Kirkville*
August 26th *1864.*
By *Went Tripler*
39th *B* Regiment of *Inftry Mo. Vol*
enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

NOT. 13-7, This paper was formerly
used in the Department Div. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

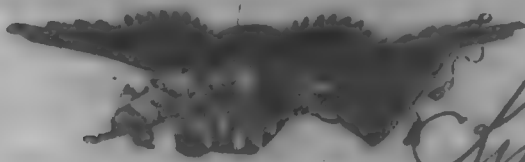
Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruiting, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kirkville, Adair Co.

William H. Mann

, born in *Jones County*

in the State of *Iowa*

, aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Miller*

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty seventh*

day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Mann*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *27th* day of *August*, 1864.
Before *Thos. Triplett Lt. Vet. Surg. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.*
William H. Mann
make

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Holman

Asst. Surg. 38th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H. Mann* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet *Five* inches high.

39th Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *September*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Don J. A. Curtis
Co. Sgt. 38th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
and must. cert. issued

067
Mann, Zachariah

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8587831	28
2	8591112	29
3	8591193	30
4	8591276	31
5	8591358	32
6	8591423	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Isaiah Man

Co B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo July 19, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Cies, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Man*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *9* ^{*08*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56* ^{*69*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*; due \$ *33* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Isachonick Mann
Car, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

M. O. Roll next on file

Book mark:

Draper

M

39

Mo.

Backus' Mann
Co. B, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lieut in Capt Quiney*
Ill.

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Zachariah Mann

M, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Sacharisi

12, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17* *1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Briggs

M

39

Mo.

Gachariah Mann
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Samual Mo Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Blank Co Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Richville Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Sep 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Samual*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited Liberty*

Township Adair

Co. 8 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

Mann Zachariah

B 39

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dir 2002
Name of Hospital *General Hospital*
Name of Patient *Zacariah Mann*
Disease or injury *Measles*
Result *and 3d. At 5 duty*
Date of Transmission *Mar 31. 65*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

3976

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Word *B*, Bed *265-*
 Name *Lazarus Mann*, Age *16*, Rank *Pri*, Co *B*, Regiment *39th Md*
 Disease or injury, *Measles*
 Result, *Cured. Ret to duty*
 [Name of attending Medical Officer.] *D. C. Owen*
As Surg n/a
 General Hospital at *Quincy*
 Admission, *Dec 17 1864*
 Return to duty, cured *Feb 15 1865*
 Furlough,
 Discharge from service,
 Transfer to another Hospital,
 Death,

Note.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
<i>Dec 28</i>	<i>Diaphoretics and aperients</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Admitted from Regiment Was well defined Rubella covering the entire skin throat Very sore Eyes suffused and sensitive to light Improving slowly</i>
<i>Jan 2nd</i>	<i>Expectorants</i>		<i>Wheezing and cough</i>
<i>Feb 10</i>			<i>Improving slowly</i>
<i>March 13</i>			<i>Returned to duty Cured</i>

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Zachariah Mann
 desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
 YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *one* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.
 Given at *Hamulay Mo*
 the *2nd* day of *September*
Zachariah Mann
 mark
 Witness: *JR Good*

39 Inf.
J. Mann
 No. *39*
 Volunteered at *Kirkville*
August 28th 18*64*.
 By *Lieut Tripler*
39th Regiment of *Inf Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18*64*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c., &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Starkview

I, *Zachariah Mann*

, born in *Blaine Co*

in the State of

Ohio

, aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Sixth*

day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Zachariah Mann*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Hannibal Mo
21st day of *August*, 186*4*

Before

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

Zachariah Mann *X* *Mann*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

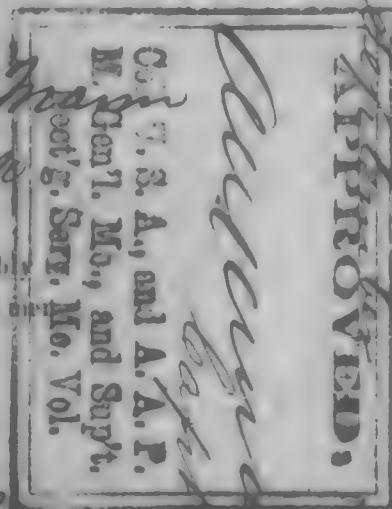
J. H. Herman

Assy Surg 35th Regt Mo Inf
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Zachariah Mann* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *"B"*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.



Recd at Hannibal Mo. 21st Aug 1864
39th Regt Mo Inf
Co. B

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the volunteer last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. In all cases, the recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 9

Volunteered at *Kirkville*
August 26th 1864.
 By *Lieut. Tripler*
39th Regiment of Infy Mo. V.L.

enlistment; last served in *No.*
Regiment of
 Discharged *186*

\$33.33 *of* *Payable by*
Capt. J. M. Hamilton 3^d
U. S. Arty. Mod. office
St. Louis March 28
1875

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of one year.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

39 Mo.

Zachariah Mann

Volunteer as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *English* years, and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hammond Mo*

the *2nd* day of *September 1864*

Zachariah Mann
male

Witness
J. H. Lavel

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Starkville

I, *Zachariah Mann*

, born in *Black Co*

in the State of *Ohio*

, aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Sixth*

day of *August*, 186*4*.

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Zachariah Mann*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26th* day of *August*, 186*4*.

Before

Hannibal Mo
Jas C. Triplett Lt & Capt
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

Zachariah Mann
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman

Asst Surg 35th Regt Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Zachariah Mann* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

Jas C. Triplett Lt & Capt
39th Regt Inf Mo Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "B", 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *26th* day of *September*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Ben French
Adj. G. 39th Regt Mo Vol
and must com. Missouri

668
Manning, Edward D
Co 9, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati | Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594423	26
2	8594516	27
3	8594599	28
4	8594681	29
5	8594767	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M

39

Mo.

Edward J. Manning
Paul, Co. *I*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., *mch 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *mch 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *11*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 91* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

W. M. Kennedy
Copied.

M

39

Mo.

Edward D. Manning
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 27, Feb., 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

46

39

Mo.

Edward J Manning
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1884

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post-
Hospital at Macon Mo.
Since Dec. 16th 64.

Book mark:

D. H. Kennedy

Mo.

Paul

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Copy

M

39

Mo.

Edward J. Hanning
Capt., Co. I. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Sep. 9, 1864.

Where born Lee Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Johnson Scotland Co

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Hanning, Edward D

6, Co. *9*

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2684

42

Name Edward Manning

Age 18 Nativity Iowa

Married or Single Single

Residence Schuyler County Mo.

Post Office address of Ole Glasby

wife or nearest relative, Greenup Mo.

Rank Private Co. I. Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Dec. 25. 1864.

From what source Macon City Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remitt. Fever

Marine G.H.

On what occasion St. Louis. Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned Duty Dec 27th 1864

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Edward D. Manning

Edward D. Manning
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years, and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one~~ *my own*

Given at *Memphis*

the *29* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

A. H. Smith

Harriet S. Myers

Ed. D. Manning
me

Discharged

186

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of *55th Me. Vol.*

Volunteered at *Memphis* *Mo.*
August 29, 1864.

E. D. Manning
No. *49* *39 Inf*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am years of age; and I ; that the of in do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

A. O. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri
St. Louis Co.

TOWN OF

Memphis

I, Edward D. Manning

, born in *Lee County*

in the State of *Illinois*

, aged *18* years.

and by occupation a *farmer*

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty ninth*

day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward D. Manning*,

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis*

this *29th* day of *August*, 186*4*

Before me *Thomas S. Myers*

Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Holman

Ops Sup 38th Sup Insul
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

John C. H. Dwyer
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year* from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *September*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Edward D. Manning

Thomas S. Myers
Notary Public

669
Manuel Henry L

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589714	26
2	8594831	27
3	8594915	28
4	8594990	29
5	8595077	30
6	8595165	31
7	8590345	32
8	8595283	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Henry L. Manuel

Pvt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 ³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ 100; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶ 100Remarks This soldier is a convalascent mustered out
in compliance with in-
structions from War Dept.
dated May 3/65 - M. O.
over

Book mark:.....

Harmon

APR. 20

8590345

018910

*to take effect May 18
1865-*

M

39

Mo.

Henry S. Manuel
Det, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out of Service
May 1865 by G.O. Har
Dept no 77

* Paid out.

Book mark :

(361)

H. E. Weteman

Copyright.

M

39

Mo.

Henry L. Manuel

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service

at St. Louis Mo May 18, 65

by G.O. War Dept no 77

Heavenock & Knaprock

Strope & Co. Station

Book mark:

L. E. Notman

M | 39 | Mo.

Henry L. Manual
Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore
(858)

M | 39 | Mo.

Henry S. Manuel

Plat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug & Sep, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Noteman
(258) Copy

M

39

Mo.

Henry L. Manuel
Priv, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. E. Wetman

M

39

Mo.

Henry S. Manuel
Plt., Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not stated, 186 .

Where born Monroe Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Wis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jackson, Mo

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. E. Netenman
(2564)

M

39

Mo.

Henry M. Mammel
Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Nov 27, 1864.

Where born Monroe Co Mo

Age 20 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sep 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Paris Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Credited to

Jackson Town

Monroe Co Mo

9 Cong. Dist

Book mark:

X E. P. Ricks

Manuel Henry L.

Priv., Co. *K*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards *2*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2867

Name Henry S. Manual

Age 20 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence Monroe County Missouri

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, } Benson Manual
Monroe County

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 39th Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 9th 1865

From what source Carondelet Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ac Rheumatism

Marine O.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Place of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of
Service May 20/65

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Hospital Number 152346

Name H. L. Manual

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. K. Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan 11 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rubeola

Duty Jan 31

On what occasion Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty; &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry L. Manuel
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am _____ years, and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *Paris Monroe Co. Mo*
 the *26th* day of *Sept - 1864*
Henry L. Manuel

Witnessed
J. J. Williams

W. C. Fournier Major Mich. 24th Regt.

39th Inf
No. 15
Henry L. Manuel
 Volunteered at *Paris Mo*
Sept. 26th 1864.
 By *M. A. Gyle Lieut.*
39th Regiment of Inf'ty Mo
(Vol)
 enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the _____ day of _____

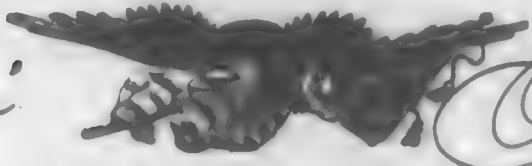
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Paris

I, *Henry L. Manuel*, born in *Monroe Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Sixth* day of *September*, 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry L. Manuel*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26th* day of *Sept*, 1864

Before *M. R. Seyle*
39th Regt. Infy, Mo. Vol.

Henry L. Manuel

Attest
C. T. B. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Attest
Examining Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *H. L. Manuel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5'*
feet *6"* inches high.

M. R. Seyle
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *K*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *November*, 1864, at *Hamlet Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Attest
Recruiting Officer
Hamlet Mo.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office, as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry L. Manuel
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am 20 years, and ✓ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Paris Moore Co Mo the 26 day of Sept 1864

Henry L. Manuel

Witness:

J. J. Williams

No. 13
Henry L. Manuel
Volunteered at Paris Mo
Sept 26th 1864.
By W. H. Lytle Lieut
29th Regiment of Infy Mo
(186)

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged 186

#3333 A. Bopris
by Capt Geo Hamilton
3rd W. Arty (mas of Gen
W. Lewis. March 29
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Paris

I, *Henry L. Manuel*, born in *Monroe Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Sixth (26)* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry L. Manuel*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26th* day of *Sept*, 1864,
Before *M. A. Gyle* *Ch 39 Regt*
Infy Mo

Henry L. Manuel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Hunter
and Surgeon Genl
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry L. Manuel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

M. A. Gyle
29 Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *4th*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27* day of *November*, 1864, at *Harrison*, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Ben Sherry
West-ward 19th Nov 1864
W. A. G. M.

⁶⁷⁰
March. Moses

Co. I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594435	26
2	8594518	27
3	8594601	28
4	8594683	29
5	8594764	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Moses March
Privt., Co. I., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled 1 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 61

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 62

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Paid in Hospital
at Indianapolis Ind to
Dec 31 1864 by C. J.
Stevens Stoppage for one
piece shell & cut \$1.62

Book mark:

H. M. Kennedy
Scried.

M

39

Mo.

Moses March
Priv., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v. Feb., 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

M

39

Mo.

Moses March

Privat, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1884.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Post*
Hospital Indianapolis
Ind. since Dec 20/64.

Book mark:

G. M. Kennedy
Coryell

16

39

Mo.

Moses March
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 to Oct. 31, 1884.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

M

39

Mo.

Moses March

Priv., Co. I 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Sep. 9, 1864.

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson Scotland

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

March Moses

Co. *I*

39

Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Moses March

~~Volunteer~~ as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ~~three~~ ^{desiring to} ~~months~~ ^{years}; **DO DECLARE**, That I am ~~twenty~~ ^{four} years, and ~~two~~ ^{two} months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Missouri*

the *8th* day of *August* 186*4*.

Moses March

Witness:

J. Hays

enlistment; last served in No. *39*
Regiment of *Infantry*
Discharged *1864*

39th Regt
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
August 8, 1864.
By K. C. Grier
39th Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do Certify, That I am _____
of _____; that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Memphis*
Scotland County

I, *Moses March*, born in *Scotland County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ *Six months* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Moses March*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *8th* day of *August*, 1864,
Before *Chas Chipley* *Notary*
John H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St. J. Adams
Chief Surgeon 39th Reg. Inf. Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5-*
feet *10* inches high.

Chas Chipley
39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one year~~ *six months* from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, of the *1st* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is not
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Chas Chipley
Notary
John H. Smith
St. J. Adams
Chief Surgeon 39th Reg. Inf. Mo.

671
✓ Margey. John

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589713	26
2	8594880	27
3	8594916	28
4	8594991	29
5	8595078	30
6	8595166	31
7	8595242	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

John Margey
Capt. Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Arkansas July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ $37\frac{21}{100}$

Due soldier \$ $19\frac{88}{100}$; due U. S. \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Bounty paid \$ $33\frac{33\frac{1}{3}}{100}$; due \$ $33\frac{33\frac{1}{3}}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman

M

39

Mo.

John Marzey

Plt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman
Copy

M

39

Mo.

John Manzey

Priv, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Moteman

(378)

M

39

Mo.

John Margey

1st, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: ^(*) Charged with
Desertion for England & the
market

* As it appears on roll

Book mark: _____

G. E. Motenear

M

39

Mo.

John Margey

Priv, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Notman

M

39

Mo.

John Marzey

Pat. Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 1864.

Where born Buckeye Ohio

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Paris

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Macao mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Where credited South Dak. Mass. 9 mo. 9 days

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Neteman

(2564)

Copyist.

M

39

Mo.

John Margery
Appears with rank of *Prvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 27 1864.

Where born *Luckey Ohio*

Age *24* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paris Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *black*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Southfork Town

Monroe Co Mo

9 Cong. Dist

Book mark:

L E Parks

Margery John

Reg't, Co. *H*, **39** *Reg't* **Mo. Inf.**

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *✓*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1135 & 20

Name James Margey

Age 34 Activity Farmer

Married or Single Married

Residence Ward

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 37th Mo Inf

When admitted Feb 10th 05

From what source Self

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Protrusion

Re 2nd Feb 11

On what occasion wounded By

Date Feb 11

Post Hospital, Ward

Location of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. Before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Merguy desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am, *24* years, and *1* month
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *St Louis Missouri* the
19th day of *Sept* *1864*

John Merguy

Witness:
Edw Williams

No. *74*
John Merguy
Volunteered at *Paris Mo*
Sept. 10th *1864.*
By *M A Lyle Lieut*
29th Regiment of Light Infy Mo
Vol
enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of
Discharged *186*
33rd *Ad Paul*
Lieut Cap Jno Hamilton
3rd Lt. Arty (Mnd Officer
St Louis Mo March 29
1875

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1872

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Paris

I, *John Marguy*, born in *Buckeye les*,
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *nineteenth* 19th day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Marguy*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris Mo*
this *19th* day of *Sept*, 1864 } *John Marguy*
Before *M. A. Lyle* *Lieut*
39th Regt Infy Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Hunt
Asst Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Marguy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

M. A. Lyle *Lieut*
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *K*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27* day of *November*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

John Marguy
Private
39th Regt Infy Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Margy
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am 24 years, and 24 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Paris Monroe Co. Mo.*
the 19th day of Sept. 1864

John Margy

Witness:

J. Williams

39 *File*

No. 14
John Margy
Volunteered at *Paris Mo.*
Sept. 19th 1864.
By *W. A. Lyle* Clerk
39th Regiment of *Inf.*
Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
of ; that the
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Paris

I, *John Margey*, born in *Buckeye* Co
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *September*, 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Margey*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19th*
Before *W. A. Lyle*

Paris

day of *Sept*, 1864

39th Regt
Duff's Mo

John Margey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *9* inches high.

Regiment of

Examining Surgeon.

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27* day of *September*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Col. D. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen. L. Mo., and Gen. H.
Regt. S. Gen. H.

as Surgeon 9th Regt Mo
Examining Surgeon.

Gen. Searcy
Recruiting Officer

Marks. ⁶⁷² John

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parratt

Parratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590047	26
2	8590287	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

John Marks

Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of the Sec'y of War dated Washington, D.C., Apr. 29/65 to take effect May 17/65

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

M

39

Mo.

John Marks

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Ready for M May, 1865.

Where born *Baden, Germany*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brn*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

When mustered in *Dec. 9*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *2 Dist. Mo. Drafted.*

(Drafted & Enrolled Dec. 9/64)

Det. M. I. Roll next on which name appears.

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark

Kiefer.

Markwell, Lewis W

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591509	26
2	8591603	27
3	8591688	28
4	8591774	29
5	8591857	30
6	8591940	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Lewis W. Maskewell

Pot., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled New, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3804 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo. |

39

| Mo.

Lewis W. Maxwell

Pl

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No.

39

Mo.

Louis W. Marshall

Pvt.

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 - Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo

39

Mo.

Lewis W. Markwell

Priv, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No.

39

Mo.

Levin W. Markwell

Plt

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Dayton

Mo

39

Mo.

Lewis W. Marknell

Reg't Co. C

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, 25 Aug 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Ky*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *1 Aug*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *wh*; hair *br*

Complexion *fr*; height *5 ft 6 in*.

When mustered in *25 Aug*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Dist Pike Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Markwell, Lewis &

Co. C

39

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both

29.0 Founda misfiled
mch 24, 1876. Raf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James V. McArthur, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 24 months
Do Declare, That I am 23 years years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and individually as a soldier for 24 months

GIVEN at London the 1 day of August 1891
Witness: J. Price J. G. W. Blackwell

39 *Inf Div*
No. 46
L. W. Norwell
Volunteered at Louisiana
Aug 1, 1864
By Capt R. S. Sharp
9 Regiment of Col Inf In

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William McCrez, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Gyorgy of Lewis & Clark; that the
said L. H. Maxwell is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one month

Witness: J. Price

GIVEN at St. Paul, Minn.
 the 1 day of April 1864
John M. Cole

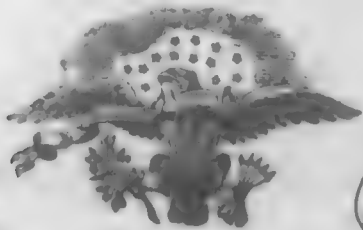
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, Lewis W Martuell, born in Jefferson Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of August, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis W Martuell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

Louisiana Lewis W Martuell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H. H.

Asst. Surgeon, Inf. Regt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Capt. C. Sharp

9 Regiment of Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Six Months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C of 37 Regiment of Inf. Regt. Volunteers, on the 25 day of August, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
and not entitled to bounty

Accepted for service by the Provost Marshal at St. Louis, Mo. August 25, 1864.

Recd. at St. Louis, Mo. August 25, 1864.

674

Marqueth Lewis

Co G, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

675 100 days &!
Marquett. Lewis

Co 4, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590075	26
2	8593467	27
3	8593696	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Louis F. Marquett
Pvt, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Beuton Bks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed at Centralia
Mo Sept 27 '64. final
statement rendered
Killed in action

Book mark : _____

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

Lewis Marguett
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
49 days. Killed in ac-
tion Sept 27 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

39

Mo.

Louis Margueth
Pvt, Co. G

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Alleghany Co. Penn

Age 37 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Black; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Black Creek In, Shelby Co
& Cong. dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Udumy

Marquette Lewis F.
Priv. Co. G, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1882
"G"
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer: "This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account." It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll, upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay of allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State or other source, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1885

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James H. Williams a Private of
Captain John H. Williams Company (U) of the 1st Regiment of
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Virginia, born in Allegheny Co., State
of Pennsylvania, aged 27 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shelbyville, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shelbyville, Mo., on the 10th day
of August, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. J. H. Williams,
at Shelbyville, Mo., on the 10th day of August,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Mo., at Shelbyville, Mo.,
on the 10th day of August, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Centerville, Mo. September 27-1864

The said James H. Williams was last paid by Paymaster
James H. Williams to include the 10th day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Seven 74 dollars, since the 10th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Virginia, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, Twenty Seven 74 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ 100 dollars.
_____ ; and he has been SUBSIDED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 10th, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shelbyville, Mo., this 27 day
of September, 1864

John H. Williams

James H. Williams

Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis F. Marquett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 37 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville, Mo the 10th day of Aug 1864
 Witness James H. Marquett

Alfred J. Bondman
23/76

Louis F. Marquett
39 No. 244 Inf
Marquett
 Volunteered at Shelbyville Mo
Aug 10 1864
 By L. J. C. Hipter
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Vol

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

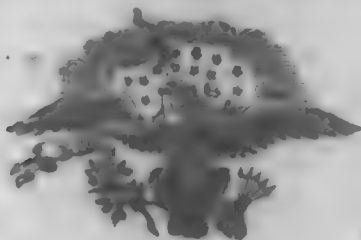
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Shelbyville



I, *Louis Maquet*, born in *Alcedang, La*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *10th* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~three years~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Louis Maquet*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Shelbyville
this *10th* day of *August*, 186*4*
BEFORE *Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt & Cap*
39 Regt Inf 1st Div

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. McMan
Asst Surg 3rd Regt Inf 1st Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Louis Maquet*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt & Cap
39 Regt of Inf 1st Div Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*,
39th Regiment of *Inf* *1st Div* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Shelbyville, Mo*
and is entitled to bounty

676
Marquis, John S
Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Poniat

CARD NUMBERS.

1-858-9905	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
* Card withdrawn & filed in 6 Mo Inf	
where it properly belongs June 6/99. P.	
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

677
Marshall, Kenny

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kenny Marshall	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

Marshall, William T

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8598573	26
2	8693875	27
3	8593967	28
4	8594078	29
5	8590384	30
6	8590397	31
7	8594371	32
8	241717392	33
9	32917265	34
10	34635574	35
11	34649821	36
12	36726594	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. 24 1717392

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Am J Marshall

Pat, Co H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1864, absent without
leave Indianapolis, Ind.
Dec 20 '64*

*Jan 1865, Loss, Dec 20 '64
Indianapolis, Ind. Absent
from Co H*

Book mark:

Shannon

Vol | 39 | Mo

Wm Marshall

_____, Co. _____, 39 Reg't Mo Vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of ~~Deserters~~ ^{stragglers}

from the United States Army,

dated Pittsburg Pa Feb 28, 1865.

Age _____ years; height, _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 ____.

Where enlisted _____

When mustered in _____, 186 ____.

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in _____

Deserted:

When _____, 186 ____

Where _____

Remarks: Cost of transp't from
Pittsburgh Pa Harrisburgh Pa
\$5.10 - Forward Feb 11/65

Book mark: _____

IN | 39 | Mo

Wm Marshall

....., Co., 39 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Descriptive List

of Stragglers forwarded from

Harrisburg, Pa., to Baltimore

Feb 13 .., 186 5. List dated ..

....., 186 . Age years.

Height ... ft. in.; complexion ..

Eyes; hair ..

When enlisted ..

Where enlisted ..

When deserted ..

Where deserted ..

When apprehended ..

Where apprehended ..

Remarks: trans hence 1.70
do from Baltimore 5.10

Book mark: ..

Blair

M 39 Mo.

William T. Marshall
Prf., Co. H, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. H. 1717392

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 26, 1860.

The charge of desertion of Dec.
20, 1864,

against this man *i* removed under the provisions
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,
1889.

He was absent without leave from Dec. 20,
1864, to Mar. 30, 1865.

H. M. Gibson

PM

39

Mo.

William J. Marshall
Pr., Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Beuten Bks Qrs July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Post Hospital*
Beuten Bks Qrs. Apr 3 '65
Final statement rendered

Book mark: *U. S. app. vide S. & D. R.*

M

39

Mo.

Wm T. Marshall

Pri., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 28, 1864.

Where Indianapolis Ind.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Joined from
Sensation Mch 30/1865 -
at Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M | *39* | **Mo.**

William T. Marshall
Pr., Co. *H*, *39* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 31*....., 186*5*.

Deserted :

When *Dec 20*....., 186*4*.

Where *Indianapolis Ind*

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks : *Deserted with one*
Enf 3 Rifle Musket + set of
Accessories Knapsack
Tent Haversack + Canteen

Book mark :

C. C. Parker

M

39

Mo.

William T. Marshall
R

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*J.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted*

Dec. 20 - 1864.

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

May 7 (March 11)

Co., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec 2d 64.

Book mark:

Follow

W

39

Mo.

William T. Marshall

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 3*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

William T. Marshall

In, Co. H 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton Mo, Sep 8, 1864

Where born Hamilton Co Ohio

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Hamilton Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hamilton

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Credited to Hamilton

Manon Co. 8" com dist Mo

Recruit entitled to

\$100 Bounty

Book mark: A91717392

M | 39 | Mo.

William D. Marshall

, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Gray

Where born Hamilton Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 20, 1864

Where Hamilton Co. Mo.

By whom Thos. Dwyer; term 1 y. m.

Remarks: Admitted without leave

Since Dec. 20/64. Returned
to his Co. at Benton Bls. Mo.
30/64. Died in Post Hosp.
Benton Bls. Mo. Aug 4/65

Marshall William J.

Pvt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3- Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements /

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2073 - 11
Name Wm. J. Marshall
Age 44 Nativity Ohio
Married or Single Married
Residence Athens Clark Co Mo
Post Office address of } Mrs Jane Marshall
wife or nearest relative, } Athens Clark Co Mo
Rank Lieut Co H Regiment 39 Mo Inf
When admitted March 30/65
From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fever's Remittens.

Died April 3rd. 1865.

(On what occasion Received Hospital.

Date April 1st 1865
Nature of missile or weapon

No.

Name, *W. I. Marshall*

Regiment, *3rd Inf. Me. Light*

Co. *H*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *March 3rd 1865*

Disease,

Died April 3rd 1865

Post Hospital,
Beuton Barracks, Mo.

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

W^m J. Marshall
Priv. H. 39. M^o

April 3. 65

Benton Brns

St Louis M^o

✓

No 96 B 45

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.:

Name of Deceased William J Marshall

Private

Name of Regiment. 39 Missouri Infantry

Name of Company. H

Age (if known) _____

Height of Deceased. _____

Date of Death. April 3rd 1865

Place of Death. Post Hospital Benton Barrs Mo Ward No. 7

Cause of Death. Remittent Fever

W. S. Woods
Ast Surg U.S.A. and Post Surg

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William D Marshall

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years, and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Humboldt City* the *20* day of *August*

Witness: *Wm D Marshall*

39 Inf
No. 53
W D Marshall
 Volunteered at *Humboldt*
August 20 1864.
 By *Wm D Marshall*
39 Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal City

I,

William J Marshall

in the State of

Ohio

, born in

Hannibal Mo

and by occupation a

Farmer

, aged

43

years,

volunteered this

29

day of

August

1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *William J Marshall*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

day of

Aug

1864

Before

Chas Holman Capt. R. 2 M. 39th Inf. Mo. Vols

Wm J Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Holman

Adjt. Surg. 39th Regt Mo. Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *gray* hair, *light* complexion, is

feet _____ inches high.

Chas Holman Capt. R. 2 M. 39th Regt of Inf. Mo

Regiment of

Inf. Mo

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H* 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Wm J Marshall

Chas Holman

Wm J Marshall

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private Wm I Marshall*
late of Company (*A*), *Thirty sixth*
Regiment of *Missouri Infantry* who died
at *Fort Hospital Benton Bks Mo*
the *third* day of *April* 1865.

No Descriptive list

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Wm I Marshall
 Captain _____ Private _____ late of
 Company (B), of the Thirty sixth
 Regiment Missouri Infantry was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186_____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age

feet inches high, complexion, eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in Post Hospital at Benton Barracks St. Louis Missouri
 the third day of April 1865

Cause of death *Thrombotic Stroke*

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
H. M. Marshall deceased, and are in
store at *Post Hospital Benton Barracks St Louis Missouri*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Boston Pch. No. } W. S. Woods
April 6th 1865. } Apt Surg US & Post Surg

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable by the Company, or other Commanders to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—When the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Debtor's Assets and Liabilities with the United States.

Proceedings of Board of Aon, and
 Gr. H. H. Receipt for
 1 Cow Boat 1 for Locker
 1 for Boots 1 " Boots
 Appraised Value \$5.35
 Sent 2 And, Oct. 27/1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 6 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUGUST

"H" P. 163
 FINAL STATEMENT

OF
William T. Marshall
34 Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 3^d /65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, ^{COMPANIES} ^{AND COMPANIES} by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William J Marshall a Private of
Captain Adam Thies Company (H) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Kennett County, State
of Ohio, aged 43 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Light complexion,
Hazel eyes, Grey hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kennett Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Kennett Mo, on the Eighth day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment for
the term of One Year; and having deserted on the 20 Dec 1864 and
Returned to his Company in Beulah Barracks Mo March 30 1865 and
~~was~~ is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Post Hosp Beulah Mo
Caused by remittans fever

The said William J Marshall was last paid by Paymaster
Major Scott to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$48.59 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: 1 Enfield Rifle & complete accoutrements
1 Knapsack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen Total value
Twenty four dollars & twenty three cents (\$24.23) dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Beulah Barracks Mo, this 18th day
of April, 1865.

Adam Thies Capt
Co 'H' 39th Inf Mo Vols.
Commanding Company.

679
Martin, Ezra H

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-91502	26
2	85-91596	27
3	85-91681	28
4	85-91767	29
5	85-91850	30
6	85-91333	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

M

39

Mo.

Emma Hellart

For, Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *16th*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

21 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 72* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

39

Mo.

Wm. H. Bell

Plt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bell

Mo.

39

Mo.

Ezra H. Martin

Plt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville Ky since
Dec 24/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

11

39

Mo.

E. H. Martin
 Pl., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

 , Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(35S)

Derbyton

Горюих.

No.

39

Mo.

Ezra H. Martin
Plt

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Dayton

Mo.

39

Mo.

Ezra H. Martin

Co. B, Co. *B* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug 1864

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *27 July*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Louisiana, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *gy*; hair *lt*

Complexion *lt*; height *6 ft 0 in.*

When mustered in *25 Aug*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Dist Pike Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Martin Ezra H.

Co. *C*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of quarters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezra H Martin, ^{desiring} ~~to~~ ^{to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ ^{four} months.

Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{four} months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 27 day of July 1864.

Witness: J Pence

39 Inf
No. 39
Ezra H Martin
Volunteered at Louisiana
July 27th, 1864
By Capt B Sharp
9 Regiment of Col M Jm

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I, *Ezra H. Martin*, born in *Pike Co* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty-seventh* day of *July*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for the period of *24 months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ezra H. Martin*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*, this *27* day of *July*, 1864, } *Ezra H. Martin*
Before *Capt. J. H. [illegible]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

West *J. B. Schuman*
Surg. 37th Inf. Mo. V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *E. H. Martin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes *Light* hair *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet *—* inches high.

Capt. J. H. [illegible]
7 Regiment of *La. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 24 months or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company K, 7th Regiment of La. Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on the 25th day of Aug, 1864, at New Orleans.

Approved and forwarded

See [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

⁶⁸⁰
Martin, John W
Co A., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-90499

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

+ John W. Martin

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Highland Co. Ohio.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 00 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Where credited Salt River Inf. Adm. Co. Ill.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

+ Entry cancelled by me.

Book mark:

Heard

⁶⁸¹
Martin, William

Co., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590032	26
2	8590281	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

William Martin

Cpt, Co....., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burlington Bk, Mo., May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 57* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order of the Sec'y of War dated Washington, D.C. Apr. 29/65 to take effect May 17/65*

Book mark :

M

39

Mo.

W. Martin

Appears with rank of *Pri.*

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

sent Draft
Rendez. for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born

Ky

Age *35* y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes *grey*

; hair

light

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft.

9 in.

When mustered in

Jan. 9

, 1865.

Where mustered in

St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

2 Dist. Mo. Drafted.

Drafted & Enrolled Jan'y 9. / 65

Det. M. O. Roll next on which name appears.

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Keefer

682
Martin. W^r V B

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

Marwell⁶⁸³ George R

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589665	26
2	8592090	27
3	8592227	28
4	8592320	29
5	8592351	30
6	8592611	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

George F. Harnell
Capt, Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Penton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dies in fight*
at Glasgow Mo. Nov. 24
1864

Final statement
forwarded

Book mark: _____

Drury Webb

M

39

Mo.

George R Marvel
Corp, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hos at
Glasgow Mo Nov 24
1864

Book mark:

Hadfield

M

39

Mo.

Yenger R Marvel
Cnp, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
sep 8 / 1865 Died in
Acas at Glasgow Mo
Nov 2 / 1864

Book mark: _____

Hadfield

M

39

Mo.

Geo. R. Marvel

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died in Hor. at*

Glasgow River Nov. 24

Appointed Ensl Sept 8/64

Book mark: _____

G. R. Marvel

M

39

Mo.

George R. Maxwell
2nd Inf'ty Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sept 11th
1864. Absent on detached
service as guard for
Cann. stores since Oct 28th
1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Howe
Supv.

George R. Marvel

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Annibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Smithfield Q. L.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 Mo* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Annibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *all*

Remarks: *Credited to the City of Annibal Marion Co 8 Congress Dist Mo*

Book mark:

X A Parks

Manuel George R.
Capt. Co. 20, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. The recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll must, in all cases, be accompanied by a certificate of the recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George R. Hammett

I, *George R. Hammett*, do hereby declare, That I am *twenty-two* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hannibal, Mo*

the *8th* day of *August* 1864

Witness: *J. D. Meredith*

George R. Hammett

enlistment; last served in Co. *35th*
Regiment of *Infantry*
Discharged *1864*

George R. Hammett
39th Mo
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo,
August 8th 1864.
By *J. D. Meredith*
35th Regiment of *Infantry*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George R. Hammett*, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the *8th* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *George R. Albanel*, born in *Smithfield Co. Rhode Island*, aged *twenty two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *eighth* day of *August*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *George R. Albanel*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Hannibal Mo
8th day of August 1864
George R. Albanel
Thos. Chipman
39th Regt. Inf. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. Sullivan
Asst Surg 38th Regt. Inf. Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George R. Albanel* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Thos. Chipman
39th Regt. Inf. Mo.
Volunteer.
Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

APPROVED:

George R. Albanel
Thos. Chipman
39th Regt. Inf. Mo.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, April 24, 1868.

This man died Nov 24'
1864, at Glasgow Mo
of disease

Chas. F. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General
(316)

*S. G. M.
J. C. N.*

FINAL STATEMENT

1 *Geo* Endorsement
OF

Geo R. Marvel

39 Reg't of *Mo Infy*

ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA

Disch Nov 24/1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge," and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the State.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 20 1875
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO

I Certify, on honor, that George R. Marvel, a Private of
Captain John S. Hewitt's Company (No. 35) of the 35th Regiment of Missouri
Infantry, born in Smithfield, State of Indiana, aged 22 years;

5 feet 8 1/2 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation
a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Hammond
and ordered into the service of the United States at Hammond, Ind. on

the 12th day of August, 1864, (or was enrolled in service as a recruit,

by Sentinel Troop Co. Infantry at Hammond, Ind.,

on the Eight day of August, 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the
term of Twelve Months; and having served HONESTLY and

and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Discharge by disease contracted while
in the service of the United States in Hook at
Hammond, Ind., 6 Nov 24/64

The said George R. Marvel never
was paid by Paymaster

date of enlistment day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELLING
to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia
so discharged. He has received Eighteen 18 dollars, advanced by the State of Indiana
on account of CLOTHING. United States

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Indiana, or other authorities
for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Thirty two 72 dollars; also for expenses of
SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELLING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to
100 dollars; and on account of the State of Missouri for EXTRA CLOTHING,
received in kind from and for other

stoppages, viz:

amounting to Forty 40 dollars;
and he has been EXPENDED for TRAVELLING to his place of enrollment, up to the present date
1864.

He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Clasgow Mo. this 24th day of September, 1864.

John R. Hayward

1st Lt. Co. 2d Regt. Mo. Vol.

Commanding Company.

684

Massey Theodore

Co F 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Massey</i>	28 <i>Theodore</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁸⁵
Massey, Theodore

Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592983	26
2	8593068	27
3	8593155	28
4	8593109	29
5	8593292	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Theodore Nassau
Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 9, 1865.

Last paid *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47²⁷*₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

III | 39 | **Mo.**

Theodore Mossey
Pvt., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Station Beaumont Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back since Feb'y 19, 1865

Book mark:

A. W. Hines

39

Mo.

Wm. M. M. M.

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Frederick Messer
Star, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

M
Theodore Maser

priv., Co. *F* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept, 186*4*

Where born *Grant Co. Ky*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Edwards Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*, height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Salt Creek Township*

Box Co 8th Cong Dist 7
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Massey Theodore

, Co. *H*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Massey ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and five months

Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for five months

GIVEN at Edina House County Minnesota
the 13th day of August A. D. 1894
Frederick Massey

Witness:

Amos Pol

No. 88
Frederick Massey
Volunteered at Edina
Minnesota Aug 13th, 1894
By W. H. Ripley
1st F Regiment of Min. Vol. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 ____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & I. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ in _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

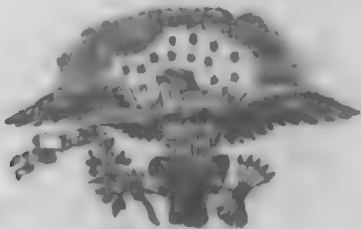
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, Theodore Massey, born in Grant County in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty six years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirtieth day of August, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Theodore Massey, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 10th day of August, 1864

BEFORE

Thos. Triplett Secy
29th Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Holman

Assisting 3rd Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Theodore Massey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brunet hair, dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Thos. Triplett Secy
29th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D of 29th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 10th day of August, 1864, at Edina, Missouri
and is not entitled to bounty

Recd for 29th Regt Mo Vol
at Edina Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Theodore Mossey desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of *six*
months, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *thirty six* years, and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *six months*.

Given at *Odessa* *Lenox county Mo.*

the *13th* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

Theodore Mossey

Amos Poe

39 Sub
7th 39th
Mossey
Volunteered at *St. Louis*
Missouri *1864*.
By *St. Fisher*
139th Regiment of *Infantry*
enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Edina

I, *Theodore Massey*, born in *Grant county*,
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *thirty six* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ ^{*six months*}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Theodore Massey*, do
solely swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Hannibal Mo.* of
this *13th* day of *August*, 1864, by *Theodore Massey*
Before *Thos C. Siple 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Acers Surg 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Theodore Massey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *fair* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Thos C. Siple 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo.
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo.* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for *six months* from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

William C. Siple 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo.
Acers Surg 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Thos C. Siple 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo.

606
Matlick. Joseph T

Co. I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594434	28
2	8594517	29
3	8594608	30
4	8594682	31
5	8594763	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Y. Mattick
Privt., Co. D., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mch. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled Jan. 1, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$45

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
canteen 45

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

M

39

Mo.

Joseph T. Mattick
Priv't, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 188 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Kennedy

M

39

Mo.

Joseph J. Matlock
Privat, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy
Capt.

M

39

Mo.

Joseph T. Mattick
Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9" to Oct 31"*, 188*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

M

39

Mo.

Joseph S. Matlack

Mat, Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll datedHannibal Mo. Sep. 9th, 1864.

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 10th, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sep. 9th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$¹⁰⁰ Co. J. H. J. due \$¹⁰⁰ con. Dist.

Where credited Sandhill Scotland

Company to which assigned J.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

G. M. Kennedy

Mattick Joseph T.

Pvt., Co. *D*.....

39

Reg't

Mc. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards <u>1</u>	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 154344

Name Joseph T. Mallick

Age 34

Married or Single

Residence

Last Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. I Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan 14 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Wound

Duty Jan 21st 1865—

On what occasion admitted Hospital,

By Doctor Parfitts, Mo.

Use of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph J. Matlock
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE year, and 10 months
 years, and 10 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.
 Given at *Memphis Missouri*
 the *10th* day of *August* 1864
Joseph J. Matlock
 Witness:
Thos. C. Triplett

39 Mo. Inf.
J. J. Matlock
 Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
August 18th 1864.
 By *Thos. C. Triplett* Capt
39th Regiment of *Mo Inf*
Volunteers.
 enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify*, That I am
 of the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Memphis*
Scotland County

I, *Joseph T. Matlick*, born in *Scotland County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the tenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph T. Matlick*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo.* *Joseph T. Matlick*
this *10th* day of *August*, 1864.
Before *Thos C. Triplett Lt. Col.*
39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Holman
Asst Surg 39th Infy Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-*
feet *5-* inches high.

Thos C. Triplett Lt. Col.
39th Regt. of Infy Mo. Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is now
at Memphis

Joseph T. Matlick
39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

687
Matterson. Charles

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati | Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593378	26
2	8593468	27
3	8593696	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Charles Matteson

Priv., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed at Centralia
Mo Sept 27 '64. Final
statement rendered
Killed in action

Book mark : _____

O Liary

M

39

Mo.

Charles Matteson
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
49 days Killed in ac
tion Sept 27 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary.

M

39

Mo.

Charles Matteson

Prs, Co. G 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Bennington Co. Vt.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Where credited Clay Sp. Shelby Co
& Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clay

Matteson Charles

Reg't G, Co. *G*,

39

Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Mattson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo the 10 day of Sept 1864
Charles Mattson
Charles Mattson

No. 3
C. Mattson
 Volunteered at Shelbyville Mo
Aug 10, 1864
 By St. J. C. Triple
39 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols
39 Mo. Inf
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Discharged 6, 1864
 Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and that the _____ is _____ years of age; and do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

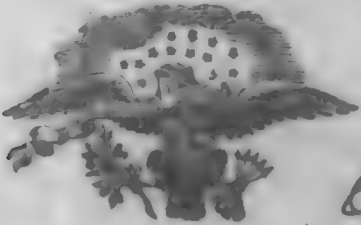
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin



Shulpslee

I, Charles Matteson, born in Pennington Co
in the State of Wisconsin, aged 44 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10 day of Aug, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Matteson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Amnabaw
this 10th day of August, 1864,
BEFORE Charles Triplett
39 Regt Infy 2nd Div

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Holman

Ass Surg 39th Regt Infy 2nd Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles Matteson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

Thos C. Chipley

39 Regiment of Infy 2nd Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infy 2nd Div Volunteers, on the 10 day of Aug, 1864, at Amnabaw
and is entitled to 100 in dollars bounty



Wm C. Chipley
Asst Surg 39th Regt Infy 2nd Div
of Mustered

1787
"G"
FINAL STATEMENT

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Sept 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the district who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his heirs must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Charles H. Hutton a private of
Captain Wm. H. Hutton Company (G) of the 29 Regiment of Mississippi
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Birmingham, State
of Alabama, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a submarine, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shelbyville, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shelbyville, Mo., on the 19th day
of August, 1861, ^{and} or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Ben. Sharp
9th Mo. S.M., at Shelbyville, Mo., on the Eight day of September,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 39th Mo. S.M. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Canton, Mo. September 27-1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty-one 1/4 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Twenty-five 1/4 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris, Mo., this 27 day
of Sept, 1864

Wm. Glover

Captain

Commanding Company.

Matthews, Wilson T

Co Q, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-92005	26
2	85-92059	27
3	85-92124	28
4	85-92223	29
5	85-92316	30
6	85-92442	31
7	85-92623	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Wilson J. Matthews

Co. 2, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Barracks Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
Sentance, G. C. M. Jr. G. O.
No. 19. Hdqrs Dist. N. Mo.
Macomb Mo April 15th 1865

Book mark: _____

Dwight Webb

111

39

Mo.

Wilson J. Matheson

Sgt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged

Dischargeable, discharged
the service for service in
the 39th Mo. Inf., April 15/65

Book mark: _____

M

39

Mo.

Wilson Mathews

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21st, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks absent on scout since Feb 24 1865

Book mark:

Radford

W

39

Mo.

William J. Mathews

Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Mathews

M

39

Mo.

Wilson, G. Matthews
Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service as guard for Co. D,
Haver since Oct. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

G. M. Moore

11

39

Mo.

Wilson T. Matthews
Priv't, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28' to Aug 31'*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. M. Keur

William J. Matthews
Privt., Co. 'D' 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Where born *Lewis Co. Ind.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* year.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Matthews Wilson J.

....., Co. *D*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

5  Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>✓</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen J. Matthews, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stamford
the 29 day of July
Witness: William D. Waller

APR. 1897. T. J. Matthews
filed in the RECORDS DIV. & P. O.

No. 63
St. J. Matthews
Volunteered at Stamford Mo
July 29, 1864
By Capt. P. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry
397 Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

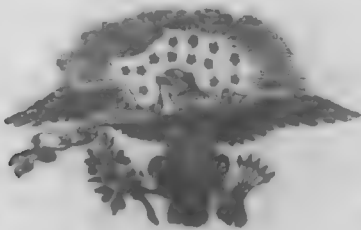
I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William L. Matthews, born in Louisiana,
in the State of Louisiana, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of July, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Matthews, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William J. Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Capt. E. Nash
X9 Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFF

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

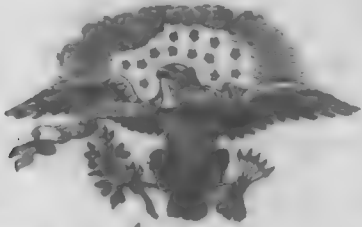
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 29 Regiment of Infantry 11th Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at St Louis Mo and is entitled to five Mullan County

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Hamtramck

I, Wilson J. Matthews,

born in Louis Co

in the State of Indiana, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29 day of July, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wilson J. Matthews, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamtramck

this 29 day of July, 1864,

Before Carroll G. Sharp

Notary Public

Wilson J. Matthews

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. McMan
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wilson J. Matthews previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Carroll G. Sharp

29 Regiment of Carroll G. Sharp Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D of 29 Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hamtramck and is entitled to 500 dollars bounty

*approved
Carroll G. Sharp
Notary Public
for Michigan*

*John P. McMan
Examining Surgeon
Capt. Wm. B. Smith
Co. D. 29th Regt. Mich. Vols.*


William L. F. Hather

29th Nov

PAROLE.

I Wilbert Matthews of Co. D, 39th Mo. Inf. Regt.,
Missouri, aged 17 years, in consideration of being discharged from arrest,
do hereby declare and promise that I will not in any manner, or by any means, aid, encour-
age or promote the existing rebellion against the Authority of the United States, or any
attempt to subvert the existing Government of the State of Missouri; that I will not myself
take up arms against the United States or the existing Government of the State of Missouri,
nor directly or indirectly furnish information, arms, money, provisions, or any other com-
modity whatever to, or hold communication with, any person or persons engaged in hostilities
against the Government of the United States, or the State of Missouri: all of which I
declare and promise solemnly on my word of honor, knowing that for a breach of this parole
I am liable to be tried by a Military Commission; and further, that I will report myself
in person ~~or by letter~~ ^{to the Provost Marshal} ~~General~~ ^{of the District of Missouri} ~~wherever~~
~~and whenever he may so direct~~ ^{at 9 o'clock every morning}

Given under my hand and seal this 27
day of March 1863.

Wilbert Matthews 

Witnesses:

W. P. Beale L. A. L. Anderson No.

SAFEGUARD.

This Parole, subscribed by the said Wilbert Matthews
shall be his Safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

(IN DUPLICATE.)

Private James Ledford
Co. D, 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

ters, "to be imprisoned for the term of thirty days, with loss of pay and allowances for one month, in such prison as the General commanding may designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppages will be noted by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence will be carried into effect at Macon, Mo., under the direction of the District Provost Marshal.

IV.....4th: Private WILLIAM M. NOSKE, Company I, 3d Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE:

"Murder."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Private William M. Noske, of Co. I, 3d Cav'y, M. S. M., did, with a pistol, loaded with gunpowder and leaden bullets, wilfully, feloniously, and with malice aforethought, make an assault upon the body of one James A. Tyler, a peaceable citizen, and with the said pistol, loaded as aforesaid, he, the said Wm. M. Noske, did shoot and wound him, the said James A. Tyler, and by thus shooting and wounding did wilfully, maliciously and feloniously kill and murder him, the said James A. Tyler. This at or near St. Joseph, Mo., on or about the 19th day of December, 1864."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, "Not Guilty."

Of the charge, "Not Guilty."

ACQUITTAL:

And the Court does therefore "acquit" him, Private WILLIAM M. NOSKE, of Company I, 3d Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL CLINTON B. FISK.

THOS. J. TIDSWELL, Jr.,

Lt. and A. A. A. Gen'l.

OFFICIAL:

W. C. Clark
Lieut. & A. A. A. Gen'l.

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF NORTH MISSOURI,
MACON, MISSOURI, April 15th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 18. }

I.....Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Macon, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 47, from these Head Quarters, dated March 7th, 1865, and of which Captain THOMAS L. CAMPBELL, Company L. 9th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is President, were arraigned and tried :

1st : Privates WILSON MATHEWS, JAMES LEDFORD and JOHN F. M. BOAN, of Company D, 39th Infantry, Missouri Volunteers.

CHARGE :

"Robbery."

SPECIFICATION FIRST : "In this, that they, Wilson Mathews, James Leford and John F. M. Boan, privates of Co. D, 39th Inf., Mo. Vols., did, together, feloniously take four (4) shirts, one (1) pair boots, one (1) pair shoes, three (3) pairs stockings, two (2) bridles, one (1) pocket-book and seventy-five cents in money, the property of Frank V. Duncan, in the presence of, and against the will of the said Duncan, by putting him in fear of immediate injury to his person. This at Saline county, Mo., on or about the 22d of March, 1865."

SPECIFICATION SECOND : "In this, that they, Wilson Mathews, James Leford and John F. M. Boan, privates of Co. D, 39th Inf., Mo. Vols., did feloniously take one pocket-book containing money, the property of Thomas C. Shumate, in the presence of, and against the will of the said Shumate, by putting him in fear of immediate injury to his person. This at Saline county, Mo., on or about the 22d day of March, 1865."

To which charge and specifications the accused pleaded as follows :

To the first specification, "Guilty."

To the second specification, "Guilty."

To the charge, "Guilty."

FINDING :

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows :

Of the first specification, "Guilty."

Of the second specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence them, WILSON MATHEWS, JAMES LEDFORD and JOHN F. M. BOAN, privates of Company D, 39th Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "to be dishonorably discharged the service, with loss of all pay and allowances, and imprisoned for the term of ten years in such prison as the General commanding may designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. WILSON MATHEWS, JAMES LEDFORD and JOHN F. M. BOAN, privates of Company D, 39th Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, are hereby dishonorably discharged the service of the United States. The stoppages will be noted by the proper officer. The term of imprisonment is mitigated to two years. So much of the sentence as relates to imprisonment, as mitigated, will be carried into effect at such prison as the General commanding the Department of the Missouri may designate.

II. 2d: Private EBENEZER COLTER, Company D, 39th Infantry, Missouri Volunteers.

CHARGE:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Private Ebenezer Colter, of Co. D, 39th Inf., Mo. Vols., did, together with divers other persons, leave his camp at Glasgow, Mo., without permission, and cross the Missouri river, and go to the residence of one Frank V. Duncan and forcibly and violently rob and plunder said Duncan of two bridles, four shirts, one pair boots, one pair shoes, and other property, and did also rob and plunder other peaceable citizens, and otherwise disturb the peace and scandalize the service. This at Saline county, Mo., on or about the 22d day of March, 1865."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Guilty."

To the charge, "Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty."

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, Private EBENEZER COLTER, of Company D, 39th Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, "to be dishonorably discharged, with loss of all pay and allowances, and imprisoned for the term of one year in such prison as the General commanding may designate."

Finding and sentence confirmed. In consideration of the youth of the prisoner, and other mitigating circumstances, the sentence is mitigated to three months' imprisonment, and a loss of pay and allowances during that time. The stoppages will be noted by the proper officer. The remainder of the sentence, as mitigated, will be carried into effect at Saint Joseph, Mo., under the direction of the District Provost Marshal.

III. 3d: JERRY LANGAN and AUGUST FELLENGAL, privates of Battery C, 2d Missouri Artillery, Volunteers.

CHARGE FIRST:

"Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that they, Jerry Langan and August Fellingal, privates of Bat. C, 2d Mo. Art'y, Vols., did together go to the house of Amanda Irall, (a colored woman,) and forcibly break in the door of said house, after having been refused admission, and after having forced an entrance, threatened to kill the said Amanda Irall, and did strike and beat her, and otherwise disturb the peace and scandalize the service. This at Macon, Mo., on or about the 4th day of April, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Disobedience of orders."

SPECIFICATION: "In this that they, Jerry Langan and August Fellingal, privates of Bat'y C, 2d Mo. Art'y, Vols., having been placed in arrest, and ordered to remain in their quarters, did utterly refuse and neglect to obey said order, but did leave their quarters and their camp and remain absent until the following day. This at Macon, Mo., on or about the 4th day of April, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the specification, first charge, "Not Guilty."

To the first charge, "Not Guilty."

To the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."

To the second charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "Guilty."

Of the first charge, "Guilty."

Of the specification, second charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the second charge, "Not Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence them, JERRY LANGAN and AUGUST FELLENGAL, privates of Battery C, 2d Missouri Artillery, Volun-

Commitment of
2 Fed Soldiers
Apr 25th 1865

Wm. May

2

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. April 25th 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Gratiot

Street Prison.

Will receive for safe keeping, until further orders,

the following named prisoners, to wit:

Wilson Matthews Pte Co D "M. S. H. T. Y. Under sentence"
James Ledford " " " " " " " "

J. B. Baker

Colt

Provost Marshal Gen'l Department of the Missouri.

Robert M. Nelson

Swai Co. H. 59 No. 10

Excluded

Chen: 1960

Under sentence

11

1457-m

N. Y. Nov 26th 1865

William H. Hall to the 19th Nov. 1865 under 2nd order

687
Mattick Joseph T
Co. I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mauck⁶⁹⁰, Abraham W

Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8597984	26
2	8593069	27
3	8593158	28
4	8590110	29
5	8593593	30
6	32917026	31
7	36726600	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

39

Mo.

Abraham W. Mauck
Priv, Co. *F*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, *March 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 19*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 5*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov* 1864 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56⁷⁸* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

M

39

Mo.

Abner St. March

Det., Co. *G*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1865. Absent guarding
prisoners to Cairo, Ill.*

Book mark:

Shannon

M

39

Mo.

Abraham W. Mauck

A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Harrison Co. Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Edina Mo.*

By whom *H. Trippler*; term *6* mos.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
Sept. 8, 1864 *Kay's*
ms. by Capt. Sharp *mas-*
ter in to take effect
from date of enlistment

Lopez

22 | 39 | **Mo.**

Abraham M. Marsh
2nd, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Marsh
Copied.

39

Mo.

Graham McLeach

Plair, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

37
Abraham H. Mauck

Priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

Hannibal M. Must
Co. C 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Sept 13, 1864

Where born *Harrison Ind*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *Edina Mo*

For what period enlisted *9 mo*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 13, 1864*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hannibal Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co C 39 Reg't Mo Inf*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nauck Abraham W.

, Co. *F*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is entitled to all cash, prize, payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham M. Hancock, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of thirty months Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirty months

GIVEN at Edina, Minnesota, the 13th day of August, 1864

Witness:

James P. Abraham M. Hancock

39 Mo. Vols
No. 40

A. W. Hunt,

Volunteered at Edina

Michigan August 13th, 1864

By St. Francis

4th Regiment of the Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jonathan Hancock, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Abraham Hancock; that the said Abraham Hancock is thirteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of thirty months.

GIVEN at Edina, Minnesota, the 27 day of August, 1864

Witness:

Jonathan Hancock mark

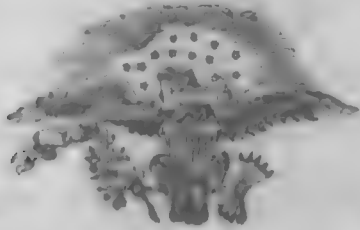
(A. G. O. No. 71476)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, Abraham W Mauch, born in Harrison County
in the State of Indiana, aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham W Mauch, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Nannibal Mo
13 day of August, 1864
Thos C. Triplett
2d Regt Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

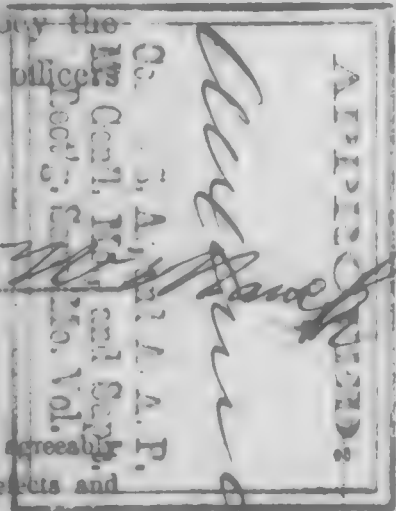
B B Holman

Ass Surg 3d Regt Mo. Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Abraham W Mauch
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Thos C. Triplett
2d Regt of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
2d Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 13 day of August, 1864 at Nannibal Mo
and is not entitled to Bounty



EB

West Union Mo

Recd Co. A 2d Regt Mo. Infy

Thos C. Triplett

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Abraham W. Hancock

Abraham W. Hancock desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *six* months
of age; that I am *thirteen* years, and *five* months
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *six* months.

Given at *Edina* *Knorr* county *Minn.*

the *13th* day of *August* *1864*

Abraham W. Hancock

Witness:

Amos Lee

No. 39
Abraham W. Hancock
Volunteered at *Edina*
August 13th 1864
By *Amos Lee*
1st Regiment of *Infantry*
enlistment; last served in *No.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
found in the enlistment list of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate for all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, *Abraham W. Mauch*, born in *Harrison county*, in the State of *Indiana*, aged *seventeen* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham W. Mauch*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Hannibal Mo
13th day of *August*, 1864
Before *Thos. C. Triplett Lt. Col.*
3rd Regt Infy Mo Vol.

Before

Abraham W. Mauch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. B. Solomon
Asst Surg 35th Sup Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Abraham W. Mauch* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *six* feet *seven* inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett Lt. Col.
3rd Regt of Infy Mo
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 78

Not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one year~~ *six months* from date of enlistment, in Company *E*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is

Paul Francis
Coats Lead garden
West to file

691
May. Jasper

Co a, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-90508	26
2	85-90556	27
3	85-90676	28
4	85-90951	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Jasper May

Corpl, Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Baracke Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
from Pvt. Aug 24-1864.
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 24-1864.
Final Statement rendered.

Book mark : _____

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Jasper Mary
S. Corp., Co. A, 39 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as 5th Corp 27 days.
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Jasper May
5th Corp

Co. A, 39 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received promotion
from private to 5th Corp
Aug 24th 1864 - as private
23 days as 5th Corp 8 days

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Jasper May

Roll, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Scott Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Salt River Supd. Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaut

May Jasper
Corpl A, **39** **Mo. Inf.**
Co. *A*, Reg't
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

or

Gasper May
39th Reg't of Inf. Nw.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, Sept. 27, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for clothing must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

No Effects

I certify, on honor, that Jasper May a Corporal of
Captain James A. Smith Company (C) of the 3rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott Co, State
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hicksville Mo Aug 1st 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri on the 24th day
of August, 1864, ~~for was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~

~~at~~, on the ~~day of~~,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~, at
on the ~~day of~~, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of twelve months; and having served HONESTLY and
both as Private and Corporal FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till Sept 27th 1864 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Centralia Missouri September 27th 1864

The said Jasper May a Corporal and Private Co A 3rd Regt Mo Inf
~~to include the~~ day of ~~1864~~, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to eighteen 73 dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
place of enrollment, up to the 1864

He is indebted to BUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Missouri, this 27th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Missouri this 4th of October 1864

Edwin P. Arrow
1st Lieut

692
May. Philetus

Co a, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589741	26
2	8590753	27
3	8590797	28
4	8590845	29
5	8590889	30
6	8590933	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Shiloh May

Pl

Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

never 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8 47 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 49 100

Since Enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 35 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Philetus May

Plt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leart

M

39

Mo.

Philatus May

Pr, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

W

39

Mo.

Shuler Mary

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Mo.

39

Mo.

Philatus May
Prs., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Served as private*
51 days.

Book mark:

Daggett

M

39

Mo.

*Philus May*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 15, 1864.Where born *Macon Co Mo*Age *24* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Nov 11*, 1864.Where enlisted *Macon Mo*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft.* in.When mustered in *Nov 15*, 1864.Where mustered in *Macon Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*Remarks: *Credited to**Jackson Town**Macon Co Mo**cong list*

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

May Philetus.

Reg't A, Co. *A*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *✓*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Philitus May*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one* YEAR, and
Do DECLARE, That I am *twenty four* years and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

GIVEN at *Macon City Ga*
the *11th* day of *November* 1864.

WITNESSES:

Ogden L. Bailey
Philitus May
mark

No. *15*

Philitus May
Volunteered at *Macon City Ga*
November 11th 1864,
By *Robert Moore* Lieut
C. A. 39th Regiment of *Infantry* Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged *#33³³*
by Capt J. H. Smith
Adj. Gen. Wm. L. Smith
St. Louis Mo
6/18/62

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Macon City*

Macon County

the
15 day of November, 1864, at Macon in said County

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company

for one year from date of enlistment

Co. 39th

Regiment of

Infantry Mo

Volunteers, on

for one year from date of enlistment

I, *Philetus May*

born in *Macon Co*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *eleventh*

day of *November* 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

I also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Philetus May*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo*

this *11th* day of *November* 1864

Before

Robert A. Brown

Philetus his *mark*

Robert A. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robert A. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Robert A. Brown *St. Louis*
39th *Regiment* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hospital Number 1704 ✓

Name Philetus May

Age 34 Nativity Pa.

Married or Single Single

Residence Pa.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 39 Inf.

When admitted Feb 8 1865

From what source ...

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Lung

Feb 21 65

On what occasion Post Hospital,

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon ...

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Philatus May*,
desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *One* YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am *twenty-four* years and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

GIVEN at *Macon City Mo*

the *11th* day of *November* 1864

WITNESS:

Egbert. A. Polley

Philatus May

Discharged

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

186

No. *15*
39 Mo. Inf
Philatus May
Volunteered at *Macon City Mo*
November 11th 1864,
By *Robert Moore* Lieut
C. A. 39th Regiment of *M. Infy Vol*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Macon City*

Macon County

I, *Philetus May* born in *Macon Mo*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *eleventh* day of *November* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Philetus May* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo* his
this *11th* day of *November* 1864. *Philetus X May*
Witness *Robert Moore* Esq. Mark
Egbert A. Palley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. B. B.
Asst Surgeon Genl
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *seven* inches high.

Robert Moore Esq.
37th Regiment *Mo* Vol. *Recruiting Officer.*

the *10* day of *November*, 1864, at *Macon City Mo.*

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company

Co. B, 39th Regiment of

Volunteers, on

for one year from date of enlistment
is subject to flow. bounty

⁶⁹³
Maylor, Sam'l M

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589998	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

M

39

Mo.

Sam'l M. Maylor

Appears with rank of

Priv.

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Recd. for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Howard Co. Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark* ; height *5* ft *10 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Howard Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *8 Dist Fayette Tp. Mo.*

Drafted.

Not taken up on muster Roll of Regt.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark:

Keefe.

⁶⁹⁴
McCall, John M

Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589769	26
2	8583069	27
3	8593157	28
4	8590111	29
5	8590294	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

116 | 39 | **Mo.**

James M. McCall
1st, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & February, 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Cap for 40 cents

Book mark :

James M. McCall

Wm. M. Nelson
Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 cap box lost*

Book mark:

39

Mo.

John, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

Mc
Wm McCall
Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M^c

39

Mo.

John M. McCall

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Oct 17, 1864.

Where born *Brown Co Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Adina Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Went* height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Mexico Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *X*

Remarks: *Credited to Adina Knox Co Mo 8 Cong Dist*

Book mark:

X. A. P. R. B.

McCall John M.

, Co. *F*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John M. McCall

McCall VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of *one* years, and *five* months desiring to **DO DECLARE**, That I am *single* years, and *five* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

Given at *Adina Missouri*

the *thirteenth* day of *September* 18*64*

Witness: *Amos Pol John M. McCall*

Attest, This 7th day of September 1864,
Filed in the Adjutant General's Office,
U.S.A.

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 18*6*

No. 77
John M. McCall
Volunteered at *Adina Missouri*
this *7th* day of *September* 18*64*.
By *J. P. [illegible]*
39th Regiment of *Missouri* Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, *John M. McCall*

in the State of *Ohio*

, born in *Brook County*

, aged *thirteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *seventh*

day of *September*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,

for the period of *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. McCall*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Edina Mo
7th day of Sep 1864
John M. McCall
29th Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Johnson

Apr 38 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *10* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *six months* from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *7th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John C. Hall

John C. Hall desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of *Six*
DO DECLARE, That I am *thirteen* years, and *five* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *Six years (6)*

Given at *Edina Missouri*

the *thirteenth* day of *September* 18*64*

Witness: *James P. De Haven M. D. Co*

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co.

Volunteered at *Edina Missouri*
This *Fifth* day of *September* 18*64*.
By *J. C. Hall*
39th Regiment of *Missouri* Vol

J. C. Hall
39th Reg
No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

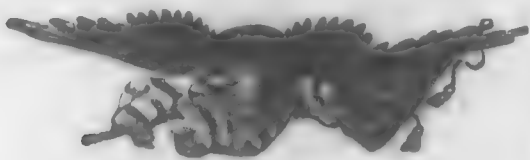
the *13th* day of *September*

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in
duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the
accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be
sent in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will
counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John M. McCall*
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*,
volunteered this *seventh*

, born in *Brown County*
, aged *forty* years,
, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September*, 1864.

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ *12 months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. McCall*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and *Articles* of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

thin

day of

156

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Holman

Expo Aug 31st 1877, Montreal
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John A. [unclear]*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *hazel* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *10* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one year~~ from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

APPROVED:

day of

695
McCans. Jerome

Co. C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati | Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591510	26
2	8591604	27
3	8591689	28
4	8591775	29
5	8591858	30
6	8591941	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mo'

39

Mo.

Jerome M. Gans
Pr., Co. *60*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sidonia Mo., *16th*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*32⁸⁷**100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. G. Austin

M.

39

Mo.

James McComb

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. M. C.

Mo.

39

Mo.

James M. Leonard
548

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton
Copyist.

No.

39

Mo.

James M. Hildan
Br., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(3)

J. Doughty
Copyright

Горыш

all

39

Mo.

James M. All Saints

et al, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

39

Mo.

*James, William**Pr*, Co. *Q.* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Hannibal Mo.* 25 Aug 1864.Where born *Alton, England*Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *15 Aug*, 1864.Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo.*For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.Eyes *Br*; hair *Bl*Complexion *Bl*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *25 Aug*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *9 Dist Ark Mo.*Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc. Lawrence

39

Mc. Inf.

, Co. *B*,

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers */*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jerome McLane, 24 years of age, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 months.

Do Declare, That I am single years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 15 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

J. Price

No. 47 39 Aug

Jerome McLane
Volunteered at Louisiana

Aug 15, 1864
By John P. Draper
Regiment of Co. M, 1st

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John P. Draper, Do certify, That I am the guardian of Jerome McLane; that the said Jerome McLane is sixteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of 3 months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 15 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

William C. Thomas

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Jerome McLane*, born in *Monongalia Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *17* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *Aug*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three months~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jerome McLane*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *15* day of *Aug*, 1864, *Jerome McLane*

Jerome McLane

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. B. Johnson
Asst Surg. Inf. Regt. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jerome McLane*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

Leaph. C. Frump
9 Regiment of *Ar. M. S. R.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three months~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
Regiment of *Inf. Regt. Vol.* Volunteers, on the *25* day of *Aug*, 1864, at *St. Louis*
And no bounty to Bounty
St. Louis
Leaph. C. Frump
Asst Surg. Inf. Regt. Vol.
Jerome McLane

696
McCarty, John

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parish Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591503	26
2	8591597	27
3	8591682	28
4	8591768	29
5	8591851	30
6	8591934	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

John M. Carter

Bt, Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo: 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date *14th*, 1865.

Last paid to *31 Oct*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45¹¹/₁₀₀*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^y

39

Mo.

John H. Harty

Pr, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bayton

No.

39

Mo.

John H. Hunt
41

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M⁶

39

Mo.

John M. Barry
Priv

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

116

39

Mo.

John M. Hart
B1, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

....., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 10 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyist.

Chas.

39

Mo.

John M. C. C. C.

Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, 25 Aug 1864.

Where born Pike Co Mo.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Tobacco

When enlisted 27 July, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 7 Dist Pike Co Mo.

Company to which assigned Co.

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCarthy John

39

Mo. Inf.

, Co. *C*,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McCarly, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the six months

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
the 27 day of July, 1864
Witness: J. Pence John McCarly

39. Inc

No. 40
J McCarly
Volunteered at Louisiana
July 27, 1864
By Edw B. Spang
Regiment of Co. M 1st
_____ enlistment: last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Mary McCarly, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Mother of John McCarly; that the
said John McCarly is seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of six months.

GIVEN at Louisiana, Mo
the 27 day of July
Witness: J Pence Mary McCarly

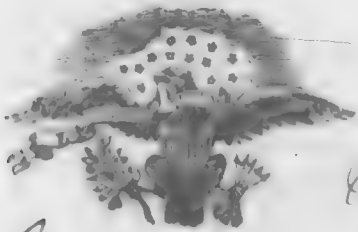
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I, *John McCarly*, born in *Pike Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Tobacco grower*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty-seventh* day of *July*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John McCarly*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*
this *27* day of *July*, 1864 } *John McCarly*
BEFORE *Capt & Sharp*
John McCarly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Johnson

Adlt - Aug 27 2nd Reg. Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John McCarly*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *five* inches high.

Capt & Sharp

9 Regiment of *2nd Mo. Vol* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three months* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
35 Regiment of *Inf.* *2nd* Mo. Volunteers, on the *25* day of *Aug*, 1864, at *St. Louis*
and is not entitled to Bounty.
By Muster
Capt & Sharp
John McCarly
Adlt - Aug 27 2nd Reg. Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.
John McCarly
Capt & Sharp
9 Regiment of *2nd Mo. Vol* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

approved
By Muster
Capt & Sharp
John McCarly

169
McClanahan. Traverse

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590502	26
2	8590593	27
3	8590703	28
4	8590978	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mc

39

Mo.

James M. Clannahan

Al, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack, Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at*

Centerville Mo. Sep 24-64

Final statement rendered.

Book mark : _____

Me

39

Mo.

James H. Clauahan

Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brought forward
from Aug 31st stand
as present 24 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 29. 64

Book mark:

Mo | 39 | Mo.

Francise McClannahan

Pr1, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks served as private
26 days

Book mark :

Hearst

Mc

39

Mo.

Traverse McClanahan

Vol., Co. A 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$1.00

Where credited Clay Inf. Admin. Co. 8th Div. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leard

M. S. Hawaiian Traverse.

Pvt., Co. *A*, *39* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Travis M. Clanchan
39th Reg't of Inf Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Sept 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State and localities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

No Effect

I certify, on honor, that Traverse M. Clanchan a Private of
Captain James A. Smith's Company (A) of the 89th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kirkville Mo Aug 6th 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of twelve months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till Sept 27th 1864 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at Centralia
Missouri September 27th 1864

The said Traverse M. Clanchan a private Co A 89th Infy Mo 1864
to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to twentythree 13 dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Missouri, this 27th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo this 4th day of October 1864

Eduin Darow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

298
McCloskey, Matthew H

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf

Parrish Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589927	26
2	8592883	27
3	8590374	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

39

Mo.

Mathew McClosky

Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burlington Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 30 ¹⁵/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ 10 ¹²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out in compli-

ance with a telegram

from the War Dept. dated

June 30/65 and S. O. No 181

Ad 2nd Sept. mo. dated July

(over)

Book mark:

APR. 20

8590374

1891*

8/65

M. O. in care of
each enlisted man to
take effect July 19/65
was assigned to the
command of Capt. J. W.
Meredith Co. D, 39th Inf
Mo. Vols by telegraphic
order dated 2d 2nd
Dist. of North Mo.
Mar 22/65 (from
Brig Gen C B Fisk)

M^c

39

Mo.

Mathew K. McLeskey

Det

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. by
H. O. No. 3 dated Benton
Barracks Jan. 27, 1865.*

*(Det. M. O. Roll next on which
name appears.)*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Matthew H. McCloskey

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Where born *Hartford C. Ind.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 14*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Benton Barracks Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 14 '65*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Huron Co. Ind. No. 8 Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

McBloskey Matthew H.

Mass'd, ~~39~~ ³⁹ Mo. Inf. Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Matthew H. McElroy*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *one* YEARS, *one* months Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

GIVEN at *Benton Bayou* the *14th* day of *February* 1865.
Witness: *J. J. Williams* *Matthew H. McElroy*

39 *Reg*

No. *M. H. McElroy*
Volunteered at *Benton Bayou*
February 11th, 1865.
By *J. J. Williams*
39th Regiment of *Inf. Mo. Vol.*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Benton Banack

I, *Matthew H. McBloskey*, born in *Hartford Co.*
in the State of *Maryland*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *February*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ *one* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Matthew H. McBloskey*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Banack Mo.*
this *11th* day of *Feb*, 1865,
BEFORE *Edwin Darrow 1st Lt.*
Co. A, 39th In. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas B Holman
Surgeon 9th In. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *five* inches high.

Edwin Darrow 1st Lt.
Co. A, 39th Regiment of *In. Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *unassigned*
89th Regiment of *Inf. Mo.*
Volunteer on the *11th* day of *Feb*, 1865, at *Benton Banack Mo.*
APPROVED: *Chas B Holman*
Surgeon 9th In. Mo.
Edwin Darrow 1st Lt.
Co. A, 39th In. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew H. McElroy, one, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, and
Do Declare, That I am seven years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Benton Banach Mo
the 14th day of February 1865
Witness: Matthew H. McElroy

No Matthew H. McElroy
Volunteered at Benton Banach
February 11th, 1865,
By St. Edwin S. Brown
395 Regiment of Inftry Mo. Vol.
..... enlistment; last served in Company ()
..... Reg't of
Discharged, 18

APR 1867. This paper was formally
filed in the Adjutant General's Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

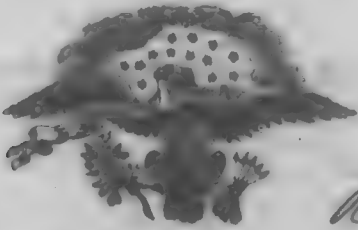
Witness: 17

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Benton Barracks

I, *Matthew H. McCloskey*, born in *Harford Co* in the State of *Maryland*, aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Matthew H. McCloskey*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks* this *14th* day of *Feb*, 1865, } *Matthew H. McCloskey*
Before *Eduin Darrow 1st Lt*
Co. A. 39th In. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John T. Holman
July 3rd 1865
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *M. H. McCloskey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Eduin Darrow 1st Lt
Co. A. 39th Regiment of *Inf. Mo.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *unassigned* *39th* Regiment of *Inf Mo.* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *February*, 1865, at *Benton Barracks Mo.*

W. C. McCloskey
W. C. McCloskey
W. C. McCloskey

649
McCluer, George W

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592002	2	
2	8592056	3	
3	8592121	4	
4	8592220	5	
5	8592313	6	
6	8592406	7	
7	8592493	8	
8	8592577	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Kar.

✓ See also

No.

39

Mo.

George W. McCluer,

Private

Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Barracks, Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

new.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ⁵³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Transportation

furnished by Q. M. Dept

\$ 1.40

Book mark:

Springfield

No

39

Mo.

George W. Milburn
Privt Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 40
100 for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transportation furnished
by Q. M. Dept. \$ 40.

Book mark:

J. M. Rove
C. M. Rove

McC

39

Mo.

Geo. W. McClure

Pat., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

39

Mo.

George W. M. Chuer
priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since
Jan 27/1865

Book mark:

Hadfield

Mc

39

Mo.

Geo. M. McElhiney
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. M. McElhiney
Copyist.

W^e

39

Mo.

George W. McBlair
Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent, Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McBlair
Capt.

W.C.

39

Mo.

George W. McChesney
Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.C. McChesney

Mc

39

Mo.

George H. McAlister
Privt., Co. *D* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 186*4*.

Where born *Hawkins Co. Tenn.*,

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Mechanic*

When enlisted *Aug 20th*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *S' Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCluer Geo. W.

, Co. *D*, **39** Mo. Inf. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

39 7100.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Mc Clellan, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year,
Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri
the 20 day of August 1864
Geo. W. Mc Clellan

Witness:

No. 30

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 20, 1864
By J. C. Triple
39 Regiment of Infy Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____
83333 Ad. 30 paid in
Capt & Adjutant & Party
Wt. & Quar. Master
April 20 '85

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the return.

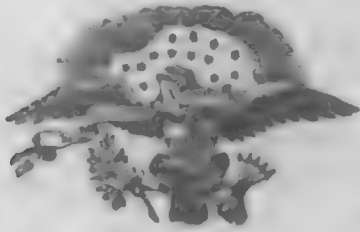
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a muster-out of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, George W McEluer, born in Hawkins Co
in the State of Tennessee, aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo W. McEluer, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal, G. W. McEluer
this 20th day of August, 1864.
Before Thos C Triplett Lt Col
1st Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Holman
Apt Surg 38th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. W. McEluer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Thos C Triplett Lt Col
39th Regt of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864 at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to 100. Dollars bounty
Geo W. McEluer
1st Regt Mo Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. McChes, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR
Do Declare, That I am thirty seven years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri
the 20th day of August 1864

Witness:

David Meredith
Recruiting Officer

G. W. McChes
39 Inf No. 34

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 20 1864

By G. W. McChes
39 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

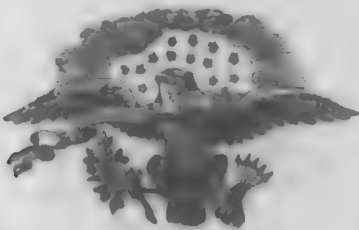
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Geo W McEluer, born in Hawkins Co
in the State of Virginia, aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a proprietor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W McEluer, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Subscribed to, at Hannibal,
this 20th day of August, 1864, G. W. McEluer
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. McEluer
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Apr 20 31 1864

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. W. McEluer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

John P. McEluer
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
37 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal
and is entitled to \$100.00 Bounty

approved
John P. McEluer
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

Headquarters
39th Regt Infy N.Y.
Hagerman Nov. 6th 1864

Special Order
No 39

Private McClure C. D.
39th Regt, who report previously to Garrison Ave B.
Admitted at the Hospital for duty

By order of Abram Foster Capt Co. C
Acting Major & Comd 39th Regt Infy N.Y.

Thos Fuller 1st Lt
Adj

1st Capt J. L. Meredith
Lieut J. K. Hayward
Comdg Co. D.
39th Regt Infy N.Y.

⁷⁰⁰
McCombs. Thomas

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589692	27
2	858909	28
3	8593970	29
4	8594052	30
5	8594137	31
6	8594223	32
7	8594319	33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

Book Mark

See also

(Ms)

39

Mo.

Thomas M^c Connebs

Pr..., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk^o Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 1860.

Clothing account:

new

Last settled..., 186 ; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$11 ¹¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$46 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Helbrook

Mo.

39

Mo.

Thomas M. Combs

Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

Dec

39

Mo.

Thomas M. Conkle

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adler

McC

39

Mo.

Norman McCombs

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On escort duty
to Louisville Ky.*

Book mark:

Robert

Mc

39

Mo.

James M. Conley

Pr

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis

Mr.

39

Mo.

Thomas M. Couch

Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit not
mustered for want of
opportunities*

Book mark:

Robert L.

M^c

39

Mo.

Thomas M Combe

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Dec 15, 1864

Where born *Watertown Mass*

Age *22* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Sep 21*, 1864

Where enlisted *Keokuk Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Jasper Township

Rolls Co Mo 9

cong list

Book mark:

J E Farkes

McCombs Thomas
Reg't, Co. *H*, 39 Mo. Inf.

4
Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 22260

Name Thomas M. Corbett

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. H. Regiment 24th Inf.

When admitted April 12, 1865

From what source _____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Death, April 20, 1865

On what occasion wounded _____

State _____

Distance of missile or weapon _____

6 pages

Hospital Number 1800. 13

Name Wilhelm Thomas

Age 25 Nativity Prussia

Married or Single Single

Residence Prussia

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. 16 Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted Feb 26 / 65

From what source Prussia

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Parotitis

M17 G. 107 7/11/65

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,
to Forton Barracks, Mo.
Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, &c., in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Combs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmyra, Me. the 21st day of September 1864

Witness:

Thomas M. Combs

No. 1239 Inf
Thomas M. Combs
Alexandria
 Volunteered at Palmyra, Me.
September 2nd, 1864,
 By Lt L. C. Tripler
87 Regiment of Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Alexandria
Polk



I, *Thomas M. Combs*, born in *Waltham*
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-first* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Three* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I *Thomas M. Combs*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Alexandria*
this *21st* day of *September*, 1864.
Before *John C. Smith*
John C. Smith



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Smith
John C. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas M. Combs*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *nine* inches high.

John C. Smith
John C. Smith
Regiment of *Polk* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *A*
89th Regiment of *Polk* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *October*, 1864 at *Macomb*
and is entitled to *United States* Soldier's Pay

John C. Smith
John C. Smith
John C. Smith

[illegible]

I, Thomas M. Combs, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the one year.

GIVEN at Watkins, Mo
the 21st day of September 1864

WITAM:

Edward B. Dyer

No. 12
 This McComb
Alexander
 Volunteered at Richmond, Va.
September 1st, 1862
 For 1st Cavalry
Regiment of the 1st
Division
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment
 Discharged March 1st, 1865

100-33 of 100 ps
 by Capt J. Hamilton
 344. New York Prov Office
 1791
 1791

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Musouri

Alexandria
Egypt

I, Thomas McCombs, born in Watertown

in the State of Massachusetts, aged Twenty-two years,

and by occupation of Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *September*, 1804

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of ~~THE~~ YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas M. Campbell, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alexandria

Sworn and subscribed to at _____, 7/

this day of July, 1864. James M. McLean

BEFORE C. J. Gaylor 1st Feb 1943

On Sept 28th Mr. W. H. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all disability.

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Field of vision

Feb. 29th 1861

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos H. Combs

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that he is a native-born citizen of the United States.

judgment and belief, he is a lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is fine

col. 1.5 inches high.

Confidential

Regiment of *Volunteers*

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

1. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1996, 33, 1, 1-14.

101
McCormick. John L

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593771	25
2	8593826	26
3	8593924	27
4	8594008	28
5	8594093	29
6	8594187	30
7	8594279	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mo.

39

Mo.

John M. Cronch

Capt., Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., *July 7*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 186*5*.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

None

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *17* ^{*81*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*32*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holt

(215)

39

Mo.

Adjut. Wm. Cornuch
Capt.

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stoltz

May

39

Mo.

John M. & Cormack
Corpl, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holtz

Copyright

Amc

39

Mo.

John M^r Lammick
Capt., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Exmpl, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

Mo.

39

Mo.

John W. Carmick

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(M^c)

39

Mo.

John L. M^c Cormick
6 corp, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 3, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *App'd corp*
since sep 8 - '64.

Book mark:

Webster

Mc

39

Mo.

John F. McConick

Pr, Co. *IF* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stannibal Mo, *sep 8*, 1864.

Where born *Polk Co Mo*.

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *aug 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Stannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Stannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *IF*

Remarks: *Credited to Marion Co -*
City of Stannibal - Scout
Mo. - Recruit entitled
to \$100 Bounty

Book mark:

Stannibal

McLarnick John L.

H, 39 Mo. Inf. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

092110-

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John J. Mc Carrieh

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *years*, and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *City of Kansas*
the *8* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

Bey. J. Whitaker
John J. Mc Carrieh

No. 57

Volunteered at *Kansas*
Aug 8th 1864.
By *W. J. Taylor*
55 Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged *186*

Ad. Bopaid by
Cap. J. Hamilton
Adj. Gen. M. D. Office
John J. Mc Carrieh
16th 1864

Received from *Sept. 6, 1864*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay, or of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am *years* of age; and I
; that the
is
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the *day of*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri Hannibal

I, John L. Mc Cormick

, born in *Polk Co*

in the State of *Missouri*

, aged *20* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *(8th) Eighth*

day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And *John L. Mc Cormick*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

day of

186*4*

John L. Mc Cormick

Before

The General Court of Hannibal
By the Regt. Supt. Mc Vay

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. B. Holman
Assy Surg 35th Regt Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John L. Mc Cormick* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Regt of 35th Mo
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

See Draft
Capt. Chas. H. Smith
West 10th Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which a soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commandary, or assistant commandary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John J. McFarlane*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *thirty* years, and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *City of Worcester*, the *12th* day of *March*, 1864.

Witness: *Benjamin J. Whitcomb*

enlistment; and served in Co. *B*,
Regiment of *39th*
Discharged *1864*

39th Regt.
No. 511
Volunteered at Worcester, Mass.
August 8th, 1864.
By St. John & Co. Suplrs
39th Regiment of Light Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do*, Do CERTIFY, That I am *thirty* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at *the* day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri *Hannibal*

I, *John L. Mc Cormick*, born in *Oriskany*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *20*
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eight* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John L. Mc Cormick* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

Hannibal
John L. Mc Cormick
John L. Mc Cormick
John L. Mc Cormick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Johnson
Assistant Surgeon
39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John L. Mc Cormick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

John L. Mc Cormick
39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Regiment of *Volunteers.*
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *No. 39th Regi-*
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *28th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*; and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

10
McCoun, Redman R

Co K., 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589947	26
2	8595085	27
3	8595773	28
4	8595250	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mc

39

Mo.

Redmond A. McClellan
Pot., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19 1865.

Last paid to

Never 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never* 186 ; drawn since \$ *52⁶⁰*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *19⁴⁵*/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33^{33¹/₃}*/₁₀₀ ; due \$ *00*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

J. E. Noteman

Mc

39

Mo.

Redman R McCon

Qu, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Motman

ME

39

Mo.

Redman R M Coan

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. E. Wetman

Mc

39

Mo.

Redman R. McCune

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Apr 7, 1865.

Where born *Linn Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 31, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brn*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 7/65*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* *100.*

Where credited *Inter twd Co. 9th Dist. Andrain Mo.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

M.S. to take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Chapin

McLorn Redman R.

, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

39 mo -

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Redman B. McLean, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 31st day of March 1863

Witness:

W. A. Lyle

Redman B. McLean
manr

No. _____

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 31st, 18 63.

By W. A. Lyle Capt Colk
39 Regiment of Mo Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

33³³ J. P. Dapaul
by Capt Jno Hamilton
3rd Arty, M & D Officer
St Louis Mo. Apr 21
1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

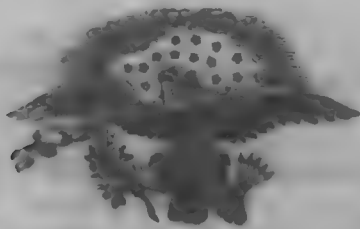
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis Mo

I, Redman R. McLow, born in Lynn Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Redman R. McLow, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 31st day of March, 1865,
Before W. A. Lyle Capt 39th Mo Vol } Redman R. McLow
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. D. Korman
Aug 3, 1865
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Redman R. McLow
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has brown eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

W. A. Lyle Capt 39th Mo Vol
39th Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
39th Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers, on the 31st day of March, 1865, at St Louis Mo
W. A. Lyle Capt 39th Mo Vol
W. D. Korman
Aug 3, 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

x. Reuben B. McLean one year and one month, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

I do Declare, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo the 31st day of March 1863

Witness:

Wm. A. Lyle

Reuben B. McLean
mark

R R McLean
No. 39 Inf.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo

March 31st, 1866,

By Wm. A. Lyle Capt Colk

3rd Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

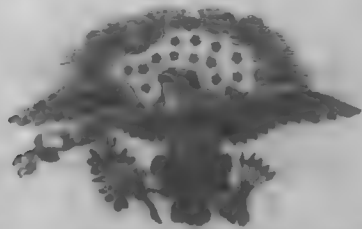
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis Mo

I, Redman R. McLean, born in Lynn Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Redman R. McLean,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 31st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE M. A. Lyle Capt Co K
39th Mo Vols

Redman R. McLean
Master

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Coleman
Brig 39th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Redman R. McLean
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has brown eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

M. A. Lyle Capt Co K
39 Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Entered into the service of the United States, for one three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 7 day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo
Wm. H. Coleman
Brig 39th Mo Vols
Wm. H. Coleman
Brig 39th Mo Vols
Wm. H. Coleman
Brig 39th Mo Vols

RECEIVED

703
McEown, William H

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8589946
2 8595084
3 8595172
4 8595249

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See a'so

Mc

39

Mo.

William H. McCaun
Priv., Co. *K*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton County Mo July 19 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 19* 186*5*.

Last paid to *never*, 186 . .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *37 93* ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *4 78* ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* ₁₀₀; due \$ *00* ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman
(361) *Copied*

ME

39

Mo.

William H. McCann

Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Noteman

M.

39

Mo.

William H. M. Cour

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Mathman

Mc

39

Mo.

William A. McCune

Appears with rank of *Cn* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 7, 1865.

Where born *Linn Co. Mo*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar. 31*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 7/65* 1.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *later two* *Mo. 9 Dist.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

M.S. to take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Chapin

McDonnell William H.

, Co. *K*, 39 Mo. Inf. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. McLean, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THIRTY YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 31st day of March 1863

Witness:

W. A. Lyle

William H. McLean
mark

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 31st, 1863,

By W. A. Lyle Capt Co 10

3rd Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

39 Enr.
W. H. McLean
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

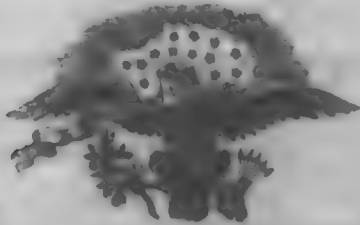
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis Mo

I, William H McLean, born in Lynn Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H McLean, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 31st day of March, 1865,
BEFORE M A Lyle Capt 10th

William H McLean
his mark

39th Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas B Kohn
Sur 39th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W H McLean
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six
feet — inches high.

M A Lyle Capt 10th
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo
Chas B Kohn
Sur 39th Mo Vol
W H McLean
Rec 39th Mo Vol

RECEIVED

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. W. L. L., desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 31st day of March 1865

Witness: W. H. Lyle
William H. W. L. L.
mark

No. _____
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
March 31st, 1865
By W. H. Lyle Capt. Lyle
39 Regiment of Mo. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____
\$30⁰⁰ A/P paid by
Capt. J. H. Hamilton 3rd
Orly, Mo. Officer, St. Louis
April 21st 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

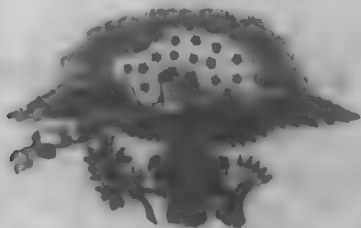
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis Mo.

I, William H. McCoun, born in Linn Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirty first day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. McCoun, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 21st day of March, 1865, } William H. McCoun
BEFORE W. A. G. W. W. W. W. W. } mark
39th Mo. Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Holman
King 37th Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. H. McCoun
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is Six
feet — inches high.

W. A. G. W. W. W. W. W.
39 Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company K
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 7 day of April, 1865, at St Louis Mo

W. B. Holman
King 37th Mo. Vol
W. A. G. W. W. W. W. W.
39th Mo. Vol

704
McGowan Redman R.
Co *K*, **39** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See McGowan</i>	27 <i>Redman R.</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

705
McGowan William H.

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See McGowan	28	William H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

706
Mc Cree: Benjamin
Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-91501	26
2	85-91595	27
3	85-91680	28
4	85-91766	29
5	85-91849	30
6	85-91932	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M⁶

39

Mo.

Benjamin M. Lree

Brig. Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *16th* 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40⁹⁸* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *40* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cap pouch lost*

Book mark: _____

M:

39

Mo.

Benjamin McCre

Feb

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

39

Mo.

Benjamin M. Cnee

Pr.

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec 6*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

M^c

39

Mo.

Benjamin M. Cree

Pr^t, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

M⁶

39

Mo.

Benjamin M. Cree

30, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Dayton

M.

39

Mo.

Benjamin M. Love

Bt. Co. Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug 1864.

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Tobac*

When enlisted *27 July, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Bl*; hair *St*

Complexion *St*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *25 Aug, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Dist Pike Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

McCreer Benjamin

, Co. *C*, **39** Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—use to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Benjamin McBee, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and no months.

GIVEN at Louisiana on the 27 day of July 1864.

Witness: J. D. Rice Benjamin McBee

39 vols

No. 28
B. McBee
Volunteered at Louisiana
July 27, 1864
By Cap B. Thayer
9 Regiment of Or. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Mc Cade, Do certify, That I am
the father of B. McBee; that the
said B. McBee is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three years and no months.

GIVEN at Louisiana on the 27 day of July 1864.

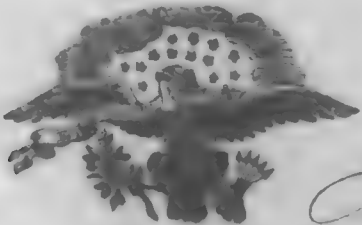
Witness: J. D. Rice John McBee
(A. G. O. REG'T.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, *Benjamin McBreen*, born in *Pike Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *blacksmith*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three years~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benj. McBreen*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Louisiana

day of *July*, 1864

Before *Capt. E. Sharp*
Benj. McBreen

Benjamin McBreen
his mark

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McAdams
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *B. McBreen*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. E. Sharp
Regiment of *La. Inf. M.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
35 Regiment of *La. Inf. M.* Volunteers, on the *25* day of *August*, 1864, at *McLean's Mill, Mo.*
and is not entitled to bounty.

W. H. McAdams

W. H. McAdams
Surgeon
La. Inf. M. Volunteers

Benjamin McBreen
born in Pike Co
Missouri
aged seventeen
blacksmith
volunteered July 27 1864
to serve as a soldier
in the Army of the United States
for three years
unless sooner discharged
by proper authority
agrees to accept bounty
pay rations and clothing
as established by law
for volunteers
and I Benj. McBreen
do solemnly swear
that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the
United States of America
and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever
and that I will observe
and obey the orders of
the President of the United States
and the orders of the officers
appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

70
McDonald, Francis M

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593774	26
2	8593876	27
3	8593968	28
4	8594050	29
5	8594135	30
6	8594221	31
7	8594317	32
8	3291721	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Mo.

39

Mo.

Francis M. McDonald

He, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gretna 13th Mo, July 19 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 186*5*.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Over

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*59*100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*62*26100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*33*33100; due \$.....*33*33100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

M 51

39

Mo.

Francis M. McDonald
Pr....., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mary + Jane*....., 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 5

39

Mo.

Francis M. McDonald
Pri, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Capt.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Me

39

Mo.

Francis M. Mansfield
Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

Aug

39

Mo.

James M. Smith
Dr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ms.

39

Mo.

Francis M McDonald
Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M5

39

Mo.

Francis M. Masonally
Co. H 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864

Where born Stannibal Mo. Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Stannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Stannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Entitled to Stannibal
Manon Co. & Cong Dist Mo
Recruit entitled to
\$100 Bounties

Book mark:

Stalbrook

No. 31 Mo.

Francis M. McDonald

, Co. A, 34 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harrison Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 8, 186

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom Chas. B. Drifler; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

McDonald Francis

, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis M. Donald

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am _____ years, and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at *Hannibal Mo*
the _____ day of *August*
Francis M. Donald

Witness:

39 Regt.
No. 376
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 8th 1864.
By Lt. Thomas L. Triple
39 Regiment of Inf. M. Vol.
enlistment; last _____ in _____ Co.
Regiment _____
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal Mo

I,

Francis Mc Donald

born in *Harrison co*

in the State of

Indiana

, aged

18

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

day of

August

, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis Mc Donald* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

10th day of *August*, 1864

Before

Hannibal Mo.
Thos Triplett
39th Infy Mo. Vol.

Francis Mc Donald
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Holman

Assr Surg 39th Regy Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Francis Mc Donald* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is feet *6* inches high.

39th

Regiment of

Infy Mo.

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

113
Assr Surgeon
39th Regy Mo. Vol.
Thos Triplett
39th Infy Mo. Vol.

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis M. McDonald

Volunteer for a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am eighteen years, and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at City of Hannibal

the eight day of August 1864

Witness: Francis M. McDonald

Witness:

W. S. Stafford

enlistment; last served in Co. Regiment of
Discharged 186
\$33.33 paid by Capt J. M. Hamilton 3rd
Artillery Officer St Louis
Mo March 16th 1865

No. 54

Volunteered at Hannibal
August 8th 1864.
By J. W. G. Taylor
89 Regiment of Infy Mo. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am of years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor Sept. 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal city

I, *Francis M. McDonald*, born in *Madison County*,
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. McDonald*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

day of

August, 1864,

Francis M. McDonald

Before

The Chaplain of the 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Holman

Asst. Surg. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Francis M. McDonald*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *single*
feet *6* inches high.

Sgt.

Regiment of

Inf. Mo.

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *K*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Ben Smith
Capt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

⁷⁰⁰
McLye. James WB

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592653	2
2	8592690	21
3	8592749	28
4	8592824	29
5	8592907	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M^c

39

Mo.

James W. B. Mc Gee
Corp., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo, Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account not
settled since enlistment.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mc

39

Mo.

Jas. W. B. McGee

Co. E,

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

1 Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In hosp. Glasgow.

Book mark:

G. W. Chace

Mc

39

Mo.

James W. B. McGee

Co.

Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mc

39

Mo.

James W. B. McGee

Corp

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Aug. 25, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mc

39

Mo.

James W. B. McGee

1st Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kannibal, Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Ralls Co. Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Blue, hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Kannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Ralls Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.
1st River Township

Company to which assigned,

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Mr. Lee James W. B.

Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W B McGee, desiring to volunteer
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the next six months

GIVEN at New London

the 21 day of August 1869

Witness:

John O'Connell

James W B McGee

J. W. B. McGee
No 39

Volunteered at New London, Conn

August First, 1869,

By Capt B. Shap

1st Regiment of Artillery
9th Regiment M. S. C.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

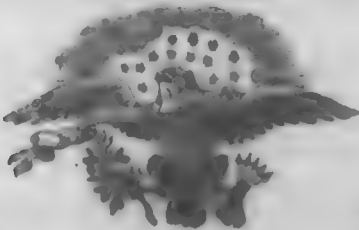
(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



New London

I, James W B McFee, born in Bell Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James W B McFee, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London
this First day of August, 1864
BEFORE William J. Strong

James W B McFee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W B McFee
Asst Surg 39th Reg Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James W B McFee
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is Six
feet one inches high.

Leapt & Sharp
William J. Strong
Asst Surg 39th Reg Inf Mo Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at New London
and is not entitled to bounty

APPROVED:
W B McFee
and A. A. V.
Mo. Vol.

Capt C. D. Galt
Inf Mo Vol
Capt Comp of Muster

709
McKennon, Theophilus

Co 4, 39 Missouri Inf.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589743	26
2	8593506	27
3	8593555	28
4	8593592	29
5	8593694	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

MS

39

Mo.

Theophilus McKennon

Ort, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
St. Louis. Mo January 29
1865. Final statement
rendered.

Book mark : _____

O Leary

Mc

39

Mo.

Theophilus McKennon

Priv., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Died January 29 1865.*

Book mark:

O Leary

Mc

39

Mo.

Theophilus McKennon
Pvt, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died January 29
1865

Book mark:

O Leary

Mc

39

Mo.

Theophilus McKennon
Priv., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
140 days.

Book mark:

O'Leary

M^c

39

Mo.

Theophilus McKinnon

Appears with rank of Pr 1 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 15, 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 25 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelleyville Mo

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Nov 15, 1864

Where mustered in Macon Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited As

Company to which assigned As

Remarks: Credited to
Beffel Town
Shelley Co Mo 8
cong dist.

Book mark:

X E Parks

M. C. Kinnon Theophilus
Reg't, Co. *B*, *39* *Mo. Inf.*

3 — Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>2</i>	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name, *Theodore McKinnon*

Rank, *Pilot*

Regiment, *38th Me. Vapt*

Co. *G*

When admitted, _____

Ward, *2*

Died June 20th 1865

- 1 OVERCOAT. /
- 1 ~~UNIFORM COAT.~~
- 2 PAIR TROUSERS. /
- 1 PAIR DRAWERS. /
- 1 PAIR SOCKS. 2
- 1 ~~PAIR SHOES.~~
- 1 PAIR BOOTS. /
- 1 SHIRT. 3
- 1 HAT. /
- 1 CAP.
- 1 KNAPSACK. /
- 1 ~~HAVERSACK.~~
- 1 CANTEN.
- 1 BLANKET. Rubber /
- 1 BLOUSE. /

Hospital Number *13065*

Name *Thos. H. McPinnon*

Age *24* Nativity *Pa.*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Private Co. E* Regiment *39 Mich. Inf.*

When admitted *January 9th 1865*

From what source _____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Died Jan. 29 1865

On what occasion wounded *Post Hospital,*

Place *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Figure of missile or weapon _____

Ward 2

Theophilus McHinnon

Priv. G. B. M²

Jan. 29. 65.

Benton Brn's

St Louis M²

Ar 310
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS

No 310 B 34
CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased.

Stephulus M. Kinnon

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

39th Missouri Infantry

Name of Company

G

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

January 29th 1865

Place of Death.

Post Hospital Benton Arkansas Ward No. 2

Cause of Death.

Pneumonia

Dr. S. Groves

Apt Surg U.S. & Post Surg

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in toll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or mustering commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Theophilus McKinnon desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 25 years, and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Shelbyville Mo*
the 13th day of Aug. 1864

Witness:
J. J. Williams

Theophilus McKinnon

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 186

No. 14
Theophilus McKinnon
Volunteered at *Shelbyville Mo*
August 13th 1864.
By *Wm Glover* Captain
39th Regiment of Light Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Shellyville

I, *Theophilus M. Cannon*, born in *St Louis Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Theophilus M. Cannon*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shellyville*
this *13th* day of *Aug*, 1864
Before *D. C. McKay, Maj.*
and C. W. M. S. M.

Theophilus A. McKay

Col. T. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. C. G. L. M., and S. G. P.
M. C. G. L. M., and S. G. P.
M. C. G. L. M., and S. G. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon General
McKay
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *T. A. McKay*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6*
feet *—* inches high.

39th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Shellyville*, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Asst Surgeon General
McKay
Asst Surgeon General
McKay
Asst Surgeon General
McKay

Receipts of Com. of Adm. and
 Gen. W. H. Harts receipt for
 1 Dress Coat 1 Blanket
 1 Shroud 1 pair Boots
 1 pair Pants 1 Hat
 1 pair Drawers 1 Knapsack
 1 Shirt
 Appraised Value \$0.90
 Sent 2^d and Oct 2^d of 1865
 1st 7th

W. C. G. 7166

FINAL STATEMENT

of
 The M. Remond Co
 34 Reg't of New Vol Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid Jan'y 24, 1865 \$5

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 FEB 21 1865
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Stephen M. Penner a Private of
Captain Wm Glover Company (2) of the 39 Regiment of New Infy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St Louis Co. State
of Missouri, aged 25 years; 6 feet inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 13th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Ben Sharp
glover in S M, at St Louis Mo on the 15th day of November
1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 39th Mo Infantry
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of died in Ac-
tions St Louis Mo January 29th 1865

The said was last paid by Paymaster
 to include the day of , 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty four 74/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, fifteen 37/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to /₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from and for other
stoppages, viz:

 amounting to /₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the
 , 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, /₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, /₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 30 day of January, 1865.

Wm Glover

Captain

Commanding Company.

710
McKinley Thomas J

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589979	26
2	8590284	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

39

Mo.

Thomas L. McKinley

Pvt., Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
of the Secy of War dated
Washington, D.C. Apr 29-
65 to take effect May 17
65

Book mark:

Harrison

9m^{ci}

39

Mo.

Thos. J. McKinley

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Indez. for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Hatford Md.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk* ; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 25*, 186 .

Where mustered in *Howard Co., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *8th Dist. Fayette tp. Mo.*

Drafted.

Drafted + Enrolled Nov. 25/64

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Keefe.

APR. 20

8589979

016810

(Det. M. O. Roll next on which
name appears.)

711
McLedford, Edward

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	McLedford	28	Edward Mc
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

712
McMillin Charles D

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593778	26
2	8593877	27
3	8593969	28
4	8594051	29
5	8594136	30
6	8594222	31
7	8594318	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Ms.

39

Mo.

Charles J. McMillin

Private, Co. H,

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Febru 13th 1865, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 1865.

Clothing account:

Over

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ ⁹³100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁴⁶58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ^{33 33 33}100; due \$ ^{33 33 33}100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

39

Mo.

Charles D. McMichael

Co., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol 1

Ms.

39

Mo.

Charles D. McMillin

Co., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr

39

Mo.

Chas L McMillan

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stehms

My

39

Mo.

Charles D. McQuinn

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McQuinn

Mo.

39

Mo.

Chas D McMillan

Pn, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

Charles D. McMillen

Pr. Co. 39

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stammbul Mo, Sep 8, 1864

Where born New Orleans La

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Tobaccoist

When enlisted Sep 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Stammbul Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Stammbul

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Credit to Stammbul

Marion Co. Congress Mo

Recruit entitled to

\$100 Bounty

Book mark:

McMillin Charles D.

, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles D. McMillin

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am eighteen years, and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Hannibal Mo. 1st day of September

Witness: A. J. Harris Charles D. McMillin

No. 37 55

Volunteered at Hannibal
August 1 1864.
By Ed. Thomas & Trippe
39 Regiment of Mo. Vol.

1st enlistment; last served in Co. 1st
Regiment of 1st
Discharged 1st 1864

33 9th Boys by
Capt Hamilton & Co
Mo. Officer
Louis M. Murr 16
7.86

Received from Sept. 6, 1894

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Charles D. McMillin*, born in *New Orleans*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Platoonist*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *September* 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles D. McMillin*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

first day of *September*, 1864, at *Hannibal*

Before

Thos C. Triplett
J. C. Triplett
J. C. Triplett

Charles D. McMillin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Holman

Resd Aug 25 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *B. D. McMillin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *six*
feet *seven* inches high

Thos C. Triplett
29 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

See Frank
See Frank
See Frank

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles D. McMillin

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *eighteen* years, and *one* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or on account of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hannibal, Mo.*

the *first* day of *September* 18*64*

Witness:

St. Thomas

Chas. D. McMillin

1st enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of *1st*
Discharged *1st* 18*64*

Forwarded and filed 12-28-64

39
Volunteered at Hannibal
August 1st 18*64*.
By *St. Thomas*
39 Regiment of *1st*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
of
years of age; and I
do ~~not~~ freely ~~as~~ my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the *1st* day of *September* 18*64*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

Charles D. McMillin born in *New Orleans*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *September*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles D. McMillin*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

known and subscribed to, at

this

day of

September, 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. W. Holman

Assess Aug 31st
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *S. D. McMillin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

39

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th, Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

West
Charles D. McMillin
John Frank
Recd at Hannibal

McNeely, John
Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589935	26
2	8590375	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

McC

39

Mo.

John McKelly

Capt., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Never, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~ 1865; drawn since \$ 17 95-100

Due soldier \$ 21 39-100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 23 33-100

Remarks: Last 2 Horse Blankets @ \$2.00. Mustered out in compliance with a telegram from the War Dept. dated June 30/65 (over)

Book mark:

Warren

APR. 20

8590375

018910

and S. O. No. 1, 1st 2nd
Dept. Mo. dated July 8.
65 - Marched O. in case
of each enlisted man
to take effect July 19

1865
was assigned to the
Command of Capt. J. H.
Meredith Co. D. 39th Inf
Mo. Vol. by telegraphic
order dated 1st 2nd Dist
of North Mo. Mar. 22/65
(from Brig. Gen. C. B. Fisk)

Mc

39

Mo.

John Mc Neely

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Dec 3, 1865

Where born *Dyer Co. Ky*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Glasgow Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 22, 1865*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Chariton with Board Co & Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

(*See M. O. Roll next on which name appears*)

Book mark:

Chapin

M. Neely John

Co. *Fourth* 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John McNeely
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS. Do DECLARE, That I am *Twenty Nine* years and *ten* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honest and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* year.

GIVEN at *Glasgow Mo.*
 the *22^d* day of *Feb'y* 186*2*.

Witness:

George D. Gentry John McNeely

No. *John McNeely*
 Enlisted at *Glasgow Mo.*
February 22^d 186*2*
 By *L. J. R. Hayward Co. &*
39 Regiment of *Inf Mo Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*2*.

*Act. 1867. This name was formerly
 filed in the Department D. V. R. & P. O.*

Consent in Case of Minors.

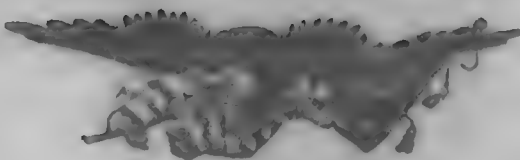
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ is _____
 ; that the _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

186*2*

STATE OF
Missouri



Glasgow.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *February* 1865

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

this 22nd day of

BEFORE

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Glasgow No.*
this *22^d* day of *Feb* 1865,
BEFORE *Jon. A. Hayward*
1st Lieut. 289th Inf. Mo. Vol's

John Mc Neely

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Ladd

John B. Rogers an
Aug 39 in Infy, Mrs vs

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John M. Kelly, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is six feet — inches high.

Jon. K. Hayward
12 St. Co. D 39th Mo Vol

Recruiting

Produced under the authority of the A. S. for one year from date of indictment in re Unsubscribed
D. C. Sept 27th - now returned the day of March 1865 at London Feb 27th 1865

D. M. P.

Declaration of Recruit.

John McNeely

ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am ^{desiring} ~~neither~~ wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 22^d day of Feb^y

Witness:

1865.

George W. McNeely *John McNeely*

Charles Tom *39*

No.

John McNeely
Enlisted at *Glasgow Mo*

February 22 1865

By *Lt John W. Hayward*

Co B 39 Regiment of *Inf Mo Vol*
enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

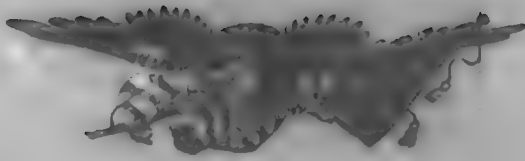
GIVEN at

the day of

186 .

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Glasgow

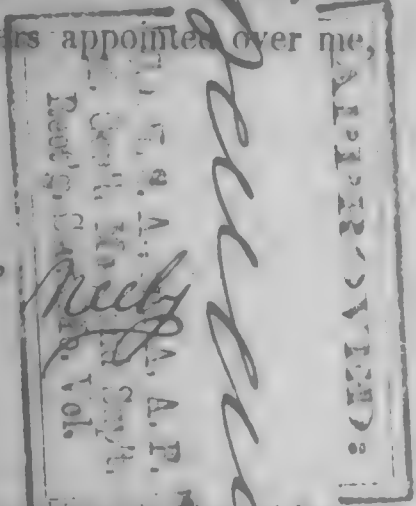
I, *John McNeely* born in *Dyer County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Nine* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *February* 1865

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one*
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

McNeely do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Glasgow Mo*
this *22d* day of *February* 1865,
BEFORE *Jon. R. Hayward*
1st Lt. Co. D 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

John McNeely
1st Lt. Co. D 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.



I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agree to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. V. Jones
John B. Holman Examining Surgeon.
Aug 3 9th Inf. Mo. Vol.
John McNeely

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *ix* feet *—* inches high.

Jon. R. Hayward
1st Lt. Co. D 39th Inf. Mo. Vol. Recruiting Officer

John B. Holman
Aug 3 9th Inf. Mo. Vol.
W. V. Jones
John McNeely

*Recruited into the service of the U.S. for one year from date of enlistment in compliance
of the 39th Regt. Mo. Vol. on the day of enlistment at Glasgow Mo.*

~~Mr. Gibson~~

Please riph. and
return.

Care of John ~~Mc~~ Keeler.
unassigned recruit
39th Mo. Vols., enlisted
by Lt. J. K. Hayward
Charlton Township
Howard Co. Mo. 8th Cong-
dist.

Respect.

L. Douglas

Oct. 1888.

Mr Douglas

This man was mustered
July 22 1865. by Lt. J. H. McDaniel
and sent to 39th Mo. Vol
(stationed at Benton Ark)
March 3 1865 and accepted
for same date and place
by Lt Col S. M. West same
regt no later record
and not from through Benton
Ark Wagon Road.

CO D 20

Oct 24. 88 } v.

Ref
J. H. McDaniel

714
McSerley. James W
Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592986	26
2	8593071	27
3	8593158	28
4	8593240	29
5	8593326	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M^g

39

Mo.

James M. Charles
Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Over
Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Benton Barracks

No 1004 1005

Book mark: _____

Mc

39

Mo.

James M. Seely
Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Benton
Barracks Mo. Jan
14 1865

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

me

39

Mo.

James McDaniel
Private, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

Mc

39

Mo.

James N. McEwen
Priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct 31*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

me
James W. Mc Serle
 Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864

Where born *Naxon Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *Edwina Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8, 1864*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *James Mc Serle*

Knox Co & Cons Dist Mo
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

McLerley James W.

Det. Co. *F*, **39** Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards *2*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *7*

Final Statements */*

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects *1*

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Name, James M. Durney

Rank, Private

Regiment, 39th Mo. Inf.

Co. B

When admitted, Jan 9th 1865

Ward, One

Died Jan 14th 1865

1 OVERCOAT. /
1 UNIFORM COAT. /
2 PAIR TROUSERS. /
PAIR DRAWERS. /
PAIR SOCKS. /
~~PAIR SHOES.~~
PAIR BOOTS. /
SHIRT. /
HAT. /
~~CAP.~~
KNAPSACK. /
HAVERSACK 2.
~~CANTINEN.~~
BLANKET. /
BLOUSE. /

Blanket-Linn 1

(Box 3, Block 2)

Hospital Number 150401

Name James M. Burby

Age 34

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
self or nearest relative,

Rank Priv. Co. K Regiment 39 Inf

When admitted Jan 9th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pulverized
Pneumonia

Died Jan 14th 1865

On what occasion admitted Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James M. McFarland

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ~~three~~
six months, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *sixteen* years, and *three* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one year~~ *six months*.

Given at *Salina* *Wagon county* *Mo.*
the *13th* day of *August* *1864*

Witness:
James M. McFarland
Amos Dac

James M. McFarland
No. *41*
Volunteered at *Salina*
Aug 13 1864.
By *James M. McFarland*
Regiment of *Artillery*

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, person, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Edina

I, *James W. McSerry*, born in *Monroe county*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~one year~~ *one month*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James W. McSerry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.
Before *Thos C. Triplett Lt Col 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol*

James W. McSerry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Asst Surg 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James W. McSerry*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Thos C. Triplett Lt Col 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year* from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Walt H. G. Spelman
Asst Surg 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

B. C. J. R165
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

P. M.
James McFarley Co. E

639 Reg't of *Infantry*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 14, 1865, 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by *authorities* and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the *Soldier* and *Law* must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

FEB 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James Wederly a private of
Captain Amos Poe Company (E) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion Co., State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Edina Mo 12 aug, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo, on the 8th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
September, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six months: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 39th Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Post 2500 ft
Cherokee Co. of Arkansas, Jan 14, 1865

The said James Wederly was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Wm. Jones to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty five 25 dollars, since the 30th day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 2506 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo., this 14 day
of January, 1865.

Amos Poe Capt Co F

39th Regt Infy. Reg. Vol

Commanding Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W Mc Serley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months

GIVEN at Edina Knox County Missouri the 13 day of August, 1864

Witness:

Amos Pol James W Mc Serley

No. 42 39
James W Mc Serley
 Volunteered at Edina
Edina Missouri Aug 13th, 1864
 By St. Trappier
39th Regiment of the 1st Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

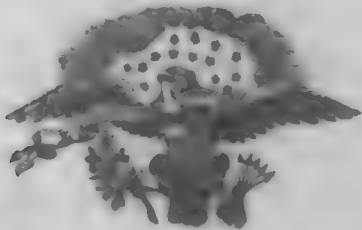
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, James W McGealey, born in Monroe County
in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three months~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James W McGealey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed by me

this

day of

August, 1864

Before

Samuel M
Thos C Tripler M D
Sgt Rgt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Holman

Adjt Surg 3rd Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James W McGealey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

Thos C Tripler M D
Sgt Rgt Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
of 29 Regiment of 8th Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Edina
and is not entitled to bounty
Edina
Must be sent back to Co B 29th Inf Mo Vol
James W McGealey

APPROVED:
Col. J. B. A. A. P.
M. Genl. M. A. P.
Foot Co. 29th Inf. Mo. Vol.

James McSirley

Priv. F. 39. No

Jan. 14. 65.

Benton Bros

St Louis Mo

No 301 B 34

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased, *James M. Sibley*

Rank *Private*

Name of Regiment *3d Missouri Infantry*

Name of Company, *F*

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, *January 14th 1865*

Place of Death, *Gen Hospital Benton Bk. Mo Ward No. 1*

Cause of Death, *Typhoid*

W. S. Novus
Asst Surg U.S.A. & Asst Surg

7/5
Meador. William C

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589896	26
2	8594810	27
3	8594997	28
4	8595083	29
5	8595171	30
6	8595248	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

William C. Meador
Priv., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to *Never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$43³⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$3²³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$33^{33 1/3}/₁₀₀; due \$33^{33 1/3}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due Pay for Address*

lost 62 cts

Book mark :

A. E. Motman

M

39

Mo.

William C. Medar

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. McTernan

M

39

Mo.

William C. Meador

Sgt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Watson

M

39

Mo.

William C. Meadar

1st, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent Sick
Marine Hospital
St Louis Mo Since
Feb 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Geo. E. Noteman

M

39

Mo.

William C. Meador
Sgt., Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not stated, 186 .

Where born Lancaster, Pa.

Age 39 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster, Pa.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton, Ark.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited S. G. S. Co. S. G. S. Co.

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Meador

M

39

Mo.

William C. Meador

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bess Mo Jan. 17, 1865

Where born *Sumner Co. Tenn*

Age *39* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lancaster Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *haz*; hair *dk*

Complexion *lgt*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 19/64*

Where mustered in *Benton Bess Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Liberty Mo & Sick*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Meador William C.

Pat, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l *1*

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Meador, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Mo
the 19 day of December 1864
Witness: William C. Meador
H. C. Givens

No. _____
William C Meador
Volunteered at Lancaster Mo
20 Dec 19th, 1864
By Leut Fennell
39 Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
\$33.33 AT Do paid
by Capt J. Hamilton
3rd U.S. Artillery
March 29th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

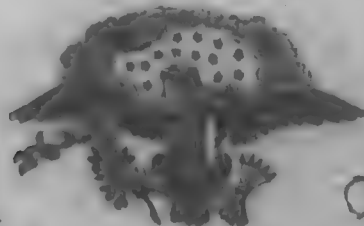
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *William C. Meador* born in *Summer County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Meador*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* *William C. Meador*
this *19* day of *December*, 1864
BEFORE *J. H. Finnell*
St 89th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Bolman
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. C. Meador*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. H. Finnell
St 89th Regt *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ *one* year, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*,
39th Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *December*, 1864, at *St. Louis*.

W. C. Meador
St 89th Regt
Volunteers

Hospital Number 2809

2B111

Name William C. Meador

Age 27 Nativity Tennessee

Married or Single Married

Residence Lancaster Mo.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Angeline Meador, Lancaster Mo.

Rank 1st Co. H. Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted Feb 20, 1865

From what source Corcoran

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Int. Int. Int. from

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Picture of missile or weapon

Int.

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret'd to duty Mar. 17/65

William C. Meador, Rank Private Co. K, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

	Age.	Rank.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Where.	By whom.	Term.
Enrolled					186			
Mustered in					186			

Remarks:		Bounty.		Clothing.		Remarks:	
Muster-roll for—	Last paid.	Paid.	Due.	Date of last settlement.	Drawn since.		
		Dolls.	Dolls.		Dolls.	Cts.	

Weekly Rept of Surg. in charge Genl Hosp'l U.S. Marine St. Louis, Mo, for the week ending Aug 27/66. Admitted Feb. 20. No descriptive roll see Weekly Rept No. 17, on file with records of hospital. A.M.P.M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Meador, one, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am thirty-nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Mo the 19 day of December 1864
Witness: William C. Meador
W. C. Meador

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged , 18 .

No. _____
Wilson C. Meador
Volunteered at Lancaster Mo
20 19 th, 1864
By Lieut. Finner
39 Regiment of Lighthorse

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

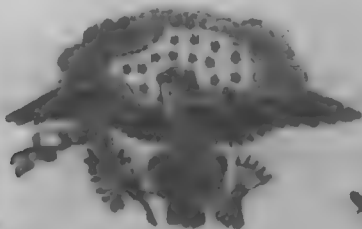
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Leicester

I, *William C. Meador*, born in *Sumner County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *December*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Meador*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo this *19* day of *Decr.*, 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

39 Regiment of *infantry* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*
39th Regiment of *infantry* Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *December*, 186*5*, at *Beaumont, Ark*

APPROVED:

Edmund C. Meador

Dr. J. H. McFarland

Alvin M. McFarland

39th Regt. *Inf.*, and *A. A. P.*
Vol.

John H. Meador

Sur. 39th Regt. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Wm. C. Meador

J. H. Meador

7/16
Meghe, Edward

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589664	26
2	8592151	27
3	8592225	28
4	8592318	29
5	8592410	30
6	8592497	31
7	8592581	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

N.

39

Mo.

Edward Heghe

Pvt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Denton Barracks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 16 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen 45^c

1 Hatchet 65^c Knapsack 3.10

1 Curry Comb 26^c 1 lt. Brush 75^c

1 Saddle Blanket 3.00

1 pr. Spurs & S. 5-2^c

Book mark:

Edward Heghe

M

39

Mo.

Edward Meghe

Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 8 73 100 for property lost,

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 Canteen 45¢

1 Hair sk. 45¢ 1 Knife sk. \$1.00

1 C. Comb, 26¢ 1 Brush, 75¢

for 2 Hones 52¢ H. Blanket \$3.00

Book mark:

EMR

711

39

Mo.

Edward Meyer

2d, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost in battle
45th and killed 40th
I know as 215.

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Edward Meghe

Inf., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Radfield

M

39

Mo.

Edward Maghe
Pvt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Maghe

39

Mo.

Edward H. H. H.
Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Edward Mezli

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Stannibal Mo Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Stannibal Mo*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Stannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 mo 0* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Stannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *10*

Remarks: *Credited to the City of Stannibal Marion Co. & Congress Dist Mo.*

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

Meghe Edward.

D, Co. *D*,

39

Reg't

M.O. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Edward Meghe

I, **Edward Meghe**, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am **Seventeen** years, and **months** of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at **Hannibal Mo.** the **21st** day of **August 1864**
Witness: **Jos. D. Mudath** **Edward Meghe**

Discharged **186**
\$33.33 Ad Bo paid by
Capt. J. C. Hamilton 3rd Regt
Mo. D. Officer St. Louis Mo
April 28th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

No. **12**
Volunteered at **Hannibal Mo.**
August 27th 1864.
By **St. J. C. Tripler**
35th Regiment of **Infantry**
enlistment; last served in **Co.**
Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, **Samuel Meghe**, the father of **Edward Meghe**, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES** for the period of one year.

Given at **Hannibal Mo.** the **27** day of **August 1864**
Witness: **Samuel Meghe**

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Edward Mezhe*, born in *Hannibal*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-seventh* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Mezhe*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Before

Hannibal Mo
27th day of *August*, 1864.
Edward Mezhe
Thos. C. Triplett
Agd. Lgt. J. H. Wade

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army; and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. McMan
Apr. Surg. 33 *Edw. M. W.*
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That, I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Edward Mezhe*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet *4* inches high.

J. H. Wade
Regiment of *33rd* *Volunteers.*
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Edw. Mezhe
Recd. Co. 39th Regt. Inf.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. In the volunteers service, they will be kept out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Edward Meghe ^{dealing to}
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
 YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am ^{months} *seventeen* years, and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hannibal Mo*
 the *27th* day of *August* 1864
 Witness: *J. D. Mudgett* *Edward Meghe*

39th Regt Mo
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo,
August 27th 1864.
By Lt. T. C. Prigler
39th Regiment of Light Infantry
 enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Samuel Meghe ^{Do Certify, That I am}
 the *father* of *Edward Meghe* ^{; that the}
 said *Edward Meghe* is *17* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of one year.

Given at *Hannibal Mo*
 the *27* day of *August* 1864
 Witness: *Samuel Meghe* *Edward Meghe*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Edward Meghe*, born in *Hannibal*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty seventh* day of *August*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward Meghe*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Before

Hannibal Mo
24th day of *August*, 186*4*.
Edward Meghe
3rd Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agree
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
total infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ed. Williams
Capt Surge 39th Regt Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Edward Meghe*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet *4* inches high.

Ed. Williams
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

APPROVED:

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. H. H. H. H.
Post G. Genl. H. H. H.

Ed

Edward Meghe
3rd Regt Mo Vol

0717
Meghe. William H

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592006	26
2	8592060	27
3	8592125	28
4	8592224	29
5	8592317	30
6	8592409	31
7	8592406	32
8	8592580	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

William H. Negley
 Pvt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

never
 Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 9 98 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 13 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Lost 1 canteen 45²
1 pair of 65² 1 pr Spurs &
3.52² 1 saddle Blanket
3.00 1 halter & strap 1.90

Book mark:

Henry West

M

39

Mo.

Wm H. Meghe

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 6 52 100 for property lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 canteen 45¢

1 Haw sk. 65¢, 1 pr Yarns

Shoes 52¢ 1 H Blanket

\$ 3.00, 1 Hatter & 2 Soap \$ 1.90,

Book mark:

711

39

Mo.

Wm H Wright

21, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Took one canteen 45¢*
one haversack 40¢ 4 p
Spent 1 strap 48¢

Book mark: _____

16

39

Mo.

William H. Megher
priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & sick since
Feb 19 1865

Book mark:

Hadfield

M

39

Mo.

Wm H. Maghe

Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Moore

M

39

Mo.

William H. Meghe
Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *on daily duty as*
Teamster since Oct 1st
1864.

Book mark: _____

C. M. R. [Signature]

M

39

Mo.

William H. Mcghee
Priv't, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm Mcghee

M
Wm H. Meyke

Prind. Co. D 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Where born *Hannibal Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 14, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 26, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *F. Aug. 26, 1864.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark

Meghe William H.

, Co. *22*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

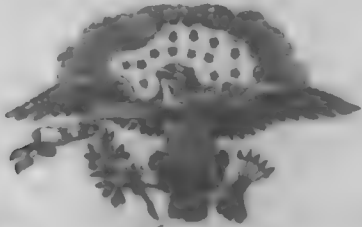
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Maghe, born in Hannibal
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H. Maghe, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14 day of

Hannibal

August, 1864.

Before

The C. Triple 1st Lt Staff
39th Regt Infy Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Chas Surge 35 Supp Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

The C. Triple 1st Lt Staff
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to \$100. One Hundred Dollars bounty
Regt to do the 39th Mo Vol
and 39th Regt Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Meigs, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of

Witness:

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

W. H. Meigs
No. _____
39 Mo Inf
Volunteered at Hannover Mo
August 14th, 1864,
By Lt Thos C. Tripler
39th Regiment of Mo Infy Wls

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

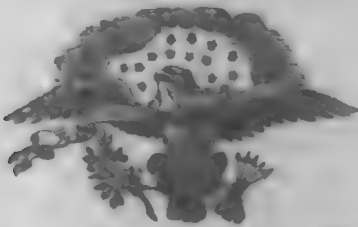
the _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I,

William H. Moghe, born in Hannibal

in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of August, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H Moghe, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

14 day of August, 1864

Before

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Wm H. Moghe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr J. H. Holman
Asst Surge 39th Regt Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

Wm H Moghe

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet 2 inches high.

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
39th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Light Inf. Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

And is entitled to the bounty of the United States

Gen. S. B. Mendenhall
Capt. E. D. Smith
and Asst. Com. Mendenhall

91
Meredith. John D

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589436	26
2	8592081	27
3	8592167	28
4	8592257	29
5	8592356	30
6	8592446	31
7	8590175	32
8	8592580	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11.

39

Mo.

Sam A Meredith

Capt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out on
separate roll.

Book mark :

M 31

Mo.

John G. Meredith
Capt., Co. 19, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Orion, Kentucky, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of*

Telegram from War Dept dated June 30, 1865 and 1 Co. 1st Hd Qrs 1st Inf Mo dated July 8, 1865. Mustered out by order of July 19, 1865. This Office to be paid over

Book mark:

William

APR. 20

8590175

CL891A

Without any further proof or Certificate
of non-indebtedness, He having furnished
no satisfactory evidence by his Affidavit
sworn to before me this day that he has
made proper returns to the Heads of
Departments of all public property for
which he has become responsible and is
not indebted to the United States on
any account whatever except as hereinafter
For Clothing, Camp Garrison Exp. pay 44.7
For Ordnance and Ordnance stores \$ 15.79/100

This under Telegram from the War Dept
dated June 23 1865.

This Officer is one of that class
whose services are no longer required by
the Government

M

39

Mo.

John D. Meredith
Capt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commissioned Sept 28, 64*

Book mark:

J. M. Rouse

31

39

Mo.

John H. Meredith
Capt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent all present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Hannibal Mo. in

Sp. Duty per S. H. 7 Hdqrs.

S. H. Mo. April 27/65 Com

Missioned Sept 8 1864

Book mark:

John R Meredith
Capt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commiss signed Sept*
8/64 absent at Hamilton
Md. for 24 order no 9
His grs sub diet Howard
Feb 22/65

Book mark:

11

39

Mo.

John D. Meredith
Capt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned
Sept 8th 1864,

From Nov. 8th to Dec 18th 64,
Prov. Mar. at Glasgow Mo.
Special order No. 10th
Hd. Qu. Dist. North Mo.

Book mark:

W. R. R. Co.
Copyright

M

39

Mo.

John L. Meredith
Capt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commissioned*
Sept 8' 1864,

Book mark: *3*

G M Rowe
Capt.

M 39

Mo.

John E. Meredith
Capt, Co. L, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, Sept 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Sept 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks: Appointed from
Civil life & mustered
in as Captain Co. L.
39 Infy Mo. Vol. by virtue
of a commission
from His Excellency W.P.

Book mark: (over)

N F Roe

APR. 20

8589636

018910

Hall, Gov. of the
State of Mo. dated
St Louis Mo. Sept.
21/64 to fill an
original vacancy

Meredith John D.

Capt, Co. *20*, *39* Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *3*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *1*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wannitab Sept 8. 1864

Kutzner Leob Ed A

Recty 39th Insty mo vol

Requests the approval of the Sub
Comdy to the recommendation of
John Meredith for Sept Leob Ed
39th Insty mo vol.

✓

Sept 12th 1864

Head Quarters 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
Hannibal Sept 8. 1864

Brig Gen C. B. Fisk

dr Sir

I have
recommended John D. Meredith as Capt. of Co. D
and ask your favorable consideration, feeling in so
doing I hope to save a young man from ruin

The conditions are that upon the first violation
of his word I will immediately ask his
dismissal

I have the honor to remain
Your Obedt. Servant

Ed A. Molyneux
Capt,

Copy to the
Benton Barracks July 19th 1865

I Capt. John Q. Meredith being duly sworn
say that since entering the service of the United
States I have made correct returns to the Heads
of Departments of all Public Property for which
I have in any manner or capacity become responsible
and that I am not indebted or in arrears to the
United States on account of public property or any
other account, except as hereinafter stated, viz:

For Clothing, Acc ^y & Garrison Equipage	\$444.17
For Ordnance & Ordnance Store	15.78
	<hr/> 59.95

Total
So help me God

John Q. Meredith
Capt. Co. L. 29th Regt. Mich.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me at Benton Barracks
Mo. this 19th day of July 1865
No civil Magistrate being
available at this

Det. W. D. Hubbard
Capt. 13. Cav. Mo. Vols
A. C. M. Dept. of the Mo.

S. C. 40, 57

Head qrs Dist Arch Mo
Macon Mo April 27/65

Special Order
No 873

2444 Captain J. D. Meredith
Co D 39th Infy Mo Vols will proceed without
delay to Hannibal Mo to perfect the
Organization of and Muster in the Company of
Volunteer Militia of Marion County recruited
by Capt H. C. Gentry, under G. O. No 3 current
series Head qrs State of Mo and G. O. No 28 current
series Head qrs Dept of Mo

By Order of Brig Genl Spick
W. T. Clark
Lt Col A. A. A. A. A.

#231
Headquarters dist. N. Mo.
Dec 3. 1864

Fildwell Thomas Jr.
Leut + adjt

Order relieving Capt John D. Mores
as Provost Marshal —

Received at Glasgow Mo Dec 6. 1864

Head Quarters 1st North Ms
Maine Mo Dec 3rd 1864

Special Order
No 183

TTTT+-- The exigencies of the
service requiring the establishment of a Provost
Marshal office at the Post of Glasgow having
passed the same is hereby discontinued

After transferring all public captured and contraband
property to the proper Staff Officer and taking
proper receipts therefor Capt John D Meredith
(the officer in charge) will rejoin his command for
duty.

By order of Brig.-General Clinton B. Fisk,

Comdg Officer
Post of Glasgow }
No }

Thos J. Tidwell Jr
Lieut Col & Adj Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

Head Quarters, Sub. Dist. of Howard
Hageron Md. Dec^r 7th 1864.

Special Order }
No. 48 } Captain John D. Meredith of Comp^y
D. 39th Infy Md. Vol. is hereby ordered to Macon^y Mo
forthwith in charge of prisoners whom he will deliver to the
proper officer at that place. After accomplishing that object
he will proceed to Hannibal, and urge the forwarding of recruits
at that post & report at Hageron by the 18th inst

By order of Col. C. F. Stutzner Col. 39th Infy Md.
The Adjutant 1st Lt. H. H. H.

Capt John D. Meredith
Co. D. 39th Infy Md. Vol.

719
Mewer. Peter J

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590021	26
2	8590786	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

39

Mo.

Peter J. Meuser
Pvt.

Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Bks. Mo., May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 19

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
of the Sec'y of War dated
Washington, D.C. Apr. 29-
'65 - to take effect May 17
- 65 -

Book mark:

Warren

M 1

39

Mo.

Peter J. Mewer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Reindez. for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Russia*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *light*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Jeff. City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *5 Dist. Jeff City, Mo.*

Drafted.

Enrolld Nov. 16. / 64

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark :

Keefer.

APR. 20

8590021

1891*

(Det. M. O. Roll next on which
name appears)

720
Migersons. Ambrose

Co., 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish | Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590081	26
2	8589959	27
3	8590285	28
4	32916422	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

M. | 39 | Mo.

Abner Migerones

_____, Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years : height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown ; hair brown

Where born St. Louis : Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____ ; term 1 y'r

Remarks: Drafted. Mustered
into service Dec 8/64
at St. Louis. Mo. 2 Congl
dist. total amt of
clothing drawn since
last settlement \$30.14
Credited to 7" Sub. dist
2 Congressional dist Mo. (6m)

O'Leary

JUL 14.

32916422

1394.

assigned to the 39th
Inf. Mo. Vols by order
of the Secretary of
war as per letter
of Capt. James H.
Donaldson, V. R. C.
dated May 6./65

M

39

Mo.

Ambrose Wiggins
Art., Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Ark, Mo., May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug., 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30.4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
of the Sec'y of War dated
Washington, D.C., Apr 29/65
to take effect May 17-
65-

Book mark:

Warren

M | *39* | **Mo.**

Ambrose Migerons

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *39* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 8, 1864.

Where born *St Louis Co. Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *Turner*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Dec 8*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$.....*100*

Bounty due, \$.....*100*

Where credited *4th Sub 29 dis mo*

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks *Drafted in 4th Sub dis*
29 dis mo Nov 19, 1864.

Book mark :

H. E. Neteman
(240) *Original*

M

39

Mo.

Abrose Migerons

Appears with rank of *Pri.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*{ Gent Draft
Rendez for Mo. May*, 1865.

Where born *St. Louis Co. Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Bru* ; hair *Bru*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft *9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 8* , 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Dist. Mo. Drafted.*

*(Set. M. O. Roll next on which
name appears.)*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Keefer.

721
Milburn Fletcher

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589666	26
2	8592152	27
3	8592226	28
4	8592319	29
5	8592411	30
6	8592498	31
7	8592582	32
8	32916867	33
9	36726616	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

No.

39

Mo.

Sketcher William

Det., Co. D., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. absent without
leave since Dec 24 '64.

Book mark:

(546)

Shannon

Copyist.

M

39

Mo.

Fletcher Milburn

, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Marion Co Mo

Occupation Tobaccoist

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 186

Where Hamilton

By whom W. H. Tipton; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

A. J. Tipton

39

Mo.

Fletcher Michener

Pvt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{must}....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100Due soldier \$.....1⁶⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....57⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....33³³/₁₀₀; due \$.....1³³/₁₀₀Remarks: Lost 1 canteen 45²1 Harsh 65² 1 Waistbeltr plate 46²

Book mark :

Dwight Webb

M

39

Mo.

Fletcher Wellman

Priv't, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ¹⁰/₁₀₀ for *property lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ¹⁰/₁₀₀ for

Remarks: *Lost 1 canteen 45⁴*
1 Haw sk. 65⁴

Book mark: _____

S. M. Keane

111

39

Mo.

Heber Spilhaus

Plt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Lost one canteen*
15th one amm. pack, 40th

Book mark: _____

M

39

Mo.

Fletcher Milburn

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Has filed

M

39

Mo.

Fletcher Willman

Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Dec 24th 1864.

Book mark:

G. M. Rous

M

39

Mo.

John Miller
Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service as guard for Camp,
St Louis since Oct 28, 1864.

Book mark:

W 1

39

Mo.

Fletcher Milburn

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Marion Co Ky.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Tobacco Roller*

When enlisted *Aug 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 Mo* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *10* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to the City of Hannibal, Marion Co & Congress Dist. Mo*

Book mark:

X & Parks

Milburn Fletcher.

Co. *22*,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made up in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the returning officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fletcher McIlhenny, ^{desiring} the ~~term~~ ^{term} of NINE YEARS ^{months}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of NINE YEARS ^{months}
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hambridge Mo
the 21st day of August 1864
Witness: Robert L. Ripley Fletcher McIlhenny Mark

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

39 Inf
No. 14
F. McIlhenny
Volunteered at Hambridge Mo.
August 3rd, 18 64
By Robert L. Ripley
3rd Regiment of Inf. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
aid _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

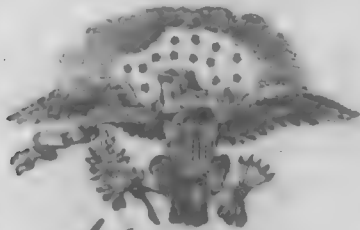
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammar

I, Fletcher Milburn, born in Marion Co.

in the State of Kentucky, aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Tobacco Roller, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of August, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fletcher Milburn, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this 31st day of August, 1864

Before

Samuel M. Triplett
39th Regt Infy Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agree to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Hoffman

Asst Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 20 years

feet 7 inches high.

Samuel M. Triplett
39th Regt Infy Mo
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 39th Regiment of Infy Mo, Volunteers, on the 31 day of Sept, 1864, at Hammar

and is entitled to 100. Dollars bounty

39th Regt Infy Mo Vol
39th Regt Infy Mo Vol
39th Regt Infy Mo Vol

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A bounty-in arrear in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the soldier or the disbursing officer.

x. Pletcher, William me, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.
the 31 day of August, 1864
Witness: Robert H. Fisher Pletcher, William
mark

No. 14
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
August 31st, 1864
By G. T. C. Tripler
35th Regiment of Inf. Mo.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____
\$33⁰⁰ Expd Paid by
Capt. John Hamilton
Capt. W. D. Officer
S. L. Lavin

Received from Second Auditor
6, 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

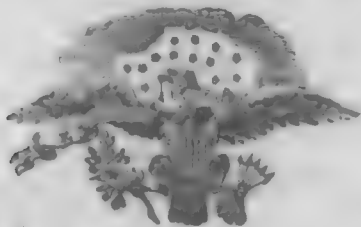
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammond

I, Pletcher Milburn, born in Marion Co

in the State of Kentucky, aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Steeple Roller, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of August, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Pletcher Milburn, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammond Mo, this 31st day of Aug, 1864, by Pletcher Milburn

Before Thos. Tripler 1st Lt 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hohman
Asses Surg 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Pletcher Milburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is fine feet 7 inches high.

Thos. Tripler 1st Lt
39th Regt Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D
35th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 1 day of Sept, 1864, at Hammond Mo
and is entitled to 1 mo. Holiday bounty

⁷²²
Miles. Edwin T

Co. A., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590501	25
2	8590592	26
3	8590702	27
4	8590977	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Edwin J. Miles

Plt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64
Final Statement rendered

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Edwin J. Miles

Pvt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Brought forward
from Aug 31st - served
as private 27 days.
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Heane

M

39

Mo.

Edwin J. Miles

Plt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ferred as private
26 days

Book mark:

Hearst

M

39

Mo.

Edwin J. Miles

Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Putnam Co. Indiana.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100⁰⁰

Where credited Salt River Ins. Co. Ind. Co.

Company to which assigned A,

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearl

Miles Edwin J.

Pvt. Co. A, **39** *Reg't* **Mo. Inf.**

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OR

Edwin J. Miles

39 Reg't of *Inf* *Mw*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is to prevent the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for food or lodging, ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwons must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

No Effects

I certify, on honor, that Edwin J Miles a Private of
Captain James A Smith Company (C) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Putnam Co, State
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kirksville Mo Aug 1st 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at _____, on the _____ day of _____
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of twelve months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till Sept 27th 1864 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Centralia Missouri September 27th 1864

The said Edwin J Miles a Private Co A, 39th Infy Mo was last paid by Paymaster
to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to twenty dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced bounty.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, CUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Missouri, this 27th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo this 4th day of October 1864

Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

Miller⁷²⁵ Elwood F

Co 4, **39** Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593376	26
2	8593423	27
3	8593504	28
4	8593541	29
5	8593563	30
6	8593602	31
7	8593636	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Edward F. Miller
2 Corp, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 5 87 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
March 1 1865

Book mark :

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

E. F. Miller

2 Corp, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or Absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp
March 1st 1865.

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

39

Mo.

Edwood F. Miller
2 Corp., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch and Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l
March 1, 1865

Book mark:

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

Edward F. Miller

Pr, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

Elwood F. Miller

Pr

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

39

Mo.

Edward F. Miller

Pr

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *served as private*
66 days

Book mark:

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

Elwood F. Miller
Capt., Co. G 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal. Mo Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Switzerland Co. Ind.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal. Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Where credited Bethel Sh. Shelby Co
S. Cong. Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary.

Miller Elwood F.

, Co. *G*,

39

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—use to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in makes, in all cases, payable payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countervail both enlistments as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward H. Miller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo
the 27th day of Aug, 1864
Witness E. H. Miller

39 Inf
No. 41
E. H. Miller
Volunteered at Shelbyville Mo
Aug 27, 1864
By A. Y. C. Triplett
39 Regiment of Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, Edward F. Miller, born in Switzerland Co
in the State of Indiana, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward F. Miller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville, Edward F. Miller
this 27th day of August, 1864.
BEFORE 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. B. Holman
Residing 38th St, Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward F. Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Thos. C. Crider
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39th Regiment of Shelbyville Mo Volunteers, on the 28 day of Sept, 1864, at Shelbyville Mo
and is entitled to the bounty

39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
Edward F. Miller
Co. C
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
Shelbyville Mo
Sept 28 1864
at Shelbyville Mo

NOTE 1.--This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be shown on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in 2001, be made for the payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward J. Miller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shellyville Mo
the 27 day of August 1864
Witness: E. J. Miller

E. J. Miller
No. 419

Volunteered at Shellyville Mo
Aug 27th, 1864
By Dr J. C. Triple
39 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged Mar 16th 1865
By Cap J. Hamilton 3rd Lt
Capt. Wm. A. Officer 1st Lt
Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

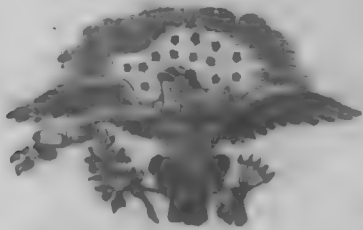
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



Shelbyville

I, Edward F. Miller, born in Switzerland Co
in the State of Indiana, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward F. Miller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Ind
this 27th day of August, 1864, } Edward F. Miller
BEFORE Thos. Chipley Major 39th Regt Ind Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Holman

Assistant Surgeon 39th Regt Ind Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Edward F. Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Sandy hair, light complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Thos. Chipley Major 39th Regt Ind Inf

39 Regiment of Ind Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Ind Inf Volunteers, on the 28 day of Sept, 1864, at Shelbyville Ind
 and is entitled to 100 dollars bounty

Asst Surg 39th Regt Ind Inf
Wm. S. McP
Adj Gen of Mich

724
Miller Evans W

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-91037	26
2	85-91111	27
3	85-91190	28
4	85-91192	29
5	85-91275	30
6	85-91357	31
7	85-91422	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Ervin W. Miller

Co. B

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Stover
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 7 ²⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 ¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 83 ¹/₃ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 83 ¹/₃ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Erans Sr Miller

Pit, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

M.O. Roll next on file

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Evans R. Miller

Co., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reyer

M

39

Mo.

Evans G. Miller

Pl, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Am - Lie*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Erasmus M. Miller

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erasmus

M

39

Mo.

Evans M. Miller

Co. Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 17 enlistment*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Briggs

*Erasmus M. Miller**Co. B*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Hannibal Mo Aug 16*, 1864Where born *Adair Co Mo*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Red*Complexion *Red*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Aug 16*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *112* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B.*Remarks: *Credited to Mornn Dr*
Adair Co & Camp Six Mo

Book mark:

Miller Evans Wright

, Co. B,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

☒

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

39 7110

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernest Wright Miller here desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 6 day of August 1864
Witness: M. L. Laidlaw Ernest Wright Miller
mark

No. 30
Volunteered at St. Louis
August 6, 1864
By Samuel Taylor
39 Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$33.33 As Paid by Capt
for Hamilton & Co. City of Mo.
Officer St. Louis. Mo. Mar 28. 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

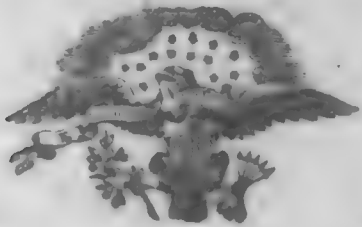
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammett

I, Evans Wright Miller, born in Adair Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Evans Wright Miller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammett Mo
this 25th day of August, 1864, Evans Wright Miller
Before Thos C Triple 1st Lt & Adj Master
39th Regt Infy 2d Div.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Holman
After Surg 35th Regt Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Evans Wright Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Red hair, Red complexion, is five
feet 10 inches high.

Thos C Triple 1st Lt & Adj
39th Regt of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, beginning the 25th day of August, 1864, at Hammett Mo
39th Regiment of Infy Mo, Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Hammett Mo
and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollar bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. W. Miller, Vol. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal the 6 day of August 1864
 Witness: Chas. Sanders E. W. Miller mark

E. W. Miller
 No. 220 39 Inf
 Volunteered at Hannibal
Aug 6th, 1864
 By Chas. Sanders
3rd Regiment of Infantry
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

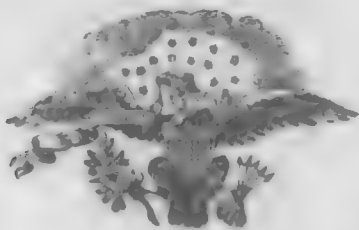
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I Evans Wright Miller, born in Adair Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Evans Wright Miller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day

of August, 1864,

BEFORE

Thos Trippler 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt Infy Mo. Volts

his
Evans Wright Miller
marks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Holman
Asst Surgeon 39th Regt of Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Evans Wright Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Red hair, Red complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

Thos Trippler 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt of Infy Mo. Volts
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 6th day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to five / one hundred dollars bounty

Evans Wright Miller
Adair Co Mo
39th Regt Infy Mo. Volts

Asst Surgeon 39th Regt of Infy
Thos Trippler 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt of Infy Mo. Volts

725
Miller, Frederick

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593777	26
2	8593878	27
3	8594370	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Fredrick Miller

Pr, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Bhs Md, *July 19*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

Seaboard Md Sep 27/64

Final statement rendered

Book mark : _____

W

39

Mo.

Fredrick Miller

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in the battle*
of Centerville Mo.
September 27 - 1864.

Book mark:

Halbrook

M

39

Mo.

Frederick Miller

Pi, Co. A

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hammond Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born Eckert Virginia

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted Aug 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Hammond Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864

Where mustered in Hammond

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Credited to Hammond of
Munro & Co Congrat Mo
Recruit entitled to
\$100 Bounty

Book mark:

Helbrook

Miller Friedrich

Co. H, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—only to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Friedrich Miller, are, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond, Mo.
the 17 day of August 1864.

Witness:
Leah Warden F Miller

No. 39
F. Miller
Volunteered at Hammond
August 17 1864
By Friedrich Miller
St. Thomas B. Miller
39 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Regt
1st
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

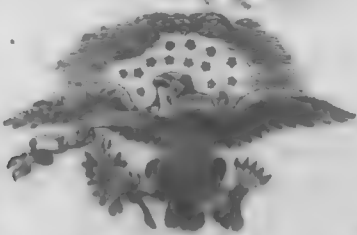
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal



I, *Friedrich Miller*, born in *Ehrenthengen* in the State of *Prussia*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Painter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *August*, 186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Friedrich Miller*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

day of *August*, 186*4*

F. Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. N. Holman

Capt Surgeon 39th Regt Inf, Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Friedrich Miller* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *six* feet *two* inches high.

Thos C Tripler 1st Lt

39th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Dr Adam Harris

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *No*

39 Regiment of *Inf* *Volunteers*, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal* *Mo*

and is entitled to pay bounty

43rd West Cavalry

Call to Arms

I am Officer

"H" 1883

FINAL STATEMENT

Pay

OF

Fredrick Miller

39th Reg't of Inf't. Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 21st 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Launderers must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 14 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

Frederick Miller is entitled to pay from 17th August 1864 to the 24th Sept 1864

I certify, on honor, that Frederick Miller, Private of
Captain A. Thies Company (H) of the 39 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Enkelburg State
of Prussia, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Painter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hannibal Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo, on the Eighth day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit by Capt. B. Sharp
9th Cal Mf Co, at Hannibal Mo, on the Eighth day of Sept,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in
action at Centralia Mo on the 27th day of Sept 1864

The said Frederick Miller ^{not} was ~~last~~ paid by Paymaster
to include the 17 day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty Three ⁸⁰ ~~100~~ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sturgeon Mo, this 28 day of Sept, 1864

Adam Thies Capt
Co. H 39th Mo. Inf
Commanding Company.

Stock of Frederick Miller all lost in action

Miller ¹⁷²⁶ George W

Co 4, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593377	25
2	8593438	27
3	8593663	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

George H. Miller

Sgt G, Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Killed at Centuria

Mo Sept 27. 1864

Final statement

Rendered. Killed

in action

Book mark:

O Leary.

M

39

Mo.

George H. Miller
2 Sgt, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
5 days promoted 2 Sgt
Sept 8. 1864 served as
2 Sgt 20 days. Killed
in action Sept 27 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary.

M

39

Mo.

George N. Miller

Cvt., Co. G

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Marion Co. Mo.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Turner

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Black Creek Tp. Shelby Co
& Cong Dist 9 Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Miller Geo. W.

Sgt, Co. G, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of ~~volunteer~~, ~~etc.~~, ~~etc.~~, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary & muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, George W. Muller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and none months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Schlagbaum, Mo
the 30 day of Sept 1864

Witness: C. Martins

Gearyville

39 *Inf* No. *46*
Geo W Miller
 Volunteered at *Mulbyville Mo*
Sept 30, 18*64*
 By *St W. C. Bishop*
39 Regiment of *Inf Mo Iols*

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

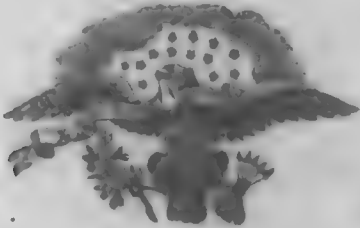
Witness:

(A 70, No. 74 & 76)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Shelbyville

I, Geo W. Miller, born in Marion Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ^{one year}, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo W. Miller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 3rd

day of

Sept, 1864,

BEFORE

Thos Chiple M. Lt. Col.
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

Geo W. Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman

Asst Surg 39th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Geo W. Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 27
feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Thos Chiple M. Lt. Col.

39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864 at Shelbyville Mo
and is entitled to production bounty

Geo W. Miller

Asst Surg 39th Inf Mo Vol

Thos Chiple M. Lt. Col.

39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

FINAL STATEMENT

or

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Law must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Levi H. Miller a Private of
Captain John H. Hovey Company (Co) of the 39 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Illinois, State
of Illinois, aged 27 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Blue hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shelbyville, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shelbyville, Mo., on the 5 day
of September, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. H. Hovey
John H. Hovey, at Shelbyville, Mo. on the 8 day of September
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Illinois to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Centerville, Mo. September 27 1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty Three 97 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Twenty Three 97 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shelbyville, Mo., this 27 day
of September, 1864

John H. Hovey
Captain
Commanding Company.

727
Miller, Joseph

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589921	26
2	8582723	27
3	8592810	28
4	8592878	29
5	8590510	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Bt, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect in each case Mar. 25/65

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Miller

No 1

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Inf

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.

In hospital, Glasgow.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Plt

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Jan. 31, 1865

Where born *Marion City Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New London Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 Months* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *lgt*

Complexion *lgt.*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 31/65*

Where mustered in *Macon*

Bounty paid \$ *None*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *None due*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Miller Joseph

Co. *B*,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph X. Miller
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~ONE~~ ^{six} months, ~~DO~~ ^{DE} ~~CLARE~~, That I am ~~Eighteen~~ ^{years}, and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *London Mo*
 the *26* day of *September 1864*

Witness:
John C. Eversham

Joseph X. Miller
mark

enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged *1861*

39 *Inf*
J. Miller
 No. *1*
 Volunteered at *London Mo*
September 26 *1864*
 By *Thos C. Eversham*
39 Regiment of *Inf Mo Vol*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 of
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

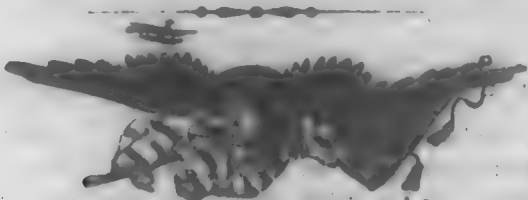
(Given at
 the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Joseph Miller*, born in *Marion Co., Mo.*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty sixth* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *Six months* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such *pay*, rations, and *clothing* as may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Miller*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London Mo.*
this *26* day of *September*, 1864.
Before *William J. Feiberg Jr.*

Joseph Miller
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Holman

Surg 39th Infy Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5'*
feet *6* inches high.

Thos. L. Triplett
Regiment of *Light Infy Mo.* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Six months* (from date) of enlistment, in Company *E*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *31* day of *January*, 1865, at *Hamlet Mo.*, and is *not*
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Spec. Comm.
C. J. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'd. G. Serv. Mo. Vol.

Rec'd. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Shank

720
Miller, Luther

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590503	26
2	8590594	27
3	8590645	28
4	8590755	29
5	8590798	30
6	8590826	31
7	8590890	32
8	8590934	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Luther Miller

Pvt., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 02
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62
71
100
since enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33
33
100; due \$ 33
33
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

Ms

39

Mo.

Luther Miller

Plt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearst

M

39

Mo.

Luther Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

M

39

Mo.

Luther Miller

Plt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M.

39

Mo.

Luther Miller

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Served as private*
61 days.

Book mark:

Daggett

39

39

Mo.

Luther Miller

Pl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Brought forward
from Aug 31st
served as private
60 days.*

Book mark:

Heard

Mo

39

Mo.

Luther Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *served as private*
31 days.

Book mark: _____

Hearst

M

39

Mo.

Luther Miller

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Summit Co. Ohio.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Hillsville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited Barton Twp. Adm. Co. 8 Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heath

Miller Luther

Co. A 39 Mo. Inf Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Luther Miller, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kirkville, Mo.
the 1st day of August

Witness:

No. 4339 Mr. J
Luther Miller
Volunteered at Kirkville, Mo.
August 1st, 1864
By Capt. B. Sharpe
3rd Regiment of Car. M.L.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

\$33³³ paid
by Capt. J. H. Hamilton
3rd U.S. Art., Mo. & D.
Officer of Louisiana

CONSENT, IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

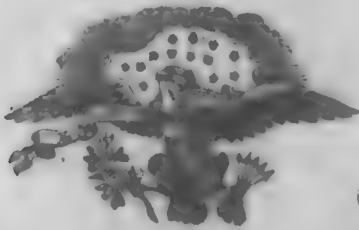
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before any of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Kirkville

I, Luther Miller, born in Hardin Summit co
in the State of Ohio, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Luther Miller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kirkville
this 1st day of August, 1864.
BEFORE Luther Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Y. Brummett
Surgeon 8th Can
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Luther Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is
feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Capt. C. J. Smith
1st Regiment of Can Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three years or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company E
24th Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on the 21st day of August 1864 at St. Louis
And is entitled to 1 Mo. bounty
Do not construct

724
Miller. Otis

Co. A., 39 Missouri Inf.
Fos

Private | Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-90507	25
2	85-90547	27
3	85-90637	28
4	85-90728	29
5	85-90772	30
6	85-90726	31
7	85-90438	32
8	85-90819	33
9	85-90203	34
10	85-90453	35
11	85-91006	36
12	32916583	37
13	36726622	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Otis Miller

Sgt Maj, Co....., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, *Apr 12* 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 14*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *none* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *App'd. Sgt. Maj. Jan.*
30/65. Mustered out by
reason of expiration of term
of service to take effect
Mar. 14"/62

Book mark:.....

Hansen

M

39

Mo.

Otis Miller

Sgt Major, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

March 14, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Appointed 1st Sergt.
from private Aug 24, 1864.
Promoted Sergt Major, 39th Mo. Inf.
Jan. 30, 1865.

Mustered out, March 14, 1865.

Book mark:

Hear

No. 39

Mo.

Otis Miller

Rank *Sgt. Major, 39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *March 14, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out March 14, 1865, date
of Muster out of 1st Company.*

Book mark:

Maher

Mo.

39

Mo.

Otis Miller

1094, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sgt Maj

Appears on Returns as follows:

San Francisco, Cal., Loser.
Benton Banacks Pro-
moted to Sgt Major 39
Inf Mo Vols Jan 20 65.
(Sgt Maj) Train.

Book mark:

Shannon

M

39.

Mo.

Otis Miller

....., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Spe*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged and
final statements given.*

Book mark:.....

Hear

No | 39. | Mo.

Otis Miller

Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, *39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out of Service April 12,
65. to take effect March 14, 1865.*

Book mark:

Mo | 39. | Mo.

Otis Miller

Rank *Sgt. Major*, *39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed by S. O. No. 11, dated H. G. O.
39. Inf. Mo. Vol. Jan'y 30. 65*

Book mark:

Maher

M

39

Mo.

Otis Muller

1st Supt Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Supt.
Major Jan 30th 1865.

Book mark:

Heard

M.

39

Mo.

Otis Miller

1 *Comp.* Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Served as 1st Sergeant*
61 days

Book mark:

Daggett

MA

39

Mo.

Otis Miller

1st Reg't Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Brought forward
from Aug 31st

Served as 1st Surg. 60 days.

Book mark:

Hearst

M

39

Mo.

Otis Miller

1st Sargt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received promotion
from private to 1st Sargency
Aug 24th 1864. - as private
23 days as 1st Sargt 8 days.

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Otis Miller

Col., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Summitt Co. Ohio,

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes gray hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Kannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Benton Twp. Adams Co. Ind.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Otis Miller

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Summit Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Kirkaville Mo.

By whom ; term 12 mos.

Remarks: transferred by pro-
motion to Serg. Maj. 39
Inf. Mo. Vol. Jan. 30. 1865

J. H. Hume

Miller Otis

Co. A, 39th Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mass. 27-110
Cir 18th 1844

John H. Hill

United Army Post

State Srgt Chas 38th mo & also
a third man are at this place
under orders from Col Rutzn
Requests transportation for them to
Allen

Recd. Harriet Martineau Nov 19 1864

Head Quarters, Maccus
Nov^r 18th 1864

Brig Genl Clinton B. Felt
Commandy Dist of M.
Maccus

General
Sergeant Otis Miller of Co A. 39th Mo
Vol has returned to this Port from
Adam County under Orders from Col
E. A. Hurlburt Comdr at Glasgow
with with 3 men of his Company
and 5 mules transportation to Allen

I have the Honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours obdt

S. M. Hurlburt
39th Mo Vol Comdr

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases be made before payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, quartermaster, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Otis Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kirkville Mo the 1st day of August 1864.

Witness: John Hamilton

No. 4739 Mo, I
Otis Miller
 Volunteered at Kirkville Mo
August 1st, 1864,
 By Capt Ben Sharp
9th Regiment of Car Mfrs.
1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged , 18
for 23 J. M. Depard
by Capt J. M. Hamilton
3^d Arty M. & O. Officer
St Louis Mo. April 5

Received from Second Auditor
 1901-1902

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am ; that the of is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

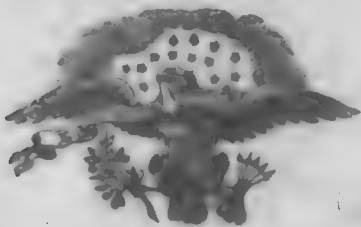
GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Richville

I, Otis Miller, born in Summit Co
in the State of Ohio, aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Otis Miller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Richville, Mo
this 5th day of August, 1864
BEFORE J. H. H. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. H. H. H.
Surgeon-Bred Enl't 8th Mil. Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Otis Miller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has green eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5' 8"
feet 6 inches high.

Capt. J. H. H.
9th Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A,
9th Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, on the 21 day of August, 1864 at Stamardsville
and is entitled to 6 mos. furlough

⁷⁸⁰
Mills. Francis M

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589943	26
2	8592414	27
3	8592501	28
4	8592585	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

39

Mo.

Francis M. Hillis,

Priv., Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

never.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*5 6 3*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*44 52*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*3 3 33*
100; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

M

39

Mo.

Francis M. Mills

Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Rouse
Copyright

M

39

Mo.

Francis M. Mills
Prk

, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis M. Mills

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Where born *Rolla Co. Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Sannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 21, 1865*

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Richmond Mo. & Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Mills Francis M

Co. D 39 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Francis M. Miller

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

24th day of

February 1865

Witness:

H. L. Meredith

Hannibal Mo

Francis M. Miller

No. 1 Mills
Francis M. Miller
 Enlisted at Hannibal Mo
February 24th 1865
 By Capt Meredith
Co's 39th Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Discharged 186 ..

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Mustered into service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co's 39th Infy Mo. volunteers at 21st day of March 1865 at Macan Mo & is entitled to \$100. bonus

Ben Sharp
Capt 309th Camp
Voluntary Muster

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

is

; that the

said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

years of age; and I

GIVEN at

the

day of

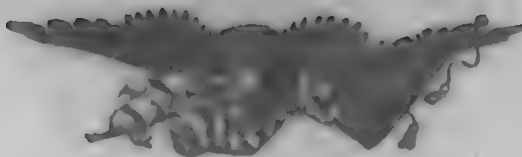
186 ..

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Francis M. Mills* born in *St. Louis County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Three* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Fourth* day of *February* 1865,
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis M. Mills*
Mills do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24* day of *February* 1865,

BEFORE

J. D. Meredith
Capt Co D. 39th Mo. Inf

F. M. Mills

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Shedd

Examining Surgeon.

U. V. G.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *F. M. Mills*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

John D. Meredith
Capt Co D. 39th Mo. Inf

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring
Do DECLARE, That I am
months of age; that I have
months of age; that I have
months of age; that I have

the 24th day of February 1865
Hamilal New
D. C. Mills

Witness:

No. _____
Enlisted at _____
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment must served in company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged 1865
\$32.33 Ad Paid by Capt
J. A. Minton M. A. C. B. C.
7th & Officer St. Louis Mo
April 28th 1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1865

Witness:

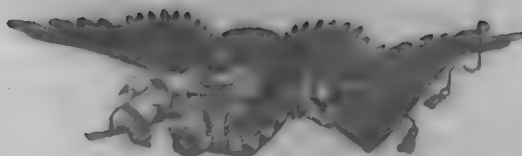
date from day of
21st day of
March 1865 at
St. Louis Mo.
J. A. Minton M. A. C. B. C.

Mailed in service of the United States for one
year from day of
March 1865 at
St. Louis Mo.
J. A. Minton M. A. C. B. C.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Francis M. Mills* born in *Ball's Landing*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Three* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty fourth* day of *February* 1865,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *One*
YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis M. Mills*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*,
Mo this *24* day of *February* 1865.

BEFORE

John D. Macdonald
Capt Co D 37th Mo Reg

F. M. Mills

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. V. Vandy

Examining Surgeon.

U. A. G.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *F. M. Mills*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *Five feet 11* inches high.

John D. Macdonald

Capt Co D 37th Mo Reg Recruiting Officer.

731
Mills, James
Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592985	26
2	8593070	27
3	8593157	28
4	8593209	29
5	8593325	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

39

Mo.

James Mills

Plat, Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 ..

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48* ⁴³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in hospital*

San Antonio Tex Jan
10 1865

Book mark :

J. Nelson

M

39

Mo.

James Mills

Priv., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at hospital
Louisville, Ky.
Jan. 26 1865

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

39

Mo.

James M. Miller

Q. M., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Nelson
Copied.

39

Mo.

James Mills
Priv., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August to Oct 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permanent Guard*

since Oct 7 1864 Daily

Book mark:

39

Mo.

*Emil Mills*Oris, Co. *C* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864*Where born *Adams, Ills*Age *27* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864.Where enlisted *Adams Mo*For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. — in.When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Salt River Trench*Company to which assigned *Anne Co Salt River Trench Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mills, James -

P, Co. F

39

Reg't

Mo.

Enclosures.

(2 Items)

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Mills
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of *one* ~~year~~ ^{desiring to} ~~months~~ ^{years},
~~months~~ ^{years}, DO DECLARE, That I am *Twenty eight* ~~years~~ ^{years} of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* ~~year~~ ^{years}.
 Given at *Edina Knox County Wisconsin*
 the *19th* day of *August* 1864

Witness:
Amos Pal James Mills

39 ~~2nd~~
 No. *41*
James Mills
 Volunteered at *Edina*
Wisconsin *August 16* 1864.
 By *St. Tripler*
40th Regiment *of* *the* *1st* *Div*
 enlistment; last served in *Co.*
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Mills*, of *Edina*, Wisconsin, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *one* year.
 Given at *Edina* the *19th* day of *August* 1864

Witness:
 A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Edina

I, *James Mills*, born in *Adams County*,
in the State of *Illinois*, aged *twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Mills*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *13th* day of *August*, 1864,
Before *Thos. Triplett Lt. Col. 39th Regt Infy Mo. Vols.* *James Mills*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Solomon
Asst Surg 39th Regt Mo. Inf
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Mills*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five feet*
feet *2 1/2* inches high.

Thos. Triplett Lt. Col.
39th Regt of Infy Mo Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

Go to A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo. and Suplt.
Recd. Serv. Mo. Vols.

*Return to Gen. French
at Hannibal Mo. for order in full
of bounty to him*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Mills ^{desiring} six months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by other before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months
GIVEN at Colima Mexico county Ill
the 12th day of August 1888
James Mills
Witness:

No. 40
James Mills
Volunteered at Colima
Colima Mexico, 1888,
By Det. Baker
Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18

Apr. 1887. This paper was recorded
in the Recorder's Office of the
County of Colima, Mexico.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

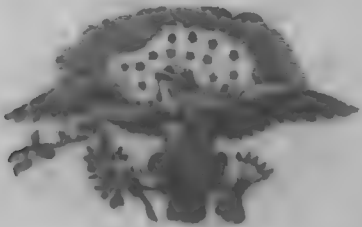
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

-I, James Mills, born in Adams County
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Mills, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at

this

13th day of August, 1864

James Mills

Before

Thos. C. Triplett, Major
39th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Bohman

Assisting Surgeon 39th Infy. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Mills
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has green eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 ft 6 in
feet 6 inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett, Major
39th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.
Regiment of Infy. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
39th Regiment of Infy. Mo. Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Wentzville, Mo.
and is not entitled to bounty

John Frank
Capt. 39th Infy. Mo. Vol.
Wentzville, Mo.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

James Mills

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Range 60, Grave 46.

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Two Hundred & Fifty One

Regiment, rank, and company . . .

39th Regt. Me. Inf. Private Co. E.

Residence before enlistment . . .

Ind. County Mo.

Conjugal condition, (and if married,

the residence of the widow) . . .

*Married Wife of J. M. Mills,
Good Land Ind. County Mo.*

Cause of death

Pneumonia.

Age of the deceased

Twenty Eight Years.

Nativity

Ind. Co.

References and remarks

Date of death and burial

Died Jan 26th 1865. Buried Jan 27, 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adj. Genl U.S. Army.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. H. Grove.

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*Sedgwick, Louisville Ky**In Charge*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

1162

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Mills
39th Reg't of *Missouri*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan'y 26 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or damage to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on these statements.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the first arge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

*Receipt for effects signed
by J M Mills sent
2^d Auditor Mar 1st 65*

CSW

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAR 1 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James Mills Private of
Captain Amos Lee's Company (5th) of the 39th Regiment of Ill Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ma, born in Adams Co, State
of Illinois, aged 28 years; 6 feet — inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Edina, Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Edina, Mo, on the 13 day
of August, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by Capt
Sharpe, at Hannibal on the 8 day of Sept,
1864, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,
on the — day of —, 186—) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 6 months: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in — to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, which was

January 26th 1865; Pneumonia Sedgewick Hosp
The said James Mills was last paid by Paymaster —
Maj. H. J. — to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 48.43 dollars, since the last settlement, date of settlement
not stated, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
— dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, **SUTLER**, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sedgewick Hospital Hannibal this 27 day
of January, 1865.

J. M. —
Surg. V. G. — in charge
Commanding Company

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

490
James Mills.
Co. F. 39 Mo. Inf.
Jan. 25th 1865.
Louisville, Ky.
Bedgwick Gen Hosp.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	James Mills
Number and locality of the grave .	Range 60 Grave 46
Hospital number of the deceased .	Two Hundred and Fifty One
Regiment, rank, and company .	39 Regt Mo Infy Private Company F
Residence before enlistment . . .	Knox County Mo.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) .	Married - Wife - Lydia M. Mills, Goodland Knox County Mo.
Cause of death	Pneumonia
Age of the deceased	28 years,
Nativity	Illinois,
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Died Jan 26 1865 Buried Jan 27, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

One, 1, Coat, One, 1, Great Coat, One, 1, Uniform Coat, One, 1, Blouses, Two, 2, Pair Shirts, One, 1, Pair Cotton Drawers, One, 1, Flannel Shirt, One, 1, Pair Boots, One, 1, Pair Socks, Two, 2, Blankets, One, 1, Knapsack Money \$4.50

Effects expressed to Wife Lydia M. Mills
Goodland Knox County Mo February 18 1865.

⁷⁵²
Mitchell, James H
Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-91504	25
2	85-91598	27
3	85-91683	28
4	85-91769	29
5	85-91852	30
6	85-91935	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

James, H. Mitchell

Bt, Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., *16 Mch*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14 Mch, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35⁷⁸* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

Mb

39

Mo.

James Hallitchell
Plt

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

Mo.

39

Mo.

James H. Mitchell
1st Lt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

M.

39

Mo.

James H. Mitchell

Priv

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(355)

Copyist.

No |

39

| Mo.

James H. Mitchell
Pl, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

M

39

Mo.

James H. Mitchell

Co. C 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug 1864.

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *1 Aug*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Br*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Lt*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *25 Aug*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Dist Pike Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Mitchell James H.
D, Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Mitchell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 24 months months, do hereby declare, That I am twenty-eight years and 24 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 24 months.

GIVEN at Louisiana

the 1 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

J. Price

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

39 mo. 9.
No. 41
J. H. Mitchell
Volunteered at Louisiana
Aug 1, 1864
By Cap B. Sharp
9 Regiment of Col Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

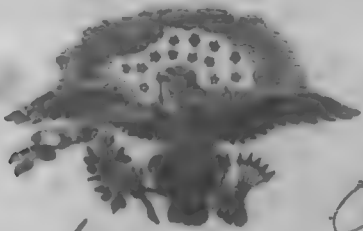
(A. G. O. No. 7487.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, James H. Mitchell, born in Pike Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Mitchell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Louisiana

this 1st day of Aug, 1864.

BEFORE

James H. Mitchell
James H. Mitchell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. Mitchell

Asst. Surg. J. H. Mitchell
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. H. Mitchell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five
feet Eight inches high.

Leapt. J. H. Mitchell

9 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Twelve Months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
35 Regiment of Inf. Mass. Volunteers, on the 25 day of Aug, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
and not entitled to Bounty

Dr. J. H. Mitchell

Leapt. J. H. Mitchell
Asst. Surg. J. H. Mitchell

Mock⁷³³ James KP

Co a, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590505	26
2	8590596	27
3	8590705	28
4	8590980	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

MA

39

Mo.

James K. P. Mock

Priv., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Centralia Mo. Sept 27-64

Final Statement rendered

Book mark : _____

Hearst

81

39

Mo.

James K. P. Moosh

Sil., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Brought forward
from Aug 31st - served
as private 27 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Hearn

M

39

Mo.

James K. P. Mock

Priv, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *served as private*
31 days

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

James K. P. Moch

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Fairfield, Ohio.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 or 100

Where credited 1st Inf. Adair Co. 8 Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

Week, James H. O.
B, Co. *a*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Gas. K. P. Mock

39th Regt of Infantry Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on these statements.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Land Gross must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

No Effects

I certify, on honor, that James H. Meek a Private of
Captain James A. Smith Company (C) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Fairfield Co, State
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; fair complexion,
hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hickville Mo Aug 1st 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~
~~186~~ ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~at~~
~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~ ~~to serve in the Regiment, for~~
the term of Twelve Months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till Sept 27th 1864 to the present date, is ~~now~~
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at Centerville
Missouri September 27th 1864

The said James H. Meek a Private Co A, 39th Infy Mo Vols
~~to include the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~ ~~and has~~
~~pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to twenty one 62 dollars, since the 24th day of August
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~dollars advanced~~ ~~count~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ ~~or other~~
~~authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service,~~ ~~dollars; and~~
~~for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the~~ ~~186~~

He is indebted to ~~BUTLER,~~ ~~dollars.~~

He is indebted to ~~LAUNDRESS,~~ ~~dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Missouri, this 27th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo, October 4th 1864

Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

734
Montgomery, John C

Co. 4, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593482	26
2	8593698	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mar

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

John C. Montgomery
Co. 4, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed at Centrahia Mo

Sept 27 '64. Final
statement rendered.

Killed in action

Book mark: _____

O'Leary

M

39

Mo.

John C. Montgomery
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
10 days. Killed in ac-
tion Sept 27 1864 Not
mustered in

(Enrolled Sept 18/64 at Shelbyville
for 12 months)
Mustered in and shown

Book mark:

O'Leary

Montgomery, John C
P, Co. *G*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"G" 1879
FINAL STATEMENT

Pay
or
John C. Montgomery
39 Reg't of Me. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Issued Sept 27 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and of the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John C. Montgomery Private of
Captain Wm. Glover Company (A) of the Bq Regiment of One Regt
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Kentucky, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shelburne, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shelburne, on the 18th day
of Sept, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
Prof, at Mustern, on the Mustern day of
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Shelburne,
on the 18th day of Sept, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 39th Me Vol Bty to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being full term
action Sept 27 1864

The said John C. Montgomery was last paid by Paymaster
Prof to include the 18th day of Sept, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 00 dollars, since the 18th day of Sept,
1864, when his clothing account was settled. He has received from the United States
00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 00 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: nothing

00 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
Shelburne; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 18th day of Sept, 1864.

He is indebted to Prof, **BUTLER**, 00 dollars.

He is indebted to Prof, **LAUNDRESS**, 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camden Nw, this 1st day
of April, 1865

Wm. Glover
Capt 39th Me Vol Bty
Commanding Company

755
Montgomery Robert E

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594165	26
2	8594265	27
3	8594072	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 47" Mo. Vol.

M

39

Mo.

Robt E Montgomery
Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Nov, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital

Benton Bks Nov. 2nd May 65

Official statement rendered

Book mark: _____

Mo.

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
(May & June)

, 1880.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
of Benton Barracks
(Ms.)

Book mark: kid Aug 2/65 Benton Bks Gnw

Phalaena didactyla

Salbrook

M

39

Mo.

Robert E. Montgomery

Pr

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned from 47 men
for special order no 91 Ad. Discept
St Louis Mo April 5-65-
Last day desertion 2 men
+ 1 day

Book mark:

Fullbrook

Montgomery, R. E.

E, Co. Hb, 39 Reg't Mo.

3-1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

Hospital Number 23265

Name R. E. Montgomery

Age 46 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank Private H. Regiment 39 Me. Inf.

When admitted April 19th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Died May 2nd 1865

On what occasion wounded

Place Post Hospital,

Nature of wound or weapon

No.

Name, *R. C. Montgomery*

Regiment, *39th Mo. Inf.*

Co. *H*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *Apr 15th 1865*

Disease,

Died May 1st 1865

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat, /
Cap,
Great Coat, /
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers, /
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel, /
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks, /
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

Box 14

2210.

Of

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd May 2, 1865

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 22 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that Robert E. Montgomery of
Captain Adam Shea Company (4) of the 39th Regiment Infantry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Wayne Co, State
of Missouri, aged 44 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pilot Knob Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pilot Knob Mo, on the fourth day
of September, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 6 months: and having ~~been~~ deserted and returned
~~under the President's Proclamation April 5, 1865~~ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Battle
at Benton Banacre Mo May 2nd 1865

The said Robert E. Montgomery was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to only eight 17 dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for one canteen 45

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Banacre Mo, this 12th day
of May, 1865.

Adam Shea

27 - 15-65

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Private R E Montgomery
late of Company (K), Thirty Ninth
Regiment of Missouri Infantry who died
at Fort Hospital Benton Ark Mo.
the second day of May 1865.
no Descriptive List

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private *R. E. Montgomery* late of
 Captain _____ Company (*H*), of the *thirty ninth*
 Regiment *Missouri Infantry* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 ,

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
in the State of _____ is _____ years of age

feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____

2° S.W. case to Pratt depth 8/86

Barracks St Louis Missouri

day of May 1862.

no description List

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
R E Montgomery deceased, and are in
store at *Post Hospital Benton Barracks Missouri*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital London Bkham

May 4th 1865

J. S. Woods
Capt Surg USV and Post Surg

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Sum 2.- With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Private R. E. Montgomery* late of
 Regiment *Missouri Infantry* Company (*No*), of the *thirty ninth*
 was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 ,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Post Hospital* at *Benton Barracks St Louis Missouri*
 the *Second* day of *May* 186*5*.
 Cause of death *Rubeola*

No description List

INVENTORY.

No.	ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.
/	Forage Cap.		
/	Great Coat.		
	Uniform Coat.		
	Uniform Jacket.		
	Flannel Sack Coat.		
	Stable Frock.		
	Fatigue Overall.		
/	pr. Trowsers.		
	pr. Flannel Drawers.		
	pr. Cotton Drawers.		
/	Flannel Shirts.		
	Cotton Shirts.		
	pr. Boots.		
	pr. Shoes.		
/	pr. Socks.		
	Blanket.		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
R E Montgomery deceased, and are in
 store at *Post Hospital Benton Barracks Missouri*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks
May 4th 1865 *W. S. Woods*
Apt Surg USV and Post Surg

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

R. O. Montgomery
Priv. H. 39. M^e

May 165.

Benton Brn's

St Louis M^e

✓

A 1901345

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased *R. E. Montgomery*

Name of Regiment. *39th Missouri Infantry*

Name of Company. *H*

Age (if known)

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. *May 1st 1865*

Place of Death. *Post Hospital Benton Park No. 7*

Cause of Death. *Typhoid*

Dr. S. J. Farnas
Asst Surg U.S. & Post Surg

736
Moody, Nathan L

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593720	26
2	8593873	27
3	8593965	28
4	8594048	29
5	8594133	30
6	8594219	31
7	8594315	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Nathaniel Mosley

Pr, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bevier Co. Mo. July 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

J. S. Peck, 1860.

Clothing account:

Nov
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *15 2 3* / 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 64* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* / 100; due \$ *33 33* / 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Salbrook

39

39

Mo.

Nathan S. Moody
Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M41

39

Mo.

Nathan L. Moody
Br

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

CM

39

Mo.

Nathan L. Moody

Pr

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

Nathan S. Moody

....., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 5 to*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

Nathan L. Moody
Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

Nathan L. Moody

Co. H, Co. *H* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Samuel Mo, *sep 8*, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co Ohio*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Samuel Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Samuel*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks: *Credited to Samuel*

Monroe Co. A'cong set Mo

Receivg entitled to

\$100 Bounty

Book mark:

Holbrook

Hoody, Nathan L
B, Co. *20*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1932

Name Nathan Moody

Age ... Nativity ...

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. H Regiment 37 Mo Inf

When admitted March 15/68

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Kerr

Returned to duty March 20/68

On what occasion ... hospital,

Date

Horton Barracks, Mo.
Nature of wound or operation

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Arthur J. Moody

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *thirty six* years, and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *Wannet, Cal.*

the *8th* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

W. H. Porter

Arthur J. Moody

No. *50*
Volunteered at *Namur*
Augt. 8th 1864.
By *Lt. Wm. C. Lippin*
89 Regiment of *Infantry* Vols.

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

#3333
by *Capt. J. D. Smith*
31st. Co. 89th
Officer J. D. Smith
March 16
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

; that the

is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the
day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. (Not the recruiting officer.) To the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the
duplicate in all cases. One to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent. (Not the recruiting officer.) To the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be
filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will
superintend both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from
Sept. 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *City of Hannibal Mo*

I, *Nathan S. Moody*, born in *Morgan Co*
 of the State of *Ohio*, aged *thirty seven* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *Fifth* *Eight* day of *August*, 1864
 to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
 for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
 also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathan S. Moody*, do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
 OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
 President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25th* day of *August*, 1864

Before

Hannibal Mo
Nathan S. Moody
39th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
 tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo W. Stollen
Apr May 31st 1864
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Nathan S. Moody*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes *Light* hair *Light* complexion, is *Five*
 feet *ten* inches high.

39th *Regiment of* *Inf Mo* *Volunteers.*
 Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *K*, 39th Regi-
 ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *5* day of *October*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
 entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Geo W. Stollen
Apr May 31st 1864
Examining Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

Lester S. Moody

Alfred William O. Bradley
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *thirty seven* years, and *five* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Hannibal City Mo.
this 8th day of August 1860

Nathan L. Moody

W. F. Porter

39 - mo -
A. D. 57
Volunteered at Cambridge
Sept 8 1864.
By L. H. & J. L. L.
39 - Regiment of Infantry 200

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

the
said
of
in
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

(diver) at

the day of

11

A. C. O. Nos. 74 & 79.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

City of Hannibal

I *Nathan L. Moody*
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Eight* day of *August* 1864

born in *Maegan Co*
aged *Thirty Seven* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathan L. Moody*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to.

this

Before

Hannibal Mo
8th day of *August* 1864
Chas. Triplett
1st Lt. & Capt.
Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

Nathan L. Moody

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. B. Holman
Chas. Triplett
1st Lt. & Capt.
Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Nathan L. Moody*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

Chas. Triplett
1st Lt. & Capt.
Regt. Infy Mo.
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B* 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *Sept* 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Chas. Triplett
1st Lt. & Capt.
Regt. Infy Mo.
Geo. B. Holman
Chas. Triplett
1st Lt. & Capt.
Regt. Infy Mo.

737
Moore, Augustus

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8541042	26
2	8541109	27
3	8541188	28
4	8541301	29
5	8541444	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Augustus Moore

Co. B

, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in small Pox

Sept 22 Louis Mo. Feb 15/65
of small Pox Final statement
given.

Book mark: _____

Breyer

M

39

Mo.

Augustus Moore

Pr-, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Dis. Feb 15/65 in Battle
of Gettysburg at Green Mt.
of same for

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Augustus Moore

Co., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 die*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brady

M

39

Mo.

Augustus M. M. M.

Pt., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Pay of enlistment to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. M.

M

39

Mo.

Augustus Moore

Co. B

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 6, 1864

Where born *Allen Co Mo*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to Moore &*

Admiral & Capt Sir M.

Book mark:

Bryer

Moore, Augustus
P. B. 39 Reg't Mo.
Co.

 Enclosures.

1
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enclut PP 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death & Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

2 Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Moore, adult, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for two years.

GIVEN at Heanrubal
the 6 day of August 1864
Witness: M. Sanchez Augustus Moore
mark

No. 34
Augustus Moore
Volunteered at Heanrubal
August 6th, 1864
By J. L. Souther
39th B Regiment of Inftry Mo. H
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

1897. This paper was forwarded
in the March 1897.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

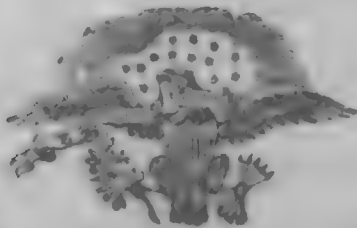
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hamulaf

I, Augustus Moore, born in Allen Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Moore, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25 day of August, 1864.

BEFORE

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt Inf Mo. Vol.

Augustus Moore
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Portman
Apr Aug 31st 1864
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Augustus Moore

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is Six
feet One inches high.

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Capt

39th Regiment of Inf Mo. Vol.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hamulaf Mo
and is entitled to (\$100.) Bounty

Capt Co. & paid
and sent home

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Moore, one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal
the 6 day of August 1864
Witness: M. Sanders Augustus Moore
must

A. Moore
No. 34
30 - mo. 0
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
Aug 6th, 1864
By M. Sanders
34 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Hearst

I, Augustus Moore, born in Mass Co
in the State of Massachusetts, aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Moore, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sword and subscribed at

Hearst

this

day of

Aug, 1864

Augustus Moore
mark

Witness

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt 39th Regt
39th Regt of Infy Mo. Vol.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Sturges
Appt Surg 39th Regt of Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Augustus Moore
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is Six
feet one inches high.

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt 39th Regt

39th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company, D
39th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 20 day of August, 1864 at Hearst Mass
and is entitled to (pay) Soldiers bounty

Received of
39th Regt of Infy Mo. Vol.
Augustus Moore
15th Aug 1864

John W. Sturges
Appt Surg 39th Regt of Infy
39th Regt of Infy Mo. Vol.

5946

"B"

R 160

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Augustus Moore late Private Co. B.
39th Reg't of Infantry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Feb 15, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier's company who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the muster roll account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay are furnished by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That Augustus Moore, Private or
Captain _____ Company (3) of 59th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Allen Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 6 feet, 1 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hannibal Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo., on the 26th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Ben Sharp
9th Regt. Inf., at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death, died at U.S. Small Pox Hospital
St Louis Mo. February 15th 1865 of Small Pox

The said Augustus Moore was last paid by Paymaster
Gines to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 118 ¹²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Small Pox Hospital St Louis Mo., this 31st day
of May, 1865.

Stephen W. Schenck

Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding Company
In charge

Hospital Number 15748

Name Augustus Moore

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted Jan 17th/03-

From what source _____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

S.P.H. Jan 17th/03-

On what occasion ~~Admitted~~ Hospital,

Fort _____ Benton Barracks, Mo.

State of mind or weakness _____

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Augustus Moore*
late of Company (*D*), *3d*
Regiment of *Ill. Inf.*, who died
at *San Antonio, Tex.*
the *15th* day of *Feb.* 186*5*.

Copy.

Augustus Moore

Captain

Regiment.

on the _____ day of _____ 186 ,

to serve

in the State of

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in

Cause of death

Final Statement made out

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

Marcellus Moore deceased, and are in

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Small Fox Hawk.

Feb. 22^d 1862

Chamaea 242

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 26th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Notes 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Augustus Moore

Bio B 39. N^o

Febr. 15. 65

Small pore St. Louis Mo

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.,

Name of Deceased, *Augustus Moore*
Rank, *Private*
Name of Regiment, *39th Mo. Infy.*
Name of Company, *B*
Age (if known) _____
Height of Deceased, _____
Date of Death, *Febr. 15th 1865.*
Place of Death, *Small Pox Hospital* Ward No. *1*
Cause of Death, *Small Pox*

Stephen W. Adcock
A. A. Surgeon *Cyfa*

⁷³⁸
Moore, Charles L

Co 4, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89742	26
2	85-93505	27
3	85-93542	28
4	85-93579	29
5	85-93615	30
6	85-93650	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Charles L. Moore

Ort, Co. 9, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beiton Bks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186

pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 4 54 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. Leary.

M

39

Mo.

Charles L. Moore

Pr

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

Charles L. Moore

Pr

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

Charles L. Moore
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary.

M

39

Mo.

Charles L. Moore

Priv

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

served as private
97 days.

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

39

Mo.

Charles L Moore

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Sussex Co N.H.*

Age *40* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Shellyville Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *G*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Jackson Town

Shelly Co Mo 8

Conq list

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

Moore, Chas L
B. Co. G, **39** **Mo. Inf.**
Reg't
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent of the recruiting office, to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles G. Moore
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am ^{dealing to} *40* years, and *40* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Shelbyville Mo*
 the *25th* day of *Sept* 1864

Witness:
J. J. Williams

Charles G. Moore

No. *16*
Charles G. Moore
 Volunteered at *Shelbyville Mo*
September 28th 1864.
 By *Wm Glover Capt*
87th Regiment of Infy in Vol

enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186

\$33³³ Paid by
Capt Wm Hamilton
U.S. Army Major
St Louis Mo
1865

Received from Second Auditor
 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF M

Do Certify, That I am
 of is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
 the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Shellyville

I, *Charles G. Moore*, born in *Sussex Co.*
in the State of *Delaware*, aged *40* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Fifth* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Chat. L. Moore*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shellyville*,
this *25* day of *Sept.*, 1864,
Before *D. C. McKay Maj*
2nd Cav Mo. S. M. *Chat. L. Moore*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

as at Shellyville
Sept 25 9 30 am
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *6* - inches high.

Wm. Glover
39 Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15* day of *November*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Ben Frank
Sept 25 9 30 am
at Shellyville

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles G. Moore, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 40 years, and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Shelbyville Mo

the 25th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

J. J. Williams

Chas

Leclerc

enlistment; last served in Co. 39
Regiment of Infantry
Discharged 186

39 - 7000
Charles G. Moore
No. 16
Volunteered at Shelbyville Mo
September 26th 1864.
By Wm Glover Capt
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, the Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

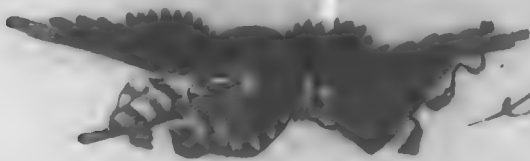
Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Shellyville

I, *Charles L. Moore*, born in *Sussex Co.*
in the State of *Delaware*, aged *40* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Fifth* day of *September*, 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles L. Moore*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shellyville*
this *25th* day of *Sept*, 1864
Before *D. B. McKay Maj*
2nd Cdr M. S. M

Chas. L. Moore

Col. T. B. A., and A. M. P.
Genl. Mo., and Capt.
Foot G. Ser. M. P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hester
Asst Surgeon Genl
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

Wm Glover
39 Regiment of *Missouri*
Suff

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

D. B. McKay
Major

1864, at *Hamlet, Mo.*, and is

Ben Stark
Capt. Co. 39th Regt
Vol. M. S. M

734
Moore, David H

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589851	2
2	8592798	27
3	8592868	28
4	8590359	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

David H. More

Co. E

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid Pay due for enlistment, 486.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 486 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 09

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect June 16/65

Book mark:

Harrier

M

39

Mo.

David H. Moor

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

(Det. M. O. Roll next on which
name appears.)

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

David H. Moore

Det

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M | 39 | Mo.

David H. Moore

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec. 15, 186*4*.

Where born *Bath Co Ky*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 16*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *New London Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 Mo.* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *Macon City*

Bounty paid \$ *not entitled* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *None due*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Moore, David H.
B, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *David H. Moore*

31 months

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ months
 Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Albany GIVEN at *New London Falls County*
 The *16* day of *November 1864*

Witness: *W J Giboney*

David H. Moore

39-7410-2

No. *4143*

D. H. Moore

Volunteered at *New London Mo*

November 16 18*64*,

By *Geo W Weldy, Lieut*

37 Regiment of *Inf Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
 said
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

New London

I, *David H Moore*

born in *Bath County*

in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Sixteenth*

aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *Nov* 186 *4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *Three Months* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *David H Moore* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London Mo*
this *16* day of *November* 186 *4*
BEFORE *W J Giboney JP*

David H Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B Holman
Surgeon Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *D H Moore* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.*

Geo W Welch
3d Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into service of the United States for six months from date of Enlistment in Co E 34th Inf Mo vol. 80 December, 1864 at Madison Mo is not entitled to bounty

Ben Sharps
Dec 16 1864
D. A. C. M.

Col. J. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen. J. M., and Capt.
Recd. J. M. Vol.

RECEIVED

746
Moore, James W
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590500	26
2	8590591	27
3	8590644	28
4	8590754	29
5	8590815	30
6	8590862	31
7	8590906	32
8	8591004	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M 39

Mo.

James W. Moore

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Died of disease in

Hospital B. B. Co. Mo. Feb. 14

1865. Final Statement rendered

Book mark : _____

Levin

M

39

Mo.

James W. Moore

Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died in Hospital
St Louis, Mo Feb. 14 65.*

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

James W. Moore

Pl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Died in Hospital
St Louis Mo. Feb. 14, 1865*

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

James W. Moore

P. 1, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Feb. 14 1865 Disease of Brain

Go on Roll.

Book mark: Died Feb. 14 1865 - Video & D.R.

Heart

W. | **39** | **Mo.**

James H. Moore

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served as private
61 days.

Book mark:

Daggett

M

39

Mo.

James W. Moore

Pr, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Brought forward
from Reg 3rd
served as private
60 days.

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

James H. Moore

Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
31 days.

Book mark:

Hearst

M

39

Mo.

James H Moore

Co. A 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born *Harden Co. Ky*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 186

Where enlisted *Kirksville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁵⁰

Where credited *Benton Top Adair Co. 8th Ky*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Moore, James W.

C, Co. A, 39 Reg't Mo.

~~3~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements /

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 17438

Name James H. Moore

Age 36 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. A. Regiment 34 Inf.

When admitted Feb 12 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Leads to Spinal Meningitis

Dis

Feb 14 1865

On what occasion admitted Hospital

Place Forton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Name, *James H. Moore*

Rank, *Priest*

Regiment, *32^d Me. Inf.*

Co. *A*

When admitted, *Feb 12*

Ward, *1*

Priest Feb 12 1865

OVERCOAT. /

UNIFORM COAT. /

PAIR TROUSERS. /

PAIR DRAWERS.

PAIR SOCKS. /

PAIR SHOES.

PAIR BOOTS. /

SHIRT. /

HAT. /

CAP.

KNAPSACK.

HAVERSACK

CANTEEN.

BLANKET. /

BLOUSE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James W. Moore.
89th Reg't of Inf'ty Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb 14, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier's company, who will enter on the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be based upon the report of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that James W. Moore a Private of
Captain Edwin Garrison Company (A) of the 39th Regiment of Inftry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Shanding Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 29 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hinkleyville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Wannibal Mo, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on the 14th of Feb
1865 - at Vicksburg MS Mo

The said James W. Moore was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Scott to include the 31st day of October, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Fifty Six Dollars dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 43 1/2 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wannibal Mo, this 12th day
of April, 1865.

Robert Moore
2nd Lt

James W. Moore
Pro. A. 39. M^o
Febr. 1st. 65.

Benton Bros
St Louis Mo

109 B 45
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased.

James W. Moore

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

39 Missouri Infantry

Name of Company

H

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

February 14th 1865

Place of Death.

Post Hospital Benton Bk's Mo. Ward No. 1

Cause of Death.

Cerebro Spinal Meningitis

W. S. Woods

Apt Surg 1st Lt and Post Surg

741
Moore. John

Co. G, 39 Missouri Inf.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593379	26
2	8593469	27
3	8593699	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

John Moore
Co. G

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Killed at Centralia

Mo. Sept 27 '64. Final

statement rendered

Killed in action

Book mark : _____

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

John Moore
Pvt.

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
25 days - Killed in
action Sept 27 - 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary.

M

39

Mo.

John Moore
Co. G

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Shelby Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Salt River, Shelby Co

8 Cong. Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

Moore, John
B. Co. G, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Ad. Found missing
Mch 24. 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Moore, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Belleville, Mo.
the 13 day of Sept 1864
Witness: John X Moore
Charles

39-7m-3
No. 48
John Moore
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Sept 3, 1864
By St J. C. Griffin
39 Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

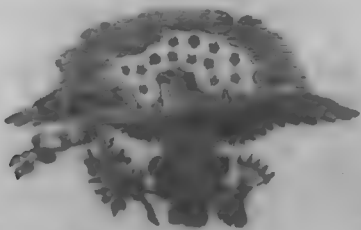
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, John Moore, born in Shelby Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this third day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Moore, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville,
this 3rd day of Sept, 1864,
Before Charles Ripley Notary Public
39 Regt Inf 1st Div Mark

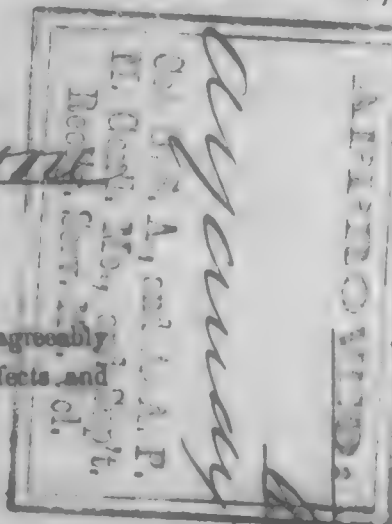
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Holman
Apr Surg 31st Regt Inf 1st Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Moore
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Thos C. Ripley Notary Public
39 Regiment of Inf 1st Div Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of Inf 1st Div Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Shelbyville
and to entitled to dollar bounty



673
any way
Shelbyville
of Shelbyville

FINAL STATEMENT

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Sept 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, by these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to certain equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John Moore a Private of
Captain Wm Glover Company (B) of the 13th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Shelby Co, State
of Miss, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shelbyville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shelbyville Mo, on the 23rd day
of September, 1864, or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Wm Thayer
at Hannibal Mo, at Hannibal Mo, on the Eighth day of September
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 54th Mo Infy to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action
at Lewis and Clark September 27th 1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty Six dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Twenty Six dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shelbyville Mo, this 27 day
of September, 1864

Wm Glover
Captain
Commanding Company.

742
Moore. Ody

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591036	26
2	8591105	27
3	8591184	28
4	8591269	29
5	8591351	30
6	8591418	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Ada Moore

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Seven*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *12 22* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49 67* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 1/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Breger

Q

39

Mo.

Edy More
Co. Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & wife*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

M. O. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Ady Moore

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Edy *Morse*
Edy Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ames*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

M

39

Mo.

Ady Mm

P, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Say of enlist to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Breyer

M

39

Mo.

Ady Murre

Co. B

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 6, 1864

Where born Allen Co Ky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited to Murre of
Adair Co & Enslin Mo

Book mark:

Moore, Odey
S, Co. *B*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or any other officer authorized by the Adjutant General, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or any other officer authorized by the Adjutant General, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or any other officer authorized by the Adjutant General, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adley Moore, Carl, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond the 6 day of August 1864
 Witnesses: M. S. Lucas Adley Moore mark

No. 28

Volunteered at Hammond
August 6, 18 64
 By Quint Dupless
39 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged March 28th 1875, 18 75
\$33³³ Paid by Capt
John Hamilton 3rd U.S. Arty
Major Officer Ft Louis Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Adley Moore, Do CERTIFY, That I am Twenty four years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hammond the 6 day of August 1864

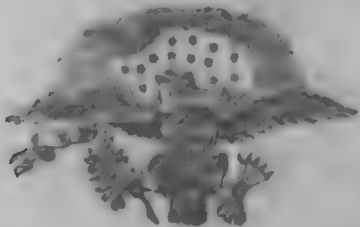
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Odey Moore, born in Allen Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Odey Moore, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25th day of

August, 1864.

BEFORE

Chas. Triplett 1st Lt & Capt
Sgt. Ruf. Duff

Odey Moore
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Schuman
Capt & Surgeon 3^d Reg. Ill. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Odey Moore
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 11 3/4 inches high.

Chas. Triplett 1st Lt & Capt
3^d Reg. Ill. Vol.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
3^d Reg. Ill. Vol. Regiment of 3^d Reg. Ill. Vol. on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo.
and is entitled to \$100. - One Hundred Dollars bounty

Leapt. Co. 3^d Reg. Ill. Vol.
and 3^d Reg. Ill. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alley Moore ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond

the 6th day of August 1864

Witness:

M. Sanders

Alley Moore
make

39 - 7110 -

No. 28

Volunteered at

Hammond

By

St. Dyer

39th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

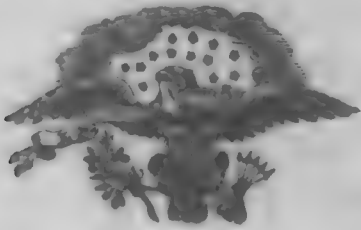
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Odey Moore, born in Allen Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Odey Moore, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, at Hannibal Mo
this Sixth day of August, 1864.
Signature Odey Moore
mark

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hohman
Capt Surg 39th Reg Inf Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Odey Moore
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 11 1/4 inches high.

Thos E Triple 1st Lt & Adj
39th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to 40 days bounty. One hundred dollars bounty

Approved
Circ up to a
Joseph R. Q.

Adjutant Gen Mo
Q. Westham

743
Moore, Robert

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant - 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89437	26
2	85-90546	27
3	85-90630	28
4	85-90727	29
5	85-90771	30
6	85-90818	31
7	85-90864	32
8	85-90908	33
9	85-90176	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M 39

Mo.

Robert M. Hill

2nd Co., *39* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Docks Mo. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 14, 1865

Last paid to

Sept 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Received Commission from Gen*

Hall of Mo. as 2nd Lieut Aug 24 1864

Mustered out by reason of Relinquish

from War Dept dated June 30 1865

& Special Order No 181 Sept 10 1864

Book mark:

Hill

APR. 20

8590176

1891

Dated July 8th 1865. Master out
to take effect July 19th 1865.

This Officer to be paid without any
further proof or Certificate of non-
indebtedness he having furnished me
satisfactory evidence by his Affidavit
sworn to before me this day that he has
made proper returns to the Records of
Departments of all Public Property
for which he has become responsible and
is not indebted to the United States on
any account whatever.

This under Telegram from the War
Dept dated June 23rd 1865

This Officer is one of that class
whose services are no longer required
by the Government

* Officer is on roll

M

39

Mo.

Robert Moore

2nd Lt., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Anton Banach, Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Sep 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Mustered out on
Separate Roll.

Book mark : _____

M

39

Mo.

Robert Moore

2nd Lieut Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Took command of
Co. Jan 17th 1865.

Book mark:

Hearst

MB

39

Mo.

Robert Moore

2nd Lieut Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Spe*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

(signs roll)
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

M

39

Mo.

Robert Moore

2nd Lieut. Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served 189 days.

Book mark:

Heard

M.

39

Mo.

Robert Moore

2nd Lt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Received commission
as 2nd Lt. Co. A: 39th Mo. Vol.
from Gov. of Mo. Aug. 24th 1864
Waiting muster in.
Absent sick in hospital
Served as 2nd Lt. 130 days.*

Book mark: _____

Waggett

M

39

Mo.

Robert Moore

2nd Lieut Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service

Brought forward from
Aug 24th. Received commission
from the Gov. of Mo.
Aug. 24th 1864, waiting
muster since that date.
No. of days served 68

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Robert Moore

2nd Lt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received Commission
as 2nd Lt. Co. A 39th Inf.
Mo. Vol. from the Gov't
Mo. Aug 24th 1864.
waiting muster from
that date. 8 days.

Book mark:

Heard

M 39

Mo.

Robert Moore

2^d Lt, Co. A, 39th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Jan 11, 1865

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1864

Where Macon Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Appointed from Civil
life & mustered in as
2^d Lt Co A 39th Inf, Mo.
Vol. by virtue of a com-
mission from His Excl
Geny. W. P. Hall, Gov of State
(over)

Book mark:

W. P. Hall

APR. 20

8589637

01891*

of Mo. dated 21 June
Mo. Rept 21/64 to
run from Aug 24
64 to fill an origi-
nal vacancy. Mus-
ter in to take effect
Aug 24/64 date of
organization of his
company by order of the
Secy of War by Tel. to
Col Alexander dated
Washington. Nov 16/64
authorizing muster-
in of officers of 39 to
50th Regt Infy Me Vols
involunt. back to date
of organization of their
companies provided
they have been on duty
since that time and
date of com. covers
period served

Moore, Robt

1st, Co. A, 39 Regt. No Vols

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Asst Com of Munitions

Benton Barracks Mo July 19th 1865

I Robert Moore a 2nd Lieut in Co A 39th Inf Mo
wls being duly sworn say that since entering
the service of the United States I have made correct
returns of to the Heads of Departments of all
Public Property for which I have in any manner
or Capacity become responsible and that I am
not indebted or in arrears to the United States
on account of Public Property or any other
account whatever. So help me God.

Robert Moore 2nd Lieut

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Benton
Barracks Mo this nineteenth day of July 1865

Chubbard
Capt 15th Cav Mo Vol
As C, M, Dep^y of the Mo

✓ 744
Moore. Samuel H

Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589720	26
2	8589721	27
3	8593066	28
4	8593153	29
5	8593220	30
6	8593295	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also

Daniel F. Moore
 Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Edwards, Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Louis Mo March 24 1865

Muster-out to date

March 19 1865

Last paid *by due from existing* 886

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$..... $\overline{100}$; due U. S. \$..... $\overline{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd 34.59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(261)

Copyright

39

Mo.

James H. Mote

Priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Contracted commissary*

since Sept 15, 1865

Book mark:

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

Samuel F. Moore

Dec, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

M
Samuel H. Moore

priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Samuel H. Moore

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 25, 1864.

Where born *Haverhill New H.*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Edna Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mo* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*, height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 25*, 1864

Where mustered in *Macon City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Centre Township

Strook Co Mo

Cong list

Book mark:

X E Parks

M

39

Mo.

Samuel H. Moore

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 25, 1864.

Where born *Kramerhill N.H.*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Edma Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 moe* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *X*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Centre Township

Anox Co Mo 8'

Conq. List

Book mark:

X A Parke

Moore, Samuel H.

P. 7, Co. 1, 39 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Exhibits 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel H. Moore, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Discharged

GIVEN at Indiana Winn County Mo the 27th day of October 1897.
Witness: Amos P Samuel H. Moore

No. 2
Samuel H. Moore
Volunteered at Indiana
Winn County, 1897,
By Amos P
2nd Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18

Apr. 1897. This form was formerly filed in the Department of War, R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

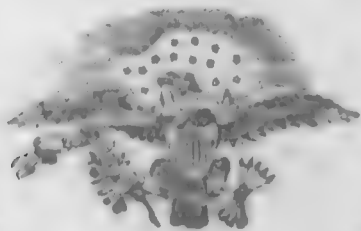
NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, Samuel H. Moore, born in Warrenhill county,
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-eight years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS; unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H. Moore, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

day of

1864

before

Samuel H. Moore
Chas. Ripley 1st Lt. 39th
Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. Coleman
Apr. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel H. Moore
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, light complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Chas. Ripley 1st Lt. 39th
Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ five months from date of enlistment, in Company H
39th Regiment of Light Arty. Volunteers, on the 25 day of September, 1864, at Missouri
and is not entitled to bounty

Geo. W. Coleman
Apr. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Chas. Ripley 1st Lt. 39th
Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

Hospital Number 19211 ✓

Name Samuel B. Moore

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. F. Regiment 39 " 1st Inf.

When admitted March 13 " 45

From what source _____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rheumat. infl.

On what occasion wounded _____

Date _____ Post Hospital, _____

Signature of _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in card in all cases, private payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of war, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, etc.

I, Samuel H. Moore, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four years,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty eight years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ six months.

GIVEN at Edinboro, Lancaster County, Pa.
the 27th day of September 1864.

Witness:
Samuel H. Moore

Witness!

Kindred Pal

39 7110-8

No. 9

Samuel H. Jones

Volunteered at Galena

Missouri Sept 14, 1864,

By James P. Co.

4th Regiment of the 1st Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1864

C. F.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

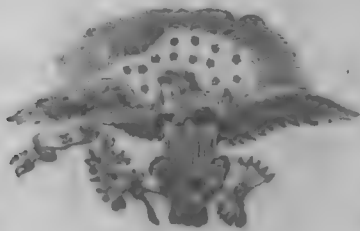
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, Samuel H. Moore, born in Haverhill county
in the State of New Hampshire, aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel H. Moore, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edina Mo.

this 1st day of September, 1864

Before

Thos C. Triplett Lt Col
39th Regt Inf Mo. Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Coleman
Apr Surg 3rd Div Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has green eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is
5 feet 10 inches high.

Thos C. Triplett Lt Col
39th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for six months ~~three years~~ beginning the 1st day of September, 1864, at Edina Mo
39th Regiment of Light Mo Volunteers on the 25 day of September, 1864, at Edina Mo
and is not entitled to bounty, APPROVED

Samuel H. Moore
Private 1st Co 39th Regt Inf Mo. Vol

✓ 145
Moore, William

Co. B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591038	26
2	8591106	27
3	8591185	28
4	8591270	29
5	8591352	30
6	8591450	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

89

Mo.

William Moore

Co B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk Mo, July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for dis-

ability by order of Genl

Bridge dated 1st Decr Sept

Mo At Louis Mo Met 15/65

(11. in Roll)

Book mark: Since Mch 25-1865

Barger

M

39

Mo.

William Munn
Pt., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged date not known.*

M. P. Roll next on file.

Book mark: *Check for his M. P. 1865 at Benton Barr.*

Bryce

M

39

Mo.

William Moore

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Home Adm by Mo.*

Book mark:

Bry

M

39

Mo.

William M. Hare

Co., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

William Moore

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Pay of enlist to Oct 31*, 186 *x*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick by fur*
long on Dr's Certificate

Book mark:

Bayer

M

39

Mo.

William Moore
Co. B 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 6, 1864

Where born Adair Co Penn

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks Credited to Moore of
Adair Co & Engle Dist Mo

Book mark:

Bryce

Moore, William

B, Co. *B*,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.



Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Moore and desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal
the Sixth day of August 1864

Witness: M. Sanders William Moore

William Moore
No. 29

Volunteered at Hannibal
August 6, 1864
By Levi Taylor
39 B Regiment of Puffly M. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

A. P. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

A. P. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

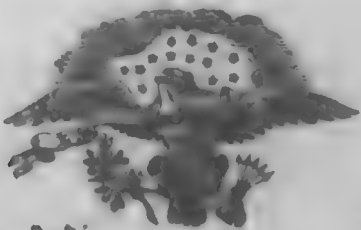
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Barnab

I, William Morris, born in Tenn Co
in the State of Tennessee, aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Morris, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammar
this 25 day of August, 1864, William Miller
BEFORE The Triples 1st Det. Regt
29th Regt Infy Mo. mils—

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. H. Sherman
Capt Surg^y 35th Reg Vol Inf
Minn.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

The Captain 16th Lt & Capt
39th Regiment of Inf. 11th Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year ~~and during the war~~ from date of enlistment. in Company B
29th Regiment of Infantry The Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Newark N.J.
and is entitled to \$100. Subscribed to the bounty
of \$100.00

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Moore
a *Private* Co. *B*

Thirty-ninth Reg't of Infantry
APPROVED

M. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Missouri
Head Quarters, Department of the *Missouri*,

St. Louis, Mo., *March 23* 1865-

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROGERANS *Draper*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Ben M. D. Call
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

A. r. 4. 1865,

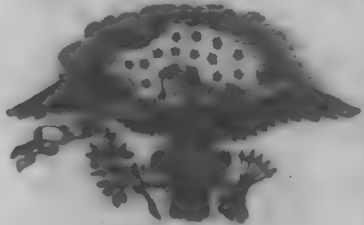
Discharge sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186
"*Head Qrs D Mo March 23* 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Moore, of Captain *Hos R*
Dooles Company, (*B*) of the *39th* Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by *First Trooper*
of the *39th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Hannibal Mo*
on the *24th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve *1* years; he was born
in *Adair Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Single* (*36*)
years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *18* days.* *He has contracted with*
acute Rheumatism while the Regt was on the march
to Jefferson City, was kept in Hospital or received no
other care & while with a crutch he was up to the knee
of the at least a Sprained Solon

STATION: *Brum Barracks*

DATE: *March 7th 1865*

Joseph R. Good, Capt
39th Regt Mo Vol
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *William Moore*
of Captain *Hos R Dooles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Chronic Rheumatism which disease*
has produced partial dislocation of right hip &
ankle joints with partial atrophy of the affected limb
he is utterly incapable for the performance of any sort
of manual labor & Physically unfit to be mustered into
the Cavalry Corps, not a
fit subject for service

John B. Holman
Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this *7th* day of *March*, 1865, at *Centra*
Barracks Mo

Wm H. L. Coe
39th Regt Mo Vol
 Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Ringo* *Pratt* County *Adair Co* State *Mo*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Moore ^{and desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammbal
the 6 day of August 1864
Witness: M. Sanders William Moore

W. Moore
No. 29
39 Two 0
Volunteered at Hammbal
Aug 6, 1864
By Lt. E. J. Fisher
39th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

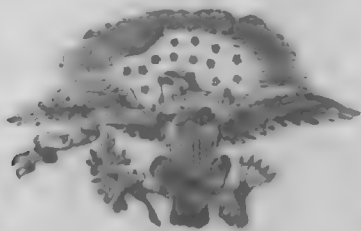
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, William Moore, born in Rene Co
in the State of Illinois, aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this the sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

the 6th day of Aug, 1864, William Moore

Before

Thos Le Trifler Lt Adj
3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is six
feet four inches high.

John W. Roberts
Capt Surg 3rd Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.
William Moore

Thos Le Trifler Lt Adj
3rd Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year beginning the 6th day of August, 1864, at Hannibal,
in Company C,
of the 3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 20 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal,
and is entitled to 40 days' one hundred dollars bounty.

*approved
Commissioner of War
and Navy
at St Louis
Mo
Aug 10 1864*

*at Hannibal
Missouri
Aug 10 1864
Capt Le Trifler*

740
Moore. William R

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589697	2
2	8591195	3
3	8591271	4
4	8591353	5
5	8590342	6
6	8591457	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

M 39

Mo.

William R. Morn

Pr, Co B 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Must a Cut May 1865 in
compliance with list from
War Dept dated May 3/65 -
at Marine Hotel St Louis
Mo.

Book mark : _____

Bryce

M

39

Mo.

William R. Moore

Art., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 39 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: *Quoalescent - mus-*

*Arise out in compliance
with instructions from
The War Dept. dated May 3,
1865. to take effect May 18/65.*

Book mark: _____

W. R. Moore

M

39

Mo.

William R. Moore

Plt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in hospital
at Fort M. since March
28/65.*

Book mark:

Boyer

M

39

Mo.

William R. Moore
Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Post Hqrs Benton Bks
Mo.

Book mark:

Boyer

William R. Moore
Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

William Q Moore
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec 10, 1864.

Where born *Scioto Co Ohio*

Age *42* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon City Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *credited to*

Pettis Township

Adair Co & Cong

dist Mo

Book mark:

X E Parks

Moore, William R.

P, Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo.

28

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2 Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, quartermaster, or any other officer of the United States before either of whom a soldier is enlisted, is held to the disbursing officer as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

39 Mr

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Moore, are desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Tex. the 27th day of December 1864.

Witness: Chas. J. Hickman offr Moore

Discharged 18
\$33.73 Ad Paid by
Cap Jno Hamilton 3rd
Artillery Mo & Co's 1st Div
Mo Mar 28th 1865

No. 4
William P. Moore
 Volunteered at Waco, Tex.
December 27th 1864.
 By Cap J. P. Good
29 Regiment of Arty Mo & Co

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

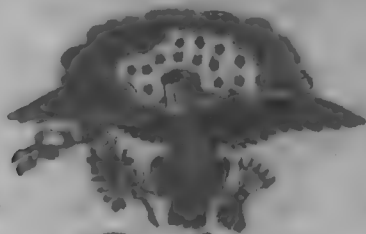
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin

TOWN OF

Maun City



I, William F. Moore born in Scioto Co

in the State of Ohio aged Twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Third day of December 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William F. Moore do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 3rd day of Dec 1864.

BEFORE

J. P. Good Capt
Co. B. 39th Reg Infy Mo. Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chaffin
Asst Surg P. M. S. G.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William F. Moore

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

J. P. Good Capt
Co. B. 39th Reg of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regt, 39th Regt of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of December 1864, at Maun City Wis And is entitled to 4 m. c. bounty

From year from date of Enlistment

John Sharf
Capt Co. B. 39th Regt Mo. Vol
Asst Surg P. M. S. G.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Moore, ^{one} desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Macon City, Mo. the 3rd day of December 1864

Witness:

Charles J. Wickman

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

William R. Moore
 Volunteered at Macon City, Mo.
December 3rd 1864,
 By Capt J. R. Good
39th Regiment of Infy, Mo. Vol.

No. 4

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

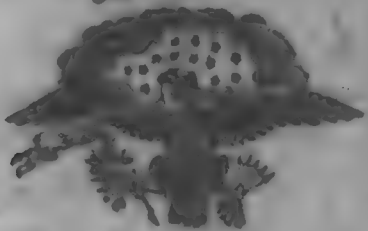
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon City

I, William R. Moore born in Scioto Co
in the State of Ohio aged Forty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of December 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Moore
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Macon City, Mo

the

3rd

day of

Dec.

1864

Before

Joel R. Good Cape
Co B. 39th Regt Mo. Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Goodrich
Asst Surg 9th Mo. Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William R. Moore

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
5 inches high.

Joel R. Good Cape
Co B. 39th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 39th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, on
the 10 day of December 1864, at Macon City, Mo
and is entitled to 4 months pay

for one year from date of enlistment

Co. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen. M. and Capt.
ESTABLISHED Vol.

Chas. Goodrich
Asst Surg 9th Mo. Inf
Joel R. Good Cape
Co B. 39th Regt Mo. Vol

Hospital Number 1632 ✓

Name W R Moore

Age 34 Nativity Ill.

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Prior Co. B Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted Jan 27 85

From what source Self

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation Rheumatism
of right arm
at elbow
joint
2 No. 10
1/2 in.

On what occasion wounded? At Hospital,
Place Fort Barracks, Mo.
Nature of missile or weapon Shot

Hospital Number 2972 R 1985 B

Name William R. Morris

Age 43 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Adair County Mo.

Post Office address of Nancy Morris

or nearest relative, Blount Grove Mo

Co. 13 Regiment 39 Mo Inf

Admitted March 28th 1865

From what source Soldier's Home St Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly real and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Bronchitis

Aphonia

Last occasion wound from C. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

By missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of
Service May 20/68.

747
Morehouse, Ezra B

Co. D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589874	26
2	8592822	27
3	8592413	28
4	8592500	29
5	8592584	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ch.

39

Mo.

Ezra B. Morehouse,

Pvt., Co. D., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 ³⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 ⁰⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 70 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Springfield

M

39

Mo.

Ezra B. Marchewie

Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
for S.O. No 24, Hd Qrs, Dist
N. Mo. Feb. 1st 1865.*

Book mark:

EMR

71

39

Mo.

Ad. B. Dyer

1st, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *At present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At present detached
Service per 10. 20 24
42 D. K. 200 Feb 1/65*

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

E. B. Morehouse
for, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 2nd, 1865.
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on detached
service for order
to 24 H & G's diet
north Mo (Feb 1/1865)

* Taken from Roll

Book mark:

Adfield

M

39

Mo.

Ezra B. Morehouse

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Beaton Barracks Mo., Jan. 13, 1865.

Where born *Norwalk O.*

Age *22* years; occupation *P.R. Man*

When enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *haz.*; hair *lgt*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 18/64*

Where mustered in *Beaton Barracks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hannibal Mo. & Dubuque Mo.*

Company to which assigned *J*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

McCrehouse, Cyrus B
B, Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting in who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezra B. Morehouse, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hammond, Ind. the 18th day of Dec. 1897

Witness:

Geo D. Meredith

E. B. Morehouse

No. _____

Ezra B. Morehouse
Volunteered at _____

_____, 18____

By _____

539 Regiment of Inf.

_____, enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____, Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau of the War Dept.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

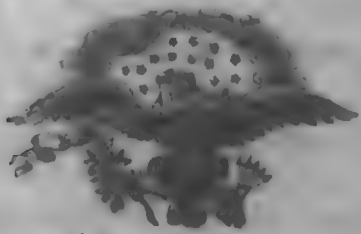
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Annibal



I, *Ezra B Morehouse*, born in *Norman*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *H. H. Man*, Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *Dec*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ezra B Morehouse*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Annibal Mo*, *E. B. Morehouse*
this *18th* day of *Dec*, 186*4*.
Before *J. K. Hayward 1st Lt*
Cd 39th Inf Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. [redacted] [redacted]
Surf 39th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *E. B. Morehouse*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. K. Hayward 1st Lt
39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *January*, 186*5*, at *Franklin*
And is entitled to One Hundred Dollars (\$100) Bounty.
Wm. [redacted] [redacted]
AC, 39th Inf Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Ezra S. Morhouse, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Cambridge Ma.
the 18th day of Decr 1864

Witness:
Geo D Merrieth

Ezra S. Morhouse

No. 39
Ezra S. Morhouse
Volunteered at Cambridge Ma
18th Decr, 1864
By J R Hayward
39 Regiment of Mo rls
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Annibal

I, *Ezra B. Moehner*, born in *Normal*

in the State of *Ohio*, aged *22* years,

and by occupation a *R. R. Man*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *18th* day of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I *Ezra B. Moehner* solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Annibal Mo. E. B. Moehner*
this *18th* day of *Dec.*, 186*4*.
BEFORE *J. K. Hayward 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Ind. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. McChesney
Sur 39th Ind. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *E. B. Moehner* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. *Each* soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. K. Hayward
39th Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers,
1st Lt. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* three year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
39th Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *January*, 186*5*, at *Indianapolis Ind.*
And is entitled to One Hundred Dollars Bounty.

APPROVED:

Wm. H. McFarlane

Asst. Dir. Ind. Inf.

Head Quarters Dist North Mo
Macon Mo Dec 1st 1865.

Special Order

N^o 24.

III Private E. B. Marshouse
Co 2^d 39th Infr Mo Vol is hereby detailed
for special duty as Clerk, and will report
to Dr H. J. Tidwell for A.A.A. Dist North
Mo. at Macon Mo

By order of Brig Genl Clinton B. Fisk

W. T. Clarke -
1st Lt. A.D.C. and A.A.A.

Capt. Officer
Co 2^d 39th Mo Vol
Harrison

mm

Head Quarters,

District of Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.,

July 10 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 1.

+ + + 2. Pri C. B. Morhouse.

Company D. 39th Mo Inf Vols. is
relieved from Special duty at these
Head Quarters and will report
forthwith to Comdr officer of his
Company for duty. preparatory to
being mustered out of service.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL

D. A. Williamson.

To
C. B.
Co D. 39th Mo Inf.

D. H. Sizer
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., / / 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No.

[illegible]

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL

Ho Hammah

Assistant Adjutant General.

⁷⁴⁰
Morelock, David C

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	859/040	26
2	859/065	27
3	859/145	28
4	859/221	29
5	859/314	30
6	859/017	31
7	859/145	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M 39 | Mo.

David C. Morelock

Cpl, Co B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 29 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks App't Cpl from Pr

Sept 23/64 Must out June
13/65 in compliance with
order from War Dept dated
May 2/65 of Marine Corps
at Louis Mo.

Book mark : _____

Breen

M 39

Mo.

David C Morelock
Capt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Novr*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15.26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 100; due \$ 66 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in compliance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 3 1865. Muster out to take effect June 13 1865. He is in possession of one Knapsack one Haversack one Cover,*

Book mark:

Wilton

APR. 20

8590177

1891

Centen And half of one Cent
Only such bounty due this man
as may have accrued at the time
of his murder out

Mo.

464 Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____.

Due Gov't, \$-_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

By

M

39

Mo.

David Crockett Miller
46th Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

for

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

1865

Remarks:

100 for

Book mark:

(858)

Miller

Copies

M

39

Mo.

David Crockett Mulder

4 Cpl., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Briggs

M

39

Mo.

David C. Hirsch
Sgt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

M

39

Mo.

Lavin Crocker Moulton

4th Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *last of entire to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Capt Sept*
13, 1864.

Book mark:

Boeger

M

39

Mo.

Daniel C. Murelock

Co B

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kannibal Mo Aug 26, 1864

Where born *Sullivan Co Mo*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kannibal*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 1864

Where mustered in *Kannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to Morrow &*

Adair Co & Capt Sill Mo.

Book mark:

Bryer

Morelock, David C.
Corp, Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo.

U

Enclosures.

2

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Existence - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 3238

8196

Name *Marice G. Morelock*

Age 29 Nativity *Germany*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Adair Co. Mo.*

Post Office address of } *Garish Morelock*
wife or nearest relative, } *Shilley Point Mo.*

Rank *Corpl* Co. *B* Regiment *39 Mo Inf*

When admitted *May 17th 1865*

From what source *St. Genevieve Mo.*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro Nephritis

Marice G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

By what missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of
Service June 14 1865

251

Hospital Number *1723 v 44*

Name *David C Morelock*

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Corps* Co. *B* Regiment *39 Mo Inf*

When admitted *Feb 4* of *1865*

From what source _____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Discharged Feb 2 1865

On what occasion wounded _____ Hospital, _____

Date _____ *Union* *Tracks*, *Mo*.

Nature of missile or weapon _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will, notwithstanding both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David E. Morelock ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamulaf

the 6 day of August 1864

Witness:

M. S. Sanders David E. Morelock

*for found misplaced
Mch 23/76 Jap.*

David E. Morelock
No. 32 39 Inf
D. E. Morelock
Volunteered at Hamulaf
Aug 6, 18 64
By L. E. Dwyer
39th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

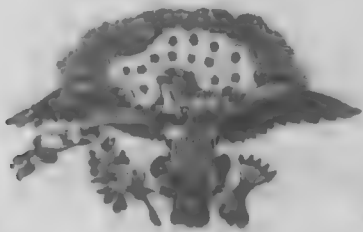
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Camden

I, David Crockett Morelock, born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And David Crockett Morelock
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years and no longer, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864 at Camden
 and is entitled to \$1000 Bounty.

Sworn and subscribed to at Camden Mo
this 25th day of Aug, 1864. David C Morelock
Before The Hon J. P. Triplett
Judge of the Court

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Holman
Examining Surgeon
3rd Reg. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Crockett Morelock
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

The Hon J. P. Triplett
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Wm. H. Smith
Secy of War

39110

DECLARATION OF RECORD.

x, Daniel Cornelius Mink desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *Heanville*

the day of... *circumstances*

Wine!

Mr. Archer David, Crockett, Monroclack

No. 32

Volunteered at Hamlet

August 6, 1864

By Genl Dupla

39 - Regiment of Light Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Discharge, 18
13333 H. B. Paul
by Capt J. M. Hamilton
S. U. Arty. Mod Officer
St. Louis Mo March 28
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

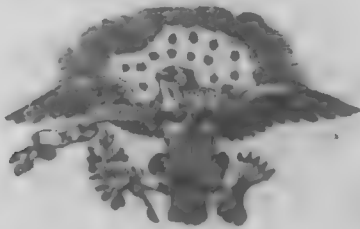
(A. Q. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Heamul

I, David Brackett Morelock, born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Brackett Morelock do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Heamul Mo
this 28 day of August, 1864, David C Morelock
BEFORE The C. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Morgan
Asst Surg 35th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Brackett Morelock
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, dark complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

The C. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol.
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 28 day of August, 1864, at Heamul Mo.
and is entitled to (100) one hundred dollars bounty
Capt. Geo. Triplett
and his com. recruits

¹⁷⁴⁹
Morelock. Elijah W

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591041	26
2	8591108	27
3	8591187	28
4	8591273	29
5	8591355	30
6	8591420	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Elijah W. Murelock
Or, Co. *B*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, *July 19*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Seven*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *22 47* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39 64* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 1/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Elijah M. Muelock

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

M. O. Roll next on file

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Elijah H. Morelock

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

M

39

Mo.

Elijah H. Morelock
Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

M

39

Mo.

Elijah W. Morelock

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Pay of enlist to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Elijah G. Monlock
Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 26, 1864

Where born Sullivan Co Mo

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 102 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited to Mormon Pl
Adair Co & Capt Sill Mo

Book mark:

Morelock, Elijah W.

P, Co. 12, 39 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 2862.

Name *Elijah H. Morelock*

Age *32* Nativity *Tennessee*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Dark County, Mo.*

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative, *Green Castle, Mo.*

Rank *Private* Co. *K* Regiment *37th* Inf.

When admitted *March 6, 1865.*

From what source *St. Louis, Mo.*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remittent Fever

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Int.

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret'd to duty - Mar. 20/10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Wilson Morelock and desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond the 6 day of September 1864

Witness:

Wm Sanders Elijah Wilson Morelock

E. W. Morelock
No. 33 39 Inf
Volunteered at Hammond Mo
Aug 1, 1864
By St. Ziegler
34th Regiment of Infantry
Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

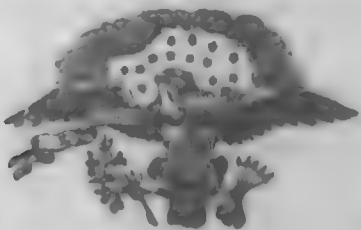
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Elijah Wilson Morelock, born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Missouri, aged thirty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Wilson Morelock, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo,
this 5 day of August, 1864, } Elijah W Morelock
Before Thos C Triplett 1st Lt & Adj
2d Lt Regt. Infy Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. H. Hume
Capt Surge 39th Regt of Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elijah Wilson Morelock
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 7 inches high.

Thos C Triplett 1st Lt & Adj
39th
Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years from date of enlistment, in Company D
of the 39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to (\$100.00) Dollars bounty.

*approved
by
Commissioner
of
Missouri
Volunteers*

*Advt
Capt
39th
Regt
of
Infy
Mo
Vol.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given at the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases be made before the expiration of the term of enlistment, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impeditment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases be made before the expiration of the term of enlistment, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impeditment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

NOTE 4.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases be made before the expiration of the term of enlistment, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impeditment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

NOTE 5.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases be made before the expiration of the term of enlistment, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impeditment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

Received from Second Adjutant
Sept 9 1862

39 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Wilson Morelock, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am thirty two years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impeditment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years.

GIVEN at Hamulal the 6 day of August 1862
Witness: M. Sanders Elijah Wilson Morelock

No. 38

Volunteered at Hamulal Mo
August 6th, 1862
By St. Luper
29th Regiment of Inftry Mo. vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____
#33³³ Paid by
Capt Jno Hamula 3rd Lt
Orly, Mo. Office ft
Low March 28th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

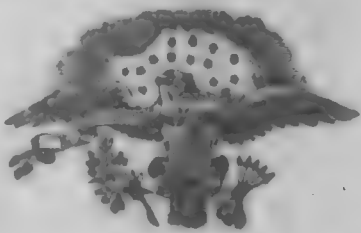
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Elijah Wilson Morelock born in Lullian Co
in the State of Missouri, aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Wilson Morelock do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 25th day of August, 1864 } Elijah W. Morelock
BEFORE Thos. Triple 1st Lt. Adjt
29th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. Robinson
Capt Surge 39th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elijah Wilson Morelock
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 9 inches high.

Thos. Triple 1st Lt. Adjt
29th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to (\$100) Bounty.

Wm. P. Robinson
Capt Surge 39th Regt
Wm. P. Robinson
Capt Surge 39th Regt

Morelock, Enoch B

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589781	26
2	8591110	27
3	8591189	28
4	8591191	29
5	8591274	30
6	8591356	31
7	8591421	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Enoch B. Morelock

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ²⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₂ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ¹/₂ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Breyer

M

39

Mo.

Emrich B. Melch

Pl, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M.C. Roll next on file

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Enoch B. Morelock

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Emek B. Morelock

Pr., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am - Dec, 1864

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

39

Mo.

Samuel B. McCreck

Co., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proper

M

39

Mo.

Emrich B. Morisck

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *day of entry to Co. B, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bayer

M

39

Mo.

Enoch B. Morelock

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mexico Mo, Oct 17 1864.

Where born Sullivan Co Tenn

Age 25 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Ficksville

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft 1 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: credited to

Monroe Township

Adair Co. Mo. 8 Cong.

list

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

Morelock, Enoch B.

P. Co. B

39

Reg't Mo.

~~45~~

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enclmt

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Unofficial Number 16032

Name Frank B. Hancock

Age 24 Sex Male

Married, or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Ser Co. B Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan 22 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Gunshot wound

Right

On what occasion admitted to hospital

At Fort Smith, Arkansas

Kind of wound or weapon

Hospital Number 3436 / March 5

Name: O. R. Morelock

Age 26 Nativity Tenn.

Married or Single Married

Residence Solair Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Logan Hawkes, Co.
wife or nearest relative } Martha

Rank Private B. Regiment 38th Mo. Inf.

When admitted July 14th 1865

From what source His Company

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly ~~the~~ and character of wound or injury.)

1. Dysentery

On what occasion ~~admitted~~ Hospital,

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
July 19/65

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enoch B. Morelock dealing to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *twenty* years, and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Wilmington Delaware Co. Mo.*
the *Seventeenth* day of *Septmber* 18*64*
Enoch B. Morelock

Witness:

Enoch B. Morelock
Volunteered at *Wilmington Mo*
Sept 17th 18*64*.
By *E. B. Morelock*
2d Regiment of *the 1st Inf*
enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged 18*64*.

RECEIVED
SEP 20 1864
U. S. ARMY
DEPT. OF WAR

CONSENT, IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hubbardsville Adams County

I, *Enoch B. Morelock*, born in *Saline & Geo County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *September*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Enoch B. Morelock*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hubbardsville Mo*
this *17th* day of *Sept*, 1864,
Before *J. H. Rogers J.P.*

Enoch B. Morelock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Lee
Surg. 50th Reg
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Enoch B. Morelock*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *1 1/2* inches high.

J. H. Rogers
Regiment of *12 Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *October*, 1864, at *Warrenton, Mo.*, and is
entitled to \$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

John W. Lee
Surg. 50th Reg
Examining Surgeon

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment is to be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Enoch B. Heselock

I VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am, *twenty five* years, and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Richville, Me* the *14th* day of *September* 1864
Enoch B. Heselock

Witness:

No. _____
Volunteered at _____ 1864.
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. _____
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 1865
253 34th Regt
by Capt Jm Hamilton
3111 1st Regt Me Inf
St Louis March 28
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF RE-ENLISTMENT.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *October*, 1864, at *Memphis, Mo.*, and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

I, *Enoch B Morelock*, born in *Sullivan County* in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty five* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *27th* day of *October*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Enoch B Morelock*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this *17th* day of *September*, 1864
Before *J. H. Rogers J.P.*

Enoch B. Morelock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Lee

Surgeon E. M. Rogers
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Enoch B Morelock* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet *1 1/2* inches high.

J. H. Rogers
39th Regiment of *12th Mass* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

751
Morelock, James K P

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati | Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-91039	26
2	85-91107	27
3	85-91186	28
4	85-91272	29
5	85-91354	30
6	85-91419	31
7	32916686	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

James K. P. Morelock

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin Bk Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Given*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ³⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~44~~ ⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₃ 100; due \$ 23 ¹/₃ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Breyer

M

39

Mo.

James R. P. Moultrie
Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKee*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

M. P. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Bryce

M

39

Mo.

James K. P. Morelock
Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Draper

M

39

Mo.

J. K. P. Moulton

Or, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Greger

M

39

Mo.

James K. P. Morelock
Private, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September to October*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

By

James K. P. Muelock
En, Co. *B* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 26, 186*4*

Where born *Lullian Co*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to Mornm &*
Adair & Goughlin Mo.

Book mark:

M. | 39

Mo.

James K. P. Morlock

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Sullivan Co. Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 186

Where Hannibal, Mo

By whom Lt. Tripler; term 1 y'r

Remarks:

Leary

Morelock, James H. O.

B, Co. *B*,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

39 710

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Knapp Polk Morbeck ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, years and months
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE years.

GIVEN at Hammond the 6 day of August 1864

Witness: Mr. Vander Gonsa, Proprietor of Morbeck

No. 31

Volunteered at Hammond
August 6th, 1864
By W. T. Triple
39^m Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

#33 Ad. Bopaul
by Capt Jno Hamilton
1st U. S. Arty. Mond. Officer
St Louis Mo. March 28
1875

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

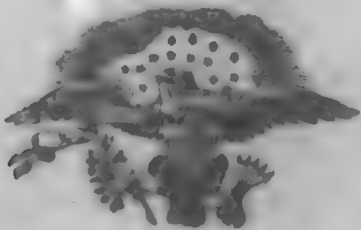
Received from Second Auditor Sept 18 1869

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, James K. Polk Morlock born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I James K. Polk Morlock do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 23rd day of August, 1864, James K. Polk Morlock
BEFORE John C. Triplett Lt Col
Adj. Regt 39th Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Schuman
Apr Surge 39th Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J K Polk Morlock
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet 9 inches high.

John C. Triplett Lt Col
Adj. Regt 39th Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal
and is entitled to five dollars bounty.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Knox Polk Marshall ^{or} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal
the 6 day of August 1862
Witness: M. Daniel Jones Samuel Polk Marshall

J. H. L. 3rd ^{or} Marshall
39 Inf
Volunteered at Hannibal
Aug 6th, 1862
By Lt. J. P. Jones
39th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

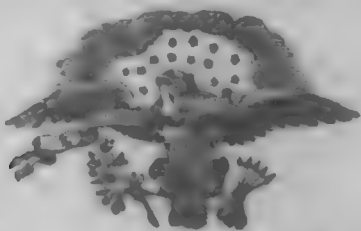
all found misfiled
Feb 28/76

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Camden

I, James Knox Pelt Morelock, born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer; Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James K. P. Morelock, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camden Mo,
this 2 day of August, 1864, } James K. P. Morelock
BEFORE Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Chap
39th Reg Vol Inf Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John G. Adams
Capt 39th Reg Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James K. P. Morelock
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet 9 inches high.

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Chap
39th Reg Vol Inf Mo. Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for THREE YEARS or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864 at Camden Mo
and is entitled to (for me) One Hundred Dollars bounty
Chas. Francis
Capt 39th Reg Vol Inf
Mustered in

⁷⁰²
Morfett. George W
Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-92003	25
2	85-92057	26
3	85-921212	27
4	85-92221	28
5	85-92214	29
6	85-92407	30
7	85-92494	31
8	85-92578	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

George W. Moffitt

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centin Carrato, Mo. July 13 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31 1864.

Clothing account:

~~never~~
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *7* ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* ⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen 45⁰⁰

Book mark:

George W. Moffitt

M

39

Mo.

George W. Morfitt
Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

45

100 for

property lost

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canton 45th

Book mark:

111

39

Mo.

Geo. W. McFitt
2nd, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Last one cancelled*
1154

Book mark

M

39

Mo.

George W. Morfitt

Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

M

39

Mo.

Geo. W. Mansfield

Priv't, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Rouse

M

39

Mo.

George W. Morfitt
Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Howe
Capt.

W

39

Mo.

George W. Mayhew
Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28th to Aug 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Rowe

Geo. W. Moffett
Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug. 26, 1864.

Where born *Orekan, N. Y.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *R. R. man.*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Rowe

Morgan, L. W.

B, Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made at the time of payment of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding or assistant commanding of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Sharfitt ^{and} desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 15th day of August 1862

Witness:

Geo. W. Sharfitt

No. 2831

Volunteered at Hannibal

August 15th, 1862

By J. A. Haynes

39th Regiment of Ill. Vols

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18__

\$33³² Ad Bx paid by
Capt & Amulter 37th Art
Wt Officer St Louis Mo.
April 28th 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

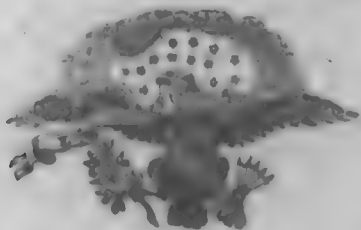
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Geo. H. Morfitt, born in Oriskany
in the State of New York, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a R.R. Man, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. H. Morfitt, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 15th day of Aug, 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Volman
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Nine
feet Six inches high.

Thos. Trippler 1st Lt + Adj
39th Regt of Ill. S. Volunteers,

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of Ill. S. Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864 at Hannibal, Mo.
and is entitled to \$500.00 bounty

Geo. H. Morfitt
Co. D 39th Regt Ill. S.
Recd. from Hannibal

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo. W. Moffitt ^{and} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal
the 15th day of August 1862
Geo. W. Moffitt

Witness:

G. W. Moffitt
No. 3

Volunteered at Hannibal
Aug. 15th 1862
By J. H. Hays
39th Regiment of Ill. Vols.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

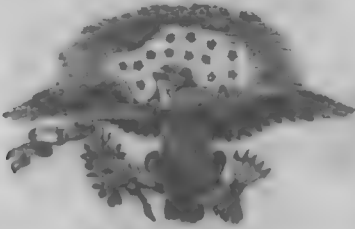
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Annibal

I, George H. Morfitt, born in Oriental
in the State of New York, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Refrigerator, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. H. Morfitt, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Annibal

this 15th day of

August, 1864

Before me

John D. Tupper

Lea. W. Chitt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Tupper
Capt Surge 39th Regt Mo Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Geo. H. Morfitt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Six inches high.

John D. Tupper
39th Regt Mo Vol

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Annibal

*approved
and
certified
by
the
proper
authorities
of
the
State
of
Missouri*

*John D. Tupper
Capt Surge 39th Regt Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon*

453
Morgan, Thomas
Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8590075
2 8590013
3 8590283

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Thomas Morgan

B.T., Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Bks. Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to E.H., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 4, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$38 1/4

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of the Secy of War dated Washington D.C. Apr. 29/65 - to take effect May 17/65

Book mark:

Warrar

M

39

Mo.

Thomas Morgan

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

sent draft
Revd. for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Kalcs*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Wheeler*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Oct. 24*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Dist. St. Louis, Mo.*

Drafted.

Set M.O. roll next on which name appears.

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Blank mark

Keefer.

M | *39* | **Mo.**

Thomas Morgan

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *39* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Where born

Wales

Age *40* years; occupation *Scotter*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Oct 24*, 1864.

Where *St Louis mo*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *7th Mo St Louis 1st Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

754
Morris, Henry C
Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	859/505	26
2	859/549	27
3	859/684	28
4	859/770	29
5	859/853	30
6	859/936	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Henry C. Morris

Prvt., Co. C., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1st, 1865.

Last paid to 31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

M.

39

Mo.

Henry C. Morris
Pvt

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No. 1

39

Mo.

Henry C. Morris

Pol, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Dayton

Copyright

M.

39

Mo.

Henry L. Morris
Priv.

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book's mark: _____

Dayton

No.

39

Mo.

Henry C. Morris

0 B, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Dayton

Горький.

Mo.

39

Mo.

Henry C Morris

Art, Co. B 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, 25 Aug, 1864.

Where born Pike Co Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 3 Aug, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 10 mos years.

Eyes Gy; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Pike Co Mo.

Company to which assigned B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Morris, Sam E
B, Co. *B*, 39 Reg't Mc. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Serial Number 1186

Name Lawrence Morris

Age 31 Activity

Married or Single

Residence

Last Office address of }
Self or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 34th

When admitted March 11th 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Angina pectoris

March 16 Duty

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Due of medical attention

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C Morris, 39 years of age, single, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 24 months.

I do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 24 months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 3rd day of Aug, 1864.

Witness:

J. P. Rice Henry C Morris

No. 42

39 Aug

H. C. Morris
Volunteered at Louisiana
Aug 23, 1864
By John B. Shamp
9 Regiment of Vol Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____.

GIVEN at _____

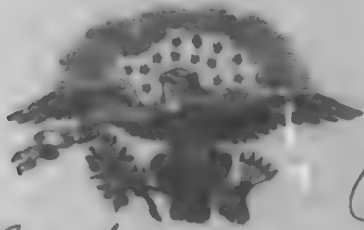
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Henry C. Morris, born in Pike Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Morris, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 3 day of Aug, 1864, } Henry C. Morris
BEFORE Capt. A. Sharp
G. W. M. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Johnson
Ant. Surgeon Gen. Ins. Col.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. C. Morris
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes Light hair Light complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Capt. A. Sharp
9 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three Months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
39 Regiment of Capt. A. Sharp Volunteers, on the 25 day of Aug, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
and is not entitled to bounty

Three Months

St. Louis, Mo.
and is not entitled to bounty

455
Morris, Kinton

Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Norris	28	Kinton
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

456

Morrow. James

Co a, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590497	26
2	8590589	27
3	8590705	28
4	8590975	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

James Morrow

Pr, Co. *V*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at*
Centralia Mo Sep 27-64
Final statement enclosed.

Book mark : _____

74

39

Mo.

James Monahan

P. 1, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as private 27 days.
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Hearst

88

39

Mo.

James Morrow

Plt

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
31 days

Book mark:

Hearst

M

39

Mo.

James Monon

Plt., Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Osage Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 or 100

Where credited Salt River Inf. Adm. & Dis. Co.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heam

James
Morrow, John
B, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Morrow
39th Reg't of Inf. Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 27 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State, &c., and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

No Effects

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 10 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

X

I certify, on honor, that James Morrow a Private of
Captain James A. Smith Company (A) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
hazel eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kirkville Mo Aug 1st 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hammond Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, ~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~
~~186~~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~at~~
~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~ to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of twelve months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till Sept 27th 1864 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Centralia Missouri September 27th 1864

The said James Morrow private Co. 39th Inf Mo Vols was last paid by Paymaster
to include the day of 186, and has
Aug 1864 Sept 27th 1864
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to twentythree 13 dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
13 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Missouri, this 24th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo this 4th day of October 1864

Edwin Darrow
1st Lieut

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Morrow, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spokane Falls, Idaho

the 11th day of August 1867

Witness:

James Morrow

No. 39

James Morrow
Volunteered at Spokane Falls, Idaho
Aug 1, 1867

By Capt E. Sharpe
9th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

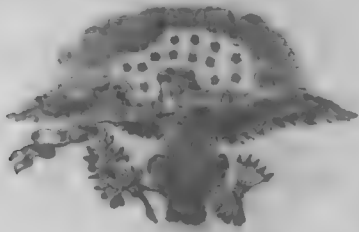
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Kirkville

I, James Murrell, born in Osage Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged eightteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Murrell, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kirkville
this first day of August, 1864 } James Murrell
Before James M. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. Y. Wright
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Murrell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Carl O. Shaw
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
31st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 24 day of August, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
and is entitled to five bounties

757
Marrow. Joseph

Co a, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590498	26
2	8590590	27
3	8590701	28
4	8590976	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Monrow

Private, Co. H., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 17 1865.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Killed in action at

Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64

Final Statement rendered.

Book mark:

Hearst

39

Mo.

Joseph H. Moore
Pol., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Brought forward*
from Aug 31st served
as private 27 days.
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Morrow

Enl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Aug 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *served as private*
31 days.

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Morrow

Vol., Co. A.

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Orage Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Salt River Inf. Adm. & Dis.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

Morrison, Joseph
p, Co. *a*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

777

Joseph Morrow
39th Reg't of Inf Me

Died Sept. 24-1864

Ch. Effects

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 9d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

...rdnance, horse, equipment
...r under the heading of
...pared by the
...t, and only by the

Wireless may be entered on
desert, etc., is reported,
the amount cannot be collected

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Supt. and his assistants must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge of the vessel is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

deceased volunteers and drafted

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

MAY 16 1885

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 20 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Morrow Private of
Captain James A. Smith's Company (A) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage Co, State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kirkville Mo Aug 1st 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at on the day of
186, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrollment District of the State of at
on the day of 186,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of twelve months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till Sept 27th 1864 to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of killed in action at Centralia
Missouri September 27th 1864

The said Joseph Morrow Private Co. 39th Infy Mo 1864 was last paid by Paymaster
to include the day of 186, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to twenty three 19 dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
19 dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of or other
authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 19 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

19 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 186.

He is indebted to BUTLER 19 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS 19 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Missouri, this 24th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo this 4th day of October 1864

Edwin Darow
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

750
Mounce, Alexander S.

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589939	26
2	8592729	27
3	8592807	28
4	8592887	29
5	8590217	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book No.

✓ See

M

39

Mo.

Alexander Monroe
Art, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *47* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Apr 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *never settled*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 81* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Mar. 25/65 in each case*

Book mark:

Warren

M

39

Mo.

Alexander Mounce, aka.

Priv, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit.
Went to St. Louis for muster.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Alexander Mounce, Sen
Priv, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Absent without leave.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Alexander Mounce, Sen.

Plt, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

*Alexander Mounce Jr*Appears with rank of *private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Mch 3, 1865.*Where born *Lincoln Co. Ky*Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1864Where enlisted *New London Mo.*For what period enlisted *6 months* years.Eyes *dk*; hair *dk*Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Sept. 17/64*Where mustered in *Benton Bx*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *None due*Company to which assigned *C*Remarks: *No bounty*

Book mark : _____

Chapin

Hounce, Alexander Jr.
B, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Mc. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander Mounce, Private, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months

Do Declare, That I am single years of age; that I have never been under sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving!

Witness: Chas. B. B. B. the 17th day of September, 1864.
Alexander Mounce made

Morse 39
Alexander, Mounce
 No

Volunteered at New London
Sep. 17th, 1864
 By Thos. C. Triffin Lt & Chap
9th Regiment of Infy Mo Vol

 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am years of age; and I that the do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Massachusetts TOWN OF New London

I, Alexander Mound Jew, born in Lincoln Co
in the State of Massachusetts, aged 44 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Mound Jew, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London,
this 17th day of September, 1864.
BEFORE John C. Taylor, Notary
39th Dist. No. 10
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is free
feet 8 inches high.

John C. Taylor
39th Dist. No. 10
Notary
Regiment of 39th Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 115th
89th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 17th day of September, 1864, at Lincoln
is not entitled to Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteer, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Alexander Manna Jr., desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four years and four months
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for four years and four months.

GIVEN at New London, Me.
the 17th day of September, 1864
Witness: Chas. Patterson
Alexander Manna Jr.
Manna

No. Alexander Manna Jr.
Volunteered at New London, Me.
Sep. 17th, 1864,
By W. L. Trippler, Lt. Col.
39th Regiment of Inf. Me. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18__

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Adjutant Gen. Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

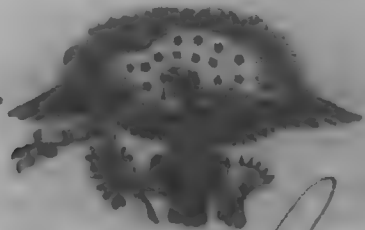
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

New London



I, *Alexander Mounia Jr.* born in *Lincoln Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *17th* day of *September*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Mounia Jr.*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London* his
this *17th* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, *Alexander Mounia Jr.*
Before *Thos. Tappan* *Mark*
Sgt. 39th Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Bohman
Brig 39th Cal. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *Single*
feet *7* inches high.

Thos. Tappan
Sgt. 39th Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years or during the war*, from date of enlistment, in Company *16th*
39th Regiment of *Volunteers*, on the *17th* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *New London*
could not cut time to do so

1st Lieut 39th U.S.C.
Wm. McFarland
1st Lieut 39th U.S.C.

759
Mounce, Alexander Jr.

Co. E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589922	26
2	8592730	27
3	8592808	28
4	8592879	29
5	8590212	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

72

39

Mo.

Alexander Mounce Jr.

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Seven paid, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Seven, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41.95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect in each case Mar. 25/65.

Book mark

M

39

Mo.

Alexander Mounce, Jr.

Plt, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In hosp. Glasgow.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Alexander Mounce, Jr.

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital, Glasgow.
Recruit.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Alexander Mounce, Jr.
Pot

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Alexander Mounce Jr

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Where born Parr Co. Ind

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted New London Mo

For what period enlisted 6 Months years.

Eyes blue; hair brn

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan 31/65

Where mustered in Macon

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ None 100

Where credited None due

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Mounce, Arthur Jr.
B, Co. *E*, *39* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Alexander Morrice Jr
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE year and three months, desiring to
renew, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years, and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *New London Mo*

the 17 day of September 1864

Witness:

John C. Eastman
Alexander X Morrice Jr
Mark

39 *Regiment of Inf Mo Va*
enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

39 Inf
A. Morrice
Volunteered at *New London Mo*
17 September *1864*
By *L. J. C. Triplett*
39 *Regiment of Inf Mo Va*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of
the
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

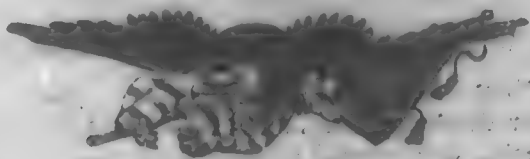
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Alexander Monroe jr*, born in *Park Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander Monroe jr*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London Mo*
this *17* day of *September*, 1864,
Before *William J. Siboney Jr*

Alexander x Monroe jr
his mark

Capt. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Capt.
Foot Co. Serv. Mo. Pol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Genl J. H. Holman
Aug 30th 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *A. Monroe jr*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Thos C. Triplett
Regiment of *Inf Mo*
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one year~~ *Six months* from date
of enlistment, in Company *E*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
11th day of *January*, 1865, at *Hammond, Mo.*, and is
not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Edmund J. Smith
Recd at Co. H. 39th Regt. Mo. Inf. 1865

1760
Mounce, David

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589858	26
2	8592732	27
3	8592797	28
4	8592867	29
5	8590218	30
6	32916944	31
7	36726646	32
8	241718065	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 24 1718065

See also

M 1 39 Mo.

David Mounce
Pvt., Co. E, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1718065

**The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Nov. 29, 1910.

It has this day (Nov. 29, 1910,)
been determined by this Department from ~~the records~~
and from information furnished by the Auditor for
the War Department, that
the above-named soldier
was discharged, the service
March 25, 1865, by reason
of the muster-out of the
company on that date, and
that so much of the records
as indicates that he was in
service at a later date is
erroneous.

W. H. Gibson

22

39

Mo.

David Mounce

Cpt

, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19.67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect March 25/65 in each case.*

Book mark: _____

Warren

Co. Comm.

Mc

39

Mo.

L. H. Hounce

Det., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sanctus Albertus Post
Hosp'l Glasgow,*

Book mark:

Shannon

M

39

Mo.

David Mounce

Ort, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hosp. Glasgow.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

David Mounce

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

David Mounce

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$: 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

*David Mounce*Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Macon Mo. Dec. 15, 1864.*Where born *Park Co. Ind.*Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept. 17*, 1864.Where enlisted *New London Mo*For what period enlisted *6 Mo.* yearsEyes *blue*; hair *blk*Complexion *dx*; height *5 ft 9* in.When mustered in *Dec. 15, 1864*Where mustered in *Macon City*Bounty paid \$ *Not entitled* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *None due*Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark: *at 1718065**Chapin*

M | 39 | Mo.

David Mounce

Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

hair

Black

Where born

Clark Ind

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 17

1864

Where

Upper London mo

By whom

W. Triplett Adj.

term 6 mos.

Remarks:

Receiv

Mounce, David
B, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

David Moore

George C. Davis
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of **ONE** *year*
~~year~~, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *thirty three* years, and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

Given at New London 11/6

the

11

club of

day of September 1864

Witness:
J. A. B. B. B.

D, ³⁹⁰North Ex
No. 11

No.

Volunteered at New London Mo
September 17 1864.
By Thos C. Jefferson Secy
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Vol

September 17

1864.

By Thos^o Jefferson Secy

39 Regiment of Inf No 102

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharge

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

the said Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

11

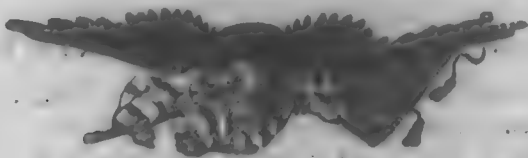
子

W. J. H. J.

A. G. O. Nov. 74 # 78.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *David Mounce*, born in *Park Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *David Mounce*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London Mo*
this *17* day of *September*, 1864,
Before *William J. Lebowitz Jr.*

David Mounce
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. B. Holman
Sur 39th Inf Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David Mounce*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is
feet *5* inches high.

39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for ~~one year~~ *Six months* from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *October*, 1864, at *Hammond, Mo.*, and is
not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Geo. J. B. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Rec't. Mo. Vol.

David Mounce
39th Inf Mo Vol
Hammond Mo

761
Mounce. Jeremiah
Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589923	26
2	8592731	27
3	8592809	28
4	8592880	29
5	8590211	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mance

Ct., Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar. 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*45*^{*54*}~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect in each case Mar. 25/65*

Book mark:

Wm

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mounce

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan

&

Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mounce

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

In Hospital, Glasgow.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mounce

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 to Oct. 31, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

Jeremiah Mounce

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Where born Park Co Ind

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 17, 1864.

Where enlisted New London Mo

For what period enlisted 6 Months years.

Eyes blue; hair blk

Complexion dk; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 31/65

Where mustered in Macon

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Where credited None due

Company to which assigned E

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Assence, Jeremiah

6, Co. *E*

39

Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 22262

Name *Frederick Henry*

Age *21* Nativity *England*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *London*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Priv.* Co. *B* Regiment *3rd Inf.*

When admitted *April 14 1865*

From what source *Regimental Surgeon*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Fracture of
Right Femur*

Returned to duty April 25th

On what occasion wounded *Post-Hospital,*

Place *Fort Mifflin, Pennsylvania, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon *Shot*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Germanah Munnice*, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *thirteen* years, and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *New London* *Mass*

the *17* day of *September* *1864*

Witness:

John C. Eustace

Germanah Munnice
marks

enlistment; last served in *Co.*

Regiment of

Discharged

186

No. 39
Volunteered at New London

17th September 1864.

By *Lt J C Triplern*

34th Regiment of Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Germanah Munnice*, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Jeremiah Monroe*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Seventeenth*

, born in *Park Co*
, aged *Twenty* years,
, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September*, 186*4*,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law, for volunteers. And I, *Jeremiah Monroe*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London Mo*
this *17* day of *September*, 186*4*
Before *William J. Selony Jr*

Jeremiah X Monroe
mark

do
M. Gen'l. Mo., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Genl B. H. Colman
Surg 39th Mo. Inf
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jer. Monroe*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Thos E. Truitt
29 Regiment of Inf
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Six months* from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *17* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Hammond, Mo.*; and is *not*
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

William J. Selony Jr
Jer. Monroe
Thos E. Truitt
29 Regiment of Inf

⁷⁶²
Muffy. John
Co 2, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592654	26
2	8592709	27
3	8592768	28
4	8592843	29
5	8592941	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

John Muffly
Sgt., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in hosp. St. Louis
Feb. 18, 1865 Hospital
Gangrene

Book mark: Died Feb. 13, 1865
Vide Dr D R.

G. W. Lohman

M

39

Mo.

John Muffley

No. 1

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In hosp. St. Louis

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

John Muffly
Priv

Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

John Muffly
Priv

Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

John Muffy
Pvt., Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Northampton, Pa.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Cooper*

When enlisted *Aug 21, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New London*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Kelly Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.*

Shenandoah Township
Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Not entitled to Bounty.*

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

Muffly, John.
P. W. E. 39 Reg't Mo.
Co.

7th Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates	1	Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the voluntary service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General. The recruiting officer in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Maffly of Raleigh County, W. Va., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ SIX MONTHS months, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ SIX MONTHS.

Given at New London, Raleigh County, W. Va. the 26 day of August 1864.

Witness:

Francis Corbin

John H. Maffly

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864.

+ John H. Maffly
No. 39 of Det
Volunteered at New London, Raleigh County, W. Va.
August Twenty first, 1864,
Thos. O. Triplett, Agent & Adjt.
By William J. Deberry
39th Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7474.)

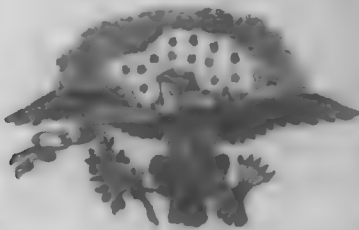
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

St. Louis



I, John Maffly, born in Northampton
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a Copper, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Maffly,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 26th day of August, 1864

BEFORE William F. Gibbons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William F. Gibbons
Assessing Surgeon 35th Regt. Ill. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Maffly
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in
feet 6 inches high.

William F. Gibbons
39th Regiment of Ill. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Six months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
39th Regiment of Ill. Vol. Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at St. Louis

APPROVED
J. C. S. A., and A. A. A.
Recd. and Supl.
Vol.

John Maffly
Capt. Co. B. 39th Ill. Vol.
Quartermaster of the Regt.

Encls No 25 to Report on
Italy 1866

Report of the proceeds of the effects of

Private John Duffly
of Co. E. 39. Reg't of Mo. Inf

died at Marine U.S. Gen. Hospital St. Louis,

on the 13 day of March 1865

Original sent to
The L. H. Sugar (10-10-10)
H. S.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Marine U. S. General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., on the 21st day of May, 1866, pursuant to Special Order No. 114, dated Headquarters Department of the Mo., St. Louis Mo., May 18, 1866, consisting of Brevet Major Donald C. McVean, Captain V. R. C., and First Lieutenant William Walker, V. R. C., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late

John Hufferly Private Co. E. 39. Regt. Mo. Inf.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

*One (1) Hat. One (1) Cap. One (1) Blouse
One (1) Pair Shoes. One (1) Pair Boots*

Brought \$ *1.00*

APPROVED:

H. F. Randolph,
Br't Lt. Col. & Surg. U.S.A.
IN CHARGE.

D. C. McVean
Capt. V.R.C. & Br't Maj., President.
Wm Walker
First Lieut. V.R.C., Recorder.

(PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.)

RECEIVED from Brevet Major Donald C. McVean, Captain V.R.C., at St. Louis, Mo., June 22, 1866, the sum of *One* dollars and *00* cents, the result of the sale

of the effects of the late *John Hufferly Private Co. E. 39. Regt. Mo. Inf.*

(Signed in triplicate.)

George L. Seliger
Br't Lt. Col., Paymaster U. S. Army.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John A. Duffy
39 Reg't of Infantry Me.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec. Mar 13 1865

NOTE 1. - Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previous to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2. - If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3. - When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4. - Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5. - Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6. - Amounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7. - This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8. - Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 23 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 29 AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That
Captain *Heldy's* Company, (C) of 39th Regiment of *Infantry*
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Northampton*, State
of *Pennsylvania*, aged *26* years; *6* feet *2* inches high; *light* complexion,
gray eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation a *cooper*, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at *New London*, on the *21st* day
of *August*, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by *Captain*
Sharp, at *Manitah Mo.*, on the *8th* day of *September*,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of *Six Months* and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the ~~present~~ ^{date of death} date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *This Soldier died in Marine Genl.*
Hospital St. Louis Mo. March 13th 1865. of Hoopl. Congrene
The said *John Muffly* was last paid by Paymaster
Scip to include the *31st* day of *October*, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ ^{date of death} date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to *48* ^{*47*} _{*100*} dollars, since the *21st* day of *August*,
1864, when ^{*he enlisted*} ~~his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advance **BOUNTY**.
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.
He is indebted to _____ **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.
Given in Duplicate, at *Marine Genl. Hoopl. St. Louis Mo.*, this *14th* day
of *March*, 1865.

S. B. Rogers

Surgeon U.S.A. in charge

Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Mulley

39th Reg't of Infantry Col.

VOLUNTEERS.

Mich 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on honor, That John Muffly a Private of
Lieut. Helder's Company, (C) of 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Northampton, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 26 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; light complexion,
grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Cooper, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at New London, on the 21st day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Sharp, at Manitah Mo., on the 5th day of September
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six months; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the ~~present~~ ^{of death} date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of This Soldier died in Marine Hospital,
St. Louis Mo. March. 13th 1865. of Hospl. Gangrene

The said John Muffly was last paid by Paymaster
Scott to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ ^{of death} date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 43 ⁴⁷/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 21st day of August,
1864, when ~~his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Hospital St. Louis Mo., this 14th day
of March, 1865.

J. B. Riggs

Surgeon U.S.A. in Charge
Commanding Company

John Muffly

Priv. C. 3. M^e

March 13. 53.

Marine H

St Louis M^e

1

42 845-

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased John Maffly
Rank, Private
Name of Regiment 39 Mo. Inf Vols
Name of Company E
Age (if known) Twenty six years
Height of Deceased
Date of Death, 7 March 1865
Place of Death, Major Genl. Hopt. Louisville Mo
Cause of Death, Hospital Gangrene

A. K. Rogers
Surgeon U. S. Vols
in Charge

Hospital Number 15892 60

Name John Muffly

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 89 Mo Inf

When admitted Jan 20 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Small Pox Jan 23 1865
4 Blankets

Post Hospital,
On what occasion wounded
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 2803,

20
13

Name *John Shuffly*
Age *28* Sex *Male*
Married or Single *Single*
Residence *Bellevue County, Mo.*
Post Office address of *Jacob Shuffly*
wife or nearest relative, *New London Mo.*
Rank *Private* Co. *E* Regiment *39 Mo Inf.*
When admitted *Feb 16, 1865.*
From what source *Small Pox Hospital*

Diagnosis:— In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Erysipelas phlegmonoides
Supervening upon Variola.*

• Marine G. H.

• St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded?

Date *12 March*

Nature of missile or weapon.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died March 13th 1868.

765
Murel. George

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8589892
2 8594806
3 8594992
4 8595079
5 8595167
6 8595245

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

George Murrell
Capt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

~~Benton Barracks~~ July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 50 ⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 ³²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Serge Murrell

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wetmore

M

39

Mo.

George Murrel

Sgt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. McNamee

M

39

Mo.

George Murrell

Priv, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany V Liby*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wetman

M

39

Mo.

Serge Murel

Plt., Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Ro
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not stated, 186 .

Where born *Lincoln Ky*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan'y 7, 1865*

Where enlisted *Lancaster Ma*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan'y 7, 1865*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Liberty School Co. Ma. Saylet*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman

(2562)

Copy

M

39

Mo.

George Murel

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bore Mo. Jan 17, 1865.

Where born *Lincoln Co. Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 7, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Lancaster Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 7/65*

Where mustered in *Benton Bore Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Liberty Co. Ky*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Murcl, George

B, Co. *K*,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2886

226

Name George Murrell

Age 18 Locality Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Cherokee County Mo.

Post Office address of Ellen Murrell

wife or nearest relative, Lenoir Mo.

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 37 Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 19th 1865

From what source Carondelet Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Acute Diarrhea

On what occasion wounded

Feb 23. G.H.

Place St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret'd. to duty Mar 31/83

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Murel one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS and one months
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Concepcion Mo
the 7 day of January 1865
Witness: George Murel
Wm. M. Murel

No. _____
George Murel
Volunteered at Concepcion
Jan 7th 1865
By James F. Murel
39 Regiment of Light Artillery
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____
Dec 22 1864
by Capt J. Hamilton
38 Art. Mord. Officer
James M. Murel
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
_____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given, if any.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or his assistant, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

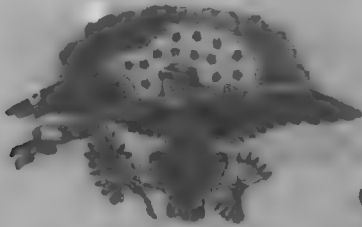
Received from _____ Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Langester

I, *George Murel*, born in *Lincoln County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *January* 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Murel*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Mo this *7* day of *Jan*, 1865.

BEFORE

J. H. Ginnell
St 89.. Regt

George Murel
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Holmes
Sur 89th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Geo. Murel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an *18*-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* (5)
feet *9* inches high.

J. H. Ginnell
89 Regiment of *infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
29th Regiment of *Inf* *11th* *Volunteers*, on the *14th* day of *January* 1865 at *Langester* *Missouri*

14 Jan 1865 C.S.
A. C. Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Murel, one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Mo the 7 day of January 1865
 Witness: George Murel
C. C. C. C. C.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged , 18 .

No. _____
George Murel
 Volunteered at Lancaster
July 4., 1865
 By Genl Fennell
39 Regiment of Infantry

39 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

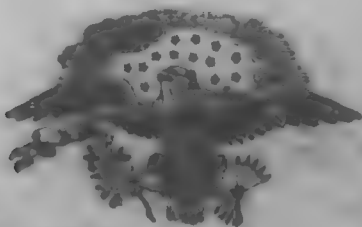
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mepoun



Lancaster

I, *George Murel*, born in *Lincoln County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *January*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Murel*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Lancaster

Mo

this

day of

Jan, 1865

BEFORE

J. B. Finnell

39th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Holman

Aug 39th Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Geo Murel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five (5)*
feet *9* inches high.

J. B. Finnell

39th Regiment of Infantry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
39th Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *January*, 1865, at *Lancaster*, *Kentucky*.

George Murel
Approved
John P. Holman
Examining Surgeon
J. B. Finnell
Recruiting Officer

⁷⁶⁴
Murel, Samuel

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish | Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589893	26
2	8594807	27
3	8594993	28
4	8595076	29
5	8595164	30
6	8595244	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

39

Mo.

James M. Murrell

16 years.

Age

Co.

Muster-out

Roll,

dated

July 19, 1865.

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Reuben M. Murrell

Muster-out to date

Last paid to *Reuben*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

James M. Murrell

M

39

Mo.

Samuel Murrell

Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$42⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$1⁸⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$33³³/₁₀₀; due \$33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Noteman

Samuel Murel
Lat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

39

Mo.

Samuel Murrel

Sgt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Noteman

M

39

Mo.

Samuel Murrell

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Wetman

M
*Samuel Murel**Co. K* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*not stated*

, 186 .

Where born *Lincoln Ky*Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 9, 1865.*Where enlisted *Lancaster ma*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Jan 9, 1865.*Where mustered in *Benton Ark*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *10 & 100*Where credited *State & Co. ma Sangre*Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wetman

M

39

Mo.

Samuel Murel

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Base Mo. Jan. 1st, 1865.

Where born *Lincoln Co. Ky*

Age *16* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Lancaster Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 9 / 65 - 1*

Where mustered in *Benton Base Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *Liberty Schuyler Dist. Mo. 8*

Company to which assigned *OK*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Murel, Sane.

B, Co. *X*,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

✓ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) and the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Murel, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am Sixteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of three years of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Launceston Mo
the 9 day of January 1865
Witness: Samuel Murel
mark

No. _____
Samuel Murel
Volunteered at Launceston
Jan 9th, 1864
By Quint Finnell
39 Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

\$33.50 As Paid by
Capt Geo Hamilton
Adj. Geny Mord Office
St Louis Mo March 29
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ellen Murel, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Mother of Samuel Murel; that the
said Samuel Murel is Sixteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Launceston Mo
the 9 day of January 1865
Witness: Ellen Murel

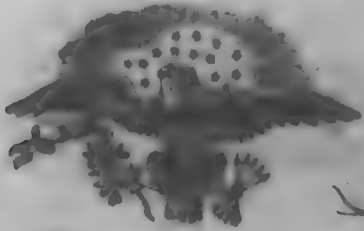
Quint Finnell
(A.G. 26.74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Leicester

I, *Samuel Murel*, born in *Lincoln County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Seventeen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twelfth* day of *January*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Murel*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Leicester

this

day of

Jan., 1865

BEFORE

J. G. Fennell

St. 89th Regt

Samuel Murel

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Fennell

Sur. 39th Inf. Mo. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel Murel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *9* inches high.

J. G. Fennell

89 Regiment of *infantry* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
39th Regiment of *89th* *Volunteers*, on the *12th* day of *January*, 1865, at *Leicester, Missouri*

Richard G. Smith, C. S. P.
Asst. Surg. Genl.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. The muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Murel, one, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Launceston

the 9 day of January 1865

Witness:

L. B. Condy

Mrs
Samuel Murel
man

Discharged _____, 18 .

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

39 Regiment of Infantry

By Samuel Murel

January 9 1864

Volunteered at Launceston

No. _____

39 Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ellen Murel, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the Mother of Samuel Murel; that the
said Samuel Murel is sixteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Launceston

the 9 day of January 1865

Witness:

J. B. Condy

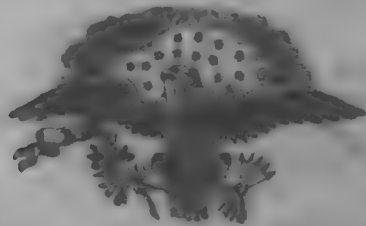
Ellen Murel

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Leicester

I, *Samuel Murel*, born in *Lincoln County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Sixteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Ninth* day of *January*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Murel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Leicester

Mo this *9* day of *Jan*, 1865
BEFORE *J. B. F. Hinnell*
St. 39 Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Holman
Sur 39th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Murel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *9* inches high.

J. B. F. Hinnell
89 Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *H*,
89th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers, on the *14th* day of *January*, 1865, at *Leicester*, *Missouri*.

APPROVED:
J. B. F. Hinnell
St. 39 Regt

W. H. F. Hinnell
St. 39 Regt

Adm. of 1st Mo

^{4/65}
Murphy, Edward D

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592004	26
2	8592058	27
3	8592123	28
4	8592222	29
5	8592315	30
6	8592408	31
7	8592495	32
8	8592579	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

N | **39** | **Mo.**

Edward D. Murphy
Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Wentworth Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 19, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

~~new~~
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*03*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* ^{*29*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} _{*100*}

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James W. Bell

M

39

Mo.

Edward D. Murphy

Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. R. R.
Copyist

711 | **39** | **Mo.**

Ad. H. Murphy
Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Missouri
Copyright

M

39

Mo.

Edward R Murphy

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent on scout
since Feb 24 1865

Book mark:

Hadfield

M

39

Mo.

Edward D. Murphy
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick at Hannibal
Mo. since Dec 15th 1864

Book mark:

G. M. R.

M

39

Mo.

Edward J. Murphy
Privat., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service as guard for
Camp Stokes since Oct 28
1864.

Book mark: _____

E. J. Murphy

M

39

Mo.

Edward D. Murphy
Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28' to Aug 31'*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. M. Reave
C. M. Reave

M

39

Mo.

Ed. D. Murphy

Pvt., Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 26, 1864.

Where born *Malden Mass.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *P.R. man*

When enlisted *Aug. 17,* 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.,*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 26,* 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *S' Cong. Dist. Mo.,*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Murphy

Murphy Ed, D.

Co D,

39 Mo. Inf

Reg

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mc. July 1865

Benton Barracks July 14/65

Monidiths Jwd Capt
Co D 39th Infy Mo Vol

E D Murphy
Post D. 39th Mo Inf

Requesting the arrest of
Ed D Murphy and
forwarding him to
Benton Barracks

Recd July 17 1865

RECEIVED
JULY 17 1865
U. S. ARMY
BENTON BARRACKS

Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo.

January 14th 1865

Sir:

Private Ed. D. Murphy of this Co. and Regt, who was left at Hannibal sick some 4 weeks ago, is I understand well, and running around St. in citizens clothes. You will please arrest him and forward him under guard to these barracks. He lives about a mile and a half out on the Palmyra Ave. Road and he can be found there; information can be obtained from Quail's foundry on the Rail Road. By complying with my request you will much oblige

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Jno. D. Meredith
Capt Co. D 89th Infy Mo. Vols

Provost Marshal
Hannibal
Mo.

39 7110-

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ed. Murphy ^{dealing}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Hamilton the 17th day of August 1861

Witness:

E. D. Murphy

No. 32

Volunteered at Hamilton
August 17th 1861
By Ed. D. Murphy
39th Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1861

\$33.33 Ad (30 paid by Capt
Hamilton 37th Regt
W. T. D. Officer, Louis M.
April 28th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
_____ of _____; that the _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Hamilton the 17th day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of military stores, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

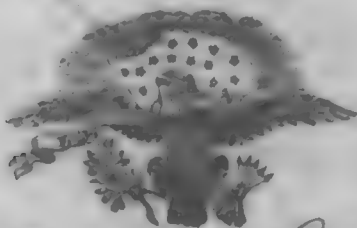
Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, *Ed D Murphy*, born in *Malden*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *R.R. Man*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *August*, 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *E. D. Murphy*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

HEREBY

Hannibal, *E. D. Murphy*
17th day of *Aug*, 186*4*
Chas B. Triplett 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Schuman
Asst Surgeon 38th Inf Mo Vol
E. D. Murphy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Six* inches high.

Chas B. Triplett 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
39 Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers, on the *26* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal Mo*
and is entitled to \$100.00 One Hundred dollars bounty

⁷⁶⁶
Murphy, John
Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589920	2
2	8592321	3
3	8592412	4
4	8592499	5
5	8592583	6
6	1742736	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: A. 1742736

See also John Gill Co. I. Tech. Corp.

M | 39 | Mo.

John Murphy
Pvt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1742736

**The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 8, 1911.

This man, under the name John Hill, deserted from Company I, 1st Nebraska Infantry, July 24, 1862, and enlisted in this organization in violation of the 22nd (now 50th) Article of war.

W. M. Gibson

M. 1

39

Mo.

John Murphy,
Bvt. Co. 2

, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

^{never}
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 ¹⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 ⁹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 50 100

Remarks:

Lost 1 Cap-pouch
5-6 2.

Book mark:

L. J. Webb

M

39

Mo.

John Murphy

Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

JM

111

39

Mo.

John Murphy
Sgt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

39

Mo.

John Murphy
1st, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Reported for duty*
from mustering officer
Feb 2 1865 absent as
escort for Col since
Feb 26 1864

Book mark: _____

(858)

Radfield

Copyright.

M

39

Mo.

John Murphy

Appears with rank of *Pro* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo. Jan 21, 1865.

Where born *Overton Co. Tenn.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *New London Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 31 / 65*

Where mustered in *Macon*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Cred. to Jackson top. Roll's Co. 9th*

Co. Dist. Mo.

Book mark: *AG 1742736*

Chapin

Murphy, John

S, Co.

D,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Chargea

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John Murphy

desiring
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~Twenty~~ *Twenty* YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Witness: R. Stark

Glasgow

the

27th

day of

January

186*5*

John Murphy

man

No. *2*

John Murphy
Enlisted at *Glasgow*

27th day of Jan'y 186*5*

By *St. J. Sweeney*
39th Regiment of *Me Tol*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

3333 Ad. Bopaid by
Capt. J. H. Hunter
W. S. Smith
Received from *Special Auditor*
April 28 *Sept 16, 1865*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla County

I, *John Murphy*
in the State of *Tennessee*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *27th*

born in *Oreston County*
aged *Twenty one* years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE*
~~YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

Murphy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Glasgow

this *27th* day of *Jan*

186*5*

BEFORE

St J. Lee Spring

John X Murphy
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. F. Goodrich
Asst Surg 9th Md Inf Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *10* inches high.

St J. Lee Spring
Recruiting Officer.

*Myself into the center
in Co. D. 29th Inf. Mo. Vol.
6-100 bounty*

*Don't forget
Cable Co. 5th Mo. Inf.*

Declaration of Recruit.

J. John Murphy

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~one~~ *one* YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am ^{desiring} *whenever once* years and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* year.

GIVEN at *Glasgow* the *27th* day of *January* 186*5*

Witness *J. Shank* *John Murphy* *mark*

No. *2*
John Murphy
Enlisted at *Glasgow Mo*
27th day of Jan'y 186*5*,
By *A. J. E. Sonny*
39th Regiment of *Mo Vol*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

C D

39 Jan

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the of is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186 .
Witness :

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolls County

I, *John Murphy* born in *Overtown County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty One* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *27th* day of *January* 1865

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE*
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

Murphy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Glasgow*
this *27th* day of *Jan* 1865
BEFORE *St J. S. Loring*

John X Murphy
mark

Col. S. A. and A. A. P.
Genl. T. C. and S. A. P.
Capt. S. S. and S. A. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. L. Goodrich
Asst Surg 9th Md Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *10* inches high.

St J. S. Loring
Recruiting Officer.

Admitted into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment in Co. 39th Infy Mo. vol. on the 31. day of January 1865 at Mason mfg. is entitled to \$100 bounty

⁷⁶⁷
Murphy, Solomon E
Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593772	27
2	8593874	28
3	8593966	29
4	8594049	30
5	8594184	31
6	8594220	32
7	8594316	33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

Salomon E. Murphy
Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

39

Mo.

Solomon E. Murphy

Pvt

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

Solomon E Murphy
Pn

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at*
Smiths Ky on
Dec 24 - 1864

Book mark:

Solomon

M

39

Mo.

Solomon E. Murphy

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick leave*

Reg Dec. 24 1864

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Solomon E. Murphy

Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20 Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Solbrook

M

39

Mo.

Solomon E. Murphy
Pr., Co. *A*

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton Ind, *sep 8*, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Va.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hamilton (Mo)*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *sep 8*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hamilton*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to Hamilton*
Manion Co Oregon Dist
Mo. - Recruit entolled
to Hos Bonds

Book mark:

Falbrook

(M)

39

Mo.

Solomon E. Muttphrey

Pr, Co H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Brulon 2nd Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

30000, 1865.

Clothing account:

over
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 9 ²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Due 11 \$6 for
1 Musket & Equipments
retained

Book mark :

Murphy, Solomon E.
P, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

117
Name of patient, full name, by
age, sex, color, race, religion,
married or single
Residence of patient
Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }
Rank, Grade, Co., Regt., Div., Dep.
When admitted Aug 11, 1865
From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Amputated
of material
Returned to duty
On what occasion Discharged? 27
To Benton Barracks, Mo.
Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am eighteen years, and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Hammar Mo
(8th day of August 1864
Witness: John A. Stephens

No. 52
Volunteered at Hammar
August 8th 1864.
By St. L. Imple
3^d Regiment of Inf. N. H.

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 186

\$33 ³³/₁₀₀ Ad B. paid
by Capt. Jno. Hamilton 3^d
Adj. N. H. Officer
St. Louis Mo March
16th 1863

Received from Second
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Solomon E. Murphy*, born in *Jackson Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Solomon E. Murphy*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

8th day of *August*, 1864

Before

Chas B. Triplett
3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol.

Solomon E. Murphy
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Holman

Ass Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Solomon E. Murphy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is
feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Chas B. Triplett
3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Chas B. Triplett
3rd Regt Inf Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer (the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Solomon D. Humphrey
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *English* years, and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence in a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Witness:

John D. Humphrey

(87) Given at *Humboldt* the *August* day of *1862*
Solomon D. Humphrey

No. *39*
Volunteered at *Humboldt Mo*
August 8th 1864.
By *St. Thos. D. Humphrey*
39 Regiment of *Infantry*
enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

the of is Do Certify, That I am
said. years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Solomon G. Murphy*, born in *Jackson Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eight (8th)* day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Solomon G. Murphy*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Eight* day of *August*, 1864

Before

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. Staff
39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

Solomon G. Murphy
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Holmes
Ass't Surg. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Solomon G. Murphy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. Staff
39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Charles C. H. Triplett
Ass't Surg. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

⁷⁶⁸
Murray, John

Co G, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590074	26
2	8590422	27
3	8590503	28
4	8590540	29
5	8590578	30
6	8590142	31
7	8590361	32
8	8590364	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

John Murray
Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Rks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 98 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: \$ 6.00 is chgd for
our Enfield Rifle
Retained

Book mark :

O Leary.

M

39

Mo.

John Murry
Capt

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached on Gen
eral Popes Body
guard.

Book mark:

O. L. Murry.

211 | 39

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.

Det, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1862

Station: Referred Residence St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed by S.O. 50 dated
14th June 1862. Referred to
Mrs. M. L. H. as permanent
Guard near Genl. Taylor's Residence
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

John H. H. H.

M

39

Mo.

Jno. Murray
Ct

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Detached in
Genl Popes body
guard.*

Book mark: _____

O Leary

M

39

Mo.

John Murray
Priv

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

39

Mo.

John Murray
Plt

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

39

Mo.

John Murray
Co

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

served as private
80 days

Book mark:

O. Henry.

M

39

Mo.

John Murray
Capt, Co. 4

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Marion Co. Mo

Age 27 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Complexion light height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Jackson St. Shelby Co
& Engr. Dist. Mo

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary.

(2nd)

Copied

Murray, John
P. &, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Murray
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ^{year} ~~years~~ YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 2 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Del. Aug 13 1864
 the 13 day of August, 1864
 Witness E. J. H. H. H.
John Murray

John Murray
 No. 43
 Volunteered at Wilmington
Aug 13 1864 18
 By St. J. C. Lipton
39 Regiment of Infantry
 Discharged _____ 18
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company _____
 _____ Reg't of _____

APR. 1867. This enlistment was
 filed in the Adjutant General's Office
 U.S. ARMY.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Humsnewell

I, John Murray, born in Marion Mo
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Traveller, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Murray, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Humsnewell

on the thirteenth day of

August

John Murray

Before

Thos. Ripley M. D. Capt
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Holman

Ass Surg 39th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Murray
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Redden hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Five inches high.

Thos. Ripley M. D. Capt

39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for five years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 13 day of August, 1864, at Humsnewell Mo.
and is entitled to \$100 dollar bounty
not paid must be credited to the enlistment has been
transferred with - Humsnewell Mo
into office
Capt Thos Ripley M. D.
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Murray, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the City of New York
Witness: Edmund Murray

Aug 13 1864
Edmund Murray

No. 43 39 Sep
Ed Murray
Volunteered at New York
Aug 13 1864, 18
By J. C. Triple
39 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. C. G. H. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, John Murray, born in Marion Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Murray, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal

this Thirtieth day of August, 1864.

Before

John Murray
39 Regt Inf, Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St. M. M. M.

Acc Surg 39 Regt Mo Vol
BATTALION SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Murray
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Green hair, Light complexion, is Six
feet Two inches high.

C. H. C. T. P.

39 Regiment of Inf. Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 5 day of Sept, 1864 at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to the bounty

John Murray

Acc Surg 39 Regt Mo Vol

769
Murrel George
Co K., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

778
Murrel Samuel

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Murrel	28	Samuel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

771
Muse, William

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591507	26
2	8591601	27
3	8591685	28
4	8591772	29
5	8591855	30
6	8591938	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Mo

39

Mo.

William Muse

Pt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

William Muse

Pl

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

No. 1

39

Mo.

William Muse

Bt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent in Hospital
at Glasgow Mo. Since
Nov 19.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

Mo

39

Mo.

William Muse

Pvt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep-Oct, 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book's mark:

Dayton

M

39

Mo.

William Muse
Priv, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Dayton

M.

39

Mo.

William Muse

Art., Co. *C.* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug. 1864.

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *8 Aug. 1864.*

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Gr*; hair *Bl*

Complexion *Bl*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *25 Aug. 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Dist Pike Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Muse, William

B, Co. *C*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Muse, 24 years of age, 24 months, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 24 months. Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 24 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 24 months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 8 day of Aug 1864

Witness: J. Perce

No. 44 39 day
William Muse
 Volunteered at Louisiana
Aug 8, 1864
 By Capt B. Thompson
7 Regiment of Can Mass

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR
William Muse
 I, William Muse, do hereby certify, That I am the son of William Muse; that the said William Muse is 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of 24 months.

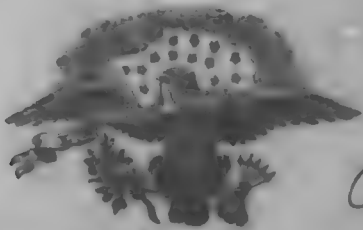
GIVEN at Louisiana the 8 day of Aug 1864
 Witness: J. Perce
 (A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, *William Muse*, born in *St. Louis Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *seventeen* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *Six Months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Muse*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana* this *8th* day of *Aug*, 1864,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. Schuman
Asst. Surgeon Genl. *Med. Col.*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W. Muse* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Capt. G. Frank
9 Regiment of *Cor. H. W.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~the~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C* of the *25th* Regt. of *Inf.* *Vol.* on the *25th* day of *Aug*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Six Months.

Wm. Muse
Co. H. 9th Regt. Mo. Inf.

772
Musick Mark S

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590504	26
2	8590595	27
3	8590504	28
4	8590970	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

39

Mo.

Mark S. Musick

Pr 1, Co. Y, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuten Baracke Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Centraria Mo. Sep 27-64

Final Statement rendered.

Book mark :

Heard

39

Mo.

Frank S. Musick

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bought forward
from Aug 31st - served
as private 27 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Mark S. Musick

Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks formed as private
31 days,

Book mark:

Heard

M

39

Mo.

Mark S. Musick

Pl., Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Ralls Co. Mo.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Benton Imp Adm Co. & Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Musick, Mark S.

B, Co. *A*, *39* Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Mark S. Munnick

39 Reg't of Inf. Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or to his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his heirs must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

No Effects

I certify, on honor, that Mark A. Messick a Private of
Captain J. M. A. Smith Company (A) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ralls Co, State
of Missouri, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kirkaville Mo Aug. 1st 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____ on the _____ day of _____

1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of twelve months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till Sept 27th 1864 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Centralia Missouri September 27th 1864

The said Mark A. Messick Private Co A 39th Inf Mo Vols was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to twenty-two & 4/10 dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~_____ dollars advanced MONEY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other~~
~~authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and~~
~~for other stoppages, viz: _____~~

~~_____ dollars.~~
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.~~

~~He is indebted to _____ BUTLER _____ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS _____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Missouri, this 27th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo this 4th day of October 1864

Eduin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

773
Myers. William W
Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8587904	26
2	8592876	27
3	8590358	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

39

Mo.

William W. Myers
Art, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16, 1865.*

Last ~~paid~~ *due from enlistment* *100*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *over* 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25-80* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of
service to take effect
June 16/65

Book mark :

Warren

M

39

Mo.

William W. Myers

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On scout after guerrillas.

(Det. M. O. Roll next on which name appears.)

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

M

39

Mo.

William Myers

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 21, 1865.

Where born *York Co. Penn.*

Age *44* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Oct. 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 Mo.* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 12 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 7/64* 1.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *No Credit due*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Myers William W.

, Co.

E

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. Muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Myers ^{desiring six months}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 4 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I have no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. ^{Six months}
 Given at Hannibal Mo.
 the 1st day of October, 1894
 Witness: John C. Dupler William W. Myers
man

No. 115
 Volunteered at Hannibal
Oct 7th, 1894
 By John C. Dupler
30 E Regiment of the Ark
 Discharged _____, 18____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau of the Adjutant General.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Hambur

I, *William W. Myers*, born in *York County*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Carpen*. Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *October*, 186*2*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William W. Myers*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hambur* Mo. *his*
this *7th* day of *October*, 186*2*, *William W. Myers*
BEFORE *Thos. Fisher* mark
1st Lt & Adj 39th Inf Mass Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Hohmann
Aug 39th Sep 2nd 1862
EXERCISING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm W Myers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Thos Fisher
39th Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three months* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *4*
39th Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers, on the *7th* day of *October*, 186*2*, at *Hambur* Mo. *Thos Fisher*
1st Lt & Adj 39th Inf Mass Vol
John B. Hohmann
Aug 39th Sep 2nd 1862
EXERCISING SURGEON.
Wm W Myers
Thos Fisher
39th Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify on both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

for 24th. 1878. mustered
24th Nov. 1878

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Myers, ^{desiring} four months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years.
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 7th day of October 1874.
Witness: Thos. Dwyer William W. Myers made

William W. Myers
39 Mo Inf

No. 24th Myers
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
Oct 17th, 1864
By 39th Regiment of Mo Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

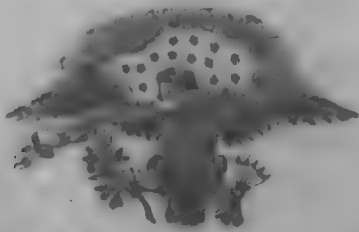
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *William H. Myers*, born in *Gen. Kent*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *forty five* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *October*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Myers*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *7th* day of *October*, 186*4*
BEFORE *Thos. L. Taylor*
1st Lt. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

W. H. Myers
S. A. M. A. P.
Capt.
Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John T. Robinson
Surg. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Mr. W. H. Myers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Thos. L. Taylor
1st Lt. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.
Regiment of *39th Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
39th Regiment of *39th Mo* Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *October*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal Mo*

discharged

Accepted

W. H. Myers
1st Lt. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

774
Myser, William
Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591006	25
2	8591000	27
3	8591086	28
4	8591771	29
5	8591854	30
6	8020178	31
7	8591737	32
8	8591854	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

Mfg - 215-69

See also

M | *39* | *Mo.*

Wm. Myser
, Co. C, 3^d Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1163-215-1869.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 16th, 1870

*"A discharge on file
unsettled."*

E. J. Burrows

No.

39

Mo.

William Myser

Prst, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to 31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: In Post Hosp at

Benton Brcks, Mo;

Des Roll from 5.

Book mark: A. G. O. Apr 16/70
(over)

Dayton

APR. 20

8591937

AT 6818

*A Discharge on file -
unsettled - vide mpy
215-69.*

SM 39 Mo.

William Meyer
Pvt, Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Feb 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 12*, 1865

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *18* ^{*72*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason of*
expiration of term of service to
take effect March 12 1865

Book mark:

Hillier

M.

39

Mo.

William Myser
Priv

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

No.

39

Mo.

William Myser

Plt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

M

39

Mo.

William Myers
Priv, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton



39

Mo.

William Myer
Bt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Abel, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(35)

Copyright

Mo | *39* | **Mo.**

William Myser
Bt, Co. *C*, *39* Reg't Missouri *Inftry*

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo, *25 Aug* 186*4*

Where born *St Louis, Mo*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *4 Aug*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years

Eyes *dk*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 9 in*

When mustered in *25 Aug*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Dist Pike Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Muser, William

P. Co. C, 39 Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Enclosed—

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Regimental Number 1st Regt. 39th Inf.

Name William H. Hays

Age 18 Sex Male

Rank or Position Private

Residence Osage Co. Mo.

Post Office address of (Whiting P. O.)

City or nearest relative, (Osage Co. Mo.)

Unit Regt. 39th Inf.

When admitted Feb 28th 1865

From what source From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Feb 28th 1865
Whiting

Osage Co. Mo.

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Date Feb 28th 1865

Where of missile or weapon From what source

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruiting officer of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Myser, ^{desiring} four months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four years and four months.

I do Declare, That I am seventeen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by or for before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for four months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 4 day of Aug 1864

Witness: J. Price William Myser

39 Mo. Inf.
No. 43
William Myser
Volunteered at Louisiana
Aug 4, 18 64
By Cap B. Sharp
J. Price Recruit of Co. Myser
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John B. Sharp, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of William Myser; that the said William Myser is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of four months.

GIVEN at Stammbal Mo the 4th day of August 1864

Witness: William B. Sharp John B. Sharp

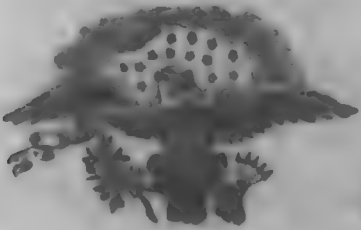
(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, William Myser, born in Saint Louis, Mo
in the State of Missouri, aged seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Myser, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 4th day of Aug, 1864

Louisiana

William Myser

before

Gen M. B. M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Solomon
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Myser
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five
feet nine inches high.

Capt. R. Sharp
9 Regiment of La. M. M.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39 Regiment of La. M. M. Volunteers, on the 25 day of Aug, 1864, at Hamlet, Mo
and is not entitled to bounty

39 months

Capt. R. Sharp
9 Regiment of La. M. M.

775
Nailor Samuel M.

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8590287

	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
10	35
1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50

✓ Look Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

72

39

Mo.

Samuel M. Nailor

Pvt., Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Bks, Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28.94

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
 of the Sec'y of War dated
 Washington D.C. Apr. 29/
 '65 - to take effect May
 17/65 -

Book mark:

(over)

APR. 20

8590287

018914

Enrolled & m. i.

Nov 25-1864 at

Howard Co mo

age 33

Not taken up on
muster Rolls of Regt

Neal Claiborne Co

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8590948
8592166
8592254
8592349
8592430
8592523
8592586

33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

A. |

39

Mo.

Claiborne C. Neal,

Priv.

Co. D,

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 20 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 6 ⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen 45²1 Horse 65² 1 Quasi 310

1/2 S. Tent 490

1 Waist belt & plate 46²1 Cap pouch 56²

Book mark:

Henry Webb

N

39

Mo.

Claiborne C. Neal

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *10* ^{*32*}/₁₀₀ for *property lost*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/_{for} _____

Remarks: *lost 1 canteen 45[¢]*

1 Har. sk. 65[¢], 1 Knapsk. \$3.10,

1 A. & Tent. \$4.90, 1 waist

Belt & plate 46[¢], 1 cap

Penck, 56[¢],

Book mark: _____

G. M. Rowe

S.

39

Mo.

Clarence C. Neal

Plt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit.*
Carbine scabbard 45¢
one haversack 40¢
one knapsack \$1.10 B.S.
Boot \$4.40.

Book mark:

Missouri

M

39

Mo.

Claiborne C Neal

Gov, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick since*
Jan 1 1865

Book mark:

Hadfield

N

39

Mo.

Claburn C. Neil

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G M Rowe

N

39

Mo.

Calvin C. Neal

Priv't, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

Spencer

N

39

Mo.

Clairborne L. Neal

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 3, 1865.

Where born *Independence Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Fanner*

When enlisted *Sept. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 10/64.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Hannibal Marion Co. Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

777

Neal James H

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 5 1 5 1 2	26
2	8 5 1 6 0 6	27
3	8 5 1 6 9 1	28
4	8 5 1 7 7 7	29
5	8 5 1 8 3 9	30
6	8 5 4 1 9 4 3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A.

39

Mo.

James H. Neal

Plt, Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *16th*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56¹²* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

N.

39

Mo.

James H. Neal

Pol, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

A.

39

Mo.

James H. Neal
Big...

57

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12 Dec, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

J. Dayton

(32E)

Copyist

N.

39

Mo.

James H. Neal
Pvt

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

N.

39

Mo.

James H. Neal
Sgt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

A.

39

Mo.

James H. Neal

Bt, Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, 25 Aug 1864

Where born *Grant Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *11 Aug*, 1864

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Gr*; hair *Bl*

Complexion *Bl*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *25 Aug*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Dist Pike Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neal, James H.

, Co.

G

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superior lieutenant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. Neal, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 39 mo,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 39 months.

GIVEN at Louisiana on
the 11 day of Aug 1864
Witness: J. H. Lee James B. Neal
mark

No. 49 39 mo
Volunteered at Louisiana
By Cap B. Sharp Aug 11, 1864
7 Regiment of Col M. J. M.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

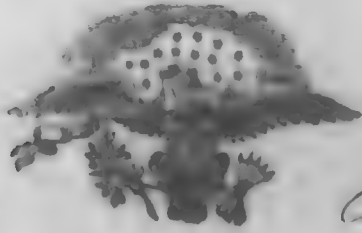
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I, James H. Neal, born in Grant Co
in the State of Wisconsin, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of thirteen months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. H. Neal, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of Aug, 1864,

Louisiana
James H. Neal
Morile

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. B. Holman
Asst. Surgeon Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. H. Neal
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes Light hair Light complexion, is five
feet four inches high.

Capt. C. Sharp
9 Regiment of Vol. Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for thirteen months
or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
Regiment of 9th Mo. Vol. Volunteers, on the 24th day of Aug, 1864, at Hammond Mo.
Call not - Certificate to Bounty

James H. Neal
Asst. Surgeon Inf. Mo. Vol.
Asst. Surgeon Inf. Mo. Vol.
Asst. Surgeon Inf. Mo. Vol.

Capt. C. Sharp
9th Mo. Vol.
Asst. Surgeon Inf. Mo. Vol.

+ 770
Heiden Robert

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8589991
8590289

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
0	35
1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
0	45
1	46
2	47
3	48
4	49
5	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

39

Mo.

*Robert F. Fiedler**Pvt.*

Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Carlton Bks, Mo., May 17, 1865.*Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865.*Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Nov., 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 79*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks *Mustered out by order of the Sec'y of War dated Washington, D.C., Apr 29-65 to take effect May 17 '65.**Enrolled Nov 4-64 at St Louis*

Book mark:

Warren

W |

39

Mo.

Robert Neiden

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Recd for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born

Prussia

Age *35* y'rs; occupation

H. Shoer

When enlisted

, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brn*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 4*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Dist. St. Louis, Mo.*

Drafted.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Blank mark

Keefer

1119
Nelson Alfred

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593780	25
2	8593881	27
3	8593973	28
4	8594055	29
5	8594140	30
6	8594224	31
7	8594320	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

39

Mo.

Alfred Nelson

Br., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Bks Mo July 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 9, 1865.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 1866.

Clothing account:

new

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 ¹¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 ¹³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belbrook

A

39

Mo.

Alfred Nelson

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred Nelson

A

39

Mo.

Alfred E. Nelson

Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Capt, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hallbrook

A

39

Mo.

Alfred Nelson

Bn

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at
Beuton Bk Co. Mo.
Jan Feb 14 - 1865*

Book mark:

Stalworth

A

39

Mo.

Alfred Nelson

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred Nelson

A

39

Mo.

Alfred Nelson

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stallbrook

A

39

Mo.

Alfred Nelson

Pr., Co. A 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hammit's Mo. Sep 8, 1864.

Where born Jordan

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Hammit's Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hammit's

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Credited to Hammit's
Madison Co & Congress Mo
Recruit entitled to
\$100 Bounties

Book mark:

Holbrook

Nelson, Alfred

, Co. *H*,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *✓*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Alfred Nelson

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *seventeen* years, and *two* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *City of Hannibal*

the *18th* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

Dr. J. H. Whiteley, Alfred Nelson

39 m. b.
No. *60*
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*
August 18th 1864.
St. Thomas Co. Trooper
39 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Ark.

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged *1864*

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

A. O. Nos. 74 & 75.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri *Hannibal*

I, *Alfred Nelson*
in the State of
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this

, born in *Sweden*
, aged *Eighteen* years,
, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alfred Nelson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*
this *18th* day of *August*,
Before *Wm. H. Houghton St. M. 2nd*
39th Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol.

Alfred Nelson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Houghton
Major Surg 39th Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Alfred Nelson
Wm. H. Houghton St. M. 2nd
39th Regiment of Inf. Mo.
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

503 West
Wm. H. Houghton
Major Surg 39th Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol.

39 Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Alfred Nelson
desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am ²⁵ ~~25~~ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at City of Hamilton
the 18th day of August 1864

Witness: James D. Whitaker Alfred Nelson

No. 60
Volunteered at Hamilton
August 18th 1864.
By St. G. G. Ingle
of Regiment of Infy No 100

enlistment; last served in No.
Regiment of
Discharged 186
33¹³ A. B. paid by
Capt J. Hamilton
U.S. M.D. Officer
Louis M. Mayhew
1865

Received from
Sept. 6.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
States for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Alfred Nelson*

in the State of

, born in

Sweden

, aged

Eighteen years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

volunteered this

18th

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *August*, 186*4*,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alfred Nelson*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

Hannibal

this

18th

day of

August

186*4*

Before

Charles H. St. John

3rd Inf. Mo. Vol.

Alfred Nelson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. John

Ass't Surg 31st Inf. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Alfred Nelson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

Charles H. St. John

39th Regiment of Inf. Mo.

Volunteer
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *18th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Sept

1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

Rec'd at Hannibal Mo. 18th Sept 1864

780
Nelson George

Co *D*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8 5 9 2 4 8 8
8 3 9 3 0 7 4
8 5 9 3 1 6 1
8 5 9 0 1 1 3
8 5 9 3 2 9 7

- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

George P. Nelson

Spauld Co. I., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, *Nov 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 64* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *65* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 horse lost*

Book mark:

14 | 39 | Mo.

George R. Nelson
Pvt, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & February, 1865

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

George P. Nelson

Private, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

7 Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

George P. Nelson

priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George P. Nelson
Dist., Co, *39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where born *Knox Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Edwards Mo*

For what period enlisted *agreed* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hannibal Mo*

Company to which assigned *Knox Co 39 Reg't Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson, G. F.

, Co. *F*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I *George P. Nelson*

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of *one* ~~year~~ *year*
months
DO DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *ten* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one year~~ *six months*.

Given at *Edina* *Honor county* *Mn*

the *19th* day of *August* 18*64*

Witness:

George P. Nelson

Amos Par

George P. Nelson
No. 13

Volunteered at *Edina*
Aug 15th 18*64*.

By *Amos Par*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in *Co.*

Regiment of

Discharged *186*

FILED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
SEP 7 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

day of

the

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, *George P. Nelson*, born in *Monroe county*, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 186*4*, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~ *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George P. Nelson*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo.

this

13th

day of

August

186*4*

Before

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. & Adj. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vols.

George P. Nelson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. B. Holman

Asst. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vols.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George P. Nelson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 feet 7 inches* high.

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. & Adj. 39th Regt. of Infy Mo. Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Recd. at Hannibal Mo. 13th Aug 1864

Hospital Number 1308118

Name George Nelson

Age 35

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Unit Post Co. Co. H. Regiment 32 New York

When admitted June 9/18

From what service

Diagnosis:—In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Discharge
Wm. T. Dwyer

On what occasion received Hospital,
State of Missouri, Mo.
Nature of illness or wound

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George P. Nelson, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months years and no months
 Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and no months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months years.

GIVEN at Edina Knox County Missouri
 the 13 day of August 1864

Witness:

Amos Pol

George P. Nelson

39 mo.
 No. 44
G P Nelson
 Volunteered at Edina
Missouri Aug 1st 1864
 By St. Frisler
30th Regiment of Ind. Inf.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, George P Nelson, born in Knoss County
in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~XXXX XXXX~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George P Nelson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Annibal Mo
this 13th day of August, 1864, by George P Nelson
Before Thos C Triplett
Ag'th Regt 2nd Mo Vol

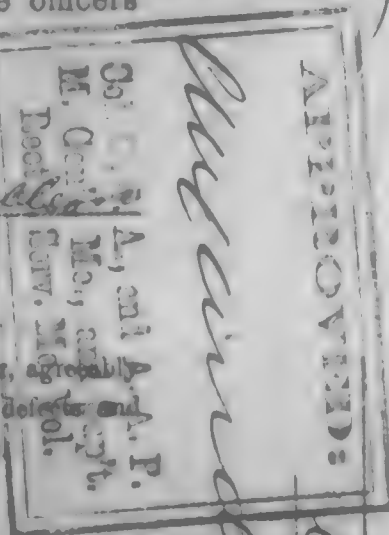
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A B Holman
Ass't Surg 35th Inf Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George P Nelson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Thos C Triplett
Ag'th Regt 2nd Mo Vol
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
of 99th Regiment of Ill's Inf Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Annibal Mo
and is not entitled to bounty



Not certified by
Thos C Triplett
Ag'th Regt 2nd Mo Vol

✓ 781
Nelson William F.

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8543778	26
2	8543879	27
3	8543971	28
4	8544053	29
5	8544138	30
6	8544238	31
7	8544335	32
8	37917211	33
9	36726661	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

39

Mo.

William T. Nelson

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulon Bks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by surg cert
specate of disability at Beulon
Bks Mo June 12 '65.

Book mark: 10. 22-67. Discharged at Beulon
Bks Mo at Louis Mo 11/26-65

Wm. Holbrook

APR. 20

8594355

1891*

Because of deafness
vide D.D.R.

W

39

Mo.

W. Nelson

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1865 - absent left sick
Benton Barracks Mo.
Hospital Feb 17, 1865.*

Book mark:

Shannon

A

39

Mo.

William T. Nelson

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for

Disability by surgeons
certificate

Book mark: Discharged May 26/65

Vide O & D R.

A

39

Mo.

William L. Nelson
Pri., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

W

39

Mo.

William

Nelson

Co., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left picket
Beaton Bks on 15
Feb 17 1865*

Book mark:

Beaton

N

39

Mo.

Wm Nelson

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Belmont

A

39

Mo.

William T. Nelson

Pr

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 26 Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

William H. Nelson

Pr. Co. of

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Macon Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sep 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Credited to Hannibal

Macon Co. Strong Dist Mo

Recruit entitled to

\$100 Bounty

Book mark:

7 | 39 | Mo.

William F. Nelson

, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Marion Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1865

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom Chas. D. Dyer; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Discharged Physicians
Feb. June 1865

Nelson, William T.
P, Co. H, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

39 Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wm Thomas Nelson*, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *—* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hannibal, Mo.*
Third day of *September*
1864
Witness: *Wm Thomas Nelson*

No. *3258*
Volunteered at *Hannibal*
September third 1864.
By *W. C. G. Adams*
39 Regiment of *Mo Vols Inf*
1st enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of *—*
Discharged *—* 186*—*
33 *33* *Adm* *paid*
by Capt John Hamilton
3rd *U. Arty* *Miss*
Officer *ft* *Louis* *Mo*
Mar *16* *15*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
in the Army of the UNITED
States for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at *—*
the *—* day of *—*
Witness: *—*

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer is commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from
Sept. 6, 1864
Adjutant General's Office

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Wm Thomas Nelson*, born in *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Third* day of *September*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm Thomas Nelson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Third* day of *September*, 1864

Before

Chas C. Ripley, 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Wm Thomas Nelson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Johnson

Recd by 39th Regt Mo. Vol.
Examined Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Legat. & 39th Regt Mo. Vol.
San Francisco

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wm Thomas Nelson*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or the sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hannibal* *Mo*, *Third* day of *September*

Witness:

A. H. H.

Wm Thomas Nelson

1st

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged

1864

39 mo
Wm Thomas Nelson
Volunteered at *Hannibal*
September Third 1864.
By *St. Thomas C. Triplett*
39 Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am *—* years of age; and I *—* ; that the *—* is *—* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Wm Thomas Nelson*, born in *Missouri* County, *Indiana*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *3rd* day of *September* 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm Thomas Nelson*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

Before

3rd day of September 1864
Thos. C. Triplett
Adj. Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.

Wm Thomas Nelson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Blum

39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm T. Nelson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet *six* inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett
39th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *No 39th Regt-* ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3rd* day of *Sept* 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Recd & paid into
Gen. Francis
Wm. C. Triplett

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts would aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it. When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, and the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his personal opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. The case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are fully described in the within certificate." See 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will send them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially ordered.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with two identical statements in duplicate, and forward both of these direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William T. Nelson

Bureau Co. 28

39th Reg't of Infy Ohio

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Qrs Dept of the Army
St Louis Mo May 22 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Wm L. Dodge

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Ben M. Pratt

Adjutant General's Office,

June 16 1865,

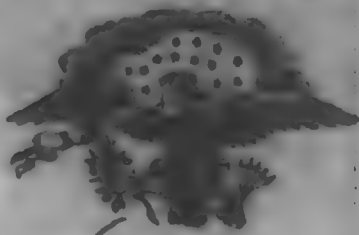
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1865
Head Qrs Dept of the Army May 22 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William J. Nelson, of Captain *Adam*
Thies Company, (No. *10*) of the *Thirty-Ninth* Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by *Thomas J. Infanter* of
the *39th* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Keokuk, Mo*
on the *Third* day of *September*, 186*4* to serve *one* years; he was born
in *Marion* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Eighteen*
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

By reason of *Deafness* as to his capacity for
for a soldier

STATION: *Benton Barracks Mo*
DATE: *May 13th 1865*

Adam Thies Capt
Co. 36. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William J. Nelson*
of Captain *Adam Thies* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *Deafness*

Disability one half

J. S. Woods
Surgeon. *up*
inly

DISCHARGED, this *26* day of *May*, 186*5*, at *Benton Barracks*
St. Louis Mo

W. H. Boneville
Col. U.S.A.
Commanding the *Regt.*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town *Lagrange* *Lawson* County *Missouri* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Missouri Inf.
Co. A., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBER

Private

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Rank Mark:

See also

983

Newby Robert

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 5 9 1 2 1 1
2 8 5 9 1 6 0 5
3 8 5 9 1 6 9 0
4 8 5 9 1 7 7 6
5 8 5 9 1 8 8 6
6 8 5 9 1 9 7 0

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

N.

39

Mo.

Robert Newby

Bt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to \$100, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never} _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{44 21} _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Benton Brchs. St Louis

Mo: Jan 19/65.

Book mark : _____

Dayton

N.

39

Mo.

Robert Newby
Priv., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Post
Hosp. Benton Brock's
Shower's cells; Jan 19/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

A.

39

Mo.

Robert Newby
Pr

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

A.

39

Mo.

Robert Newby
Pr'l, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Dayton

A.

39

Mo.

Robert Newby
Pvt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W Dayton

A.

39

Mo.

Robert Newby

Pr., Co. *C.* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., *25 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Where born *Indiana.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *10 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Louisiana, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *dk*; hair *Lt*

Complexion *Lt*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *25 Aug.*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Hannibal.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Dist Pike Co Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Nawby, Robert -

P, Co. C, 39 Reg't Mo.

5 Enclosures.

<i>2</i>	Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
	Burial Records	Final Statements <i>1</i>
	Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
	C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
	Med. Certificates	Orders
	<i>Enlistments. 1</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Newby, 39 years of age, single, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one years and five months Do Declare, That I am single years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of one years and five months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 10 day of Aug 1864

Witness: G. Rence Robert Newby

No. 48 39 mo;
Robert Newby
 Volunteered at Louisiana
Aug 10th, 18 64
 By Cap Bishop
9 Regiment of Col M J M

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert Newby, of Louisiana, do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one years and five months.

GIVEN at Louisiana the 10 day of Aug 1864

Witness: G. Rence Robert Newby
 (A. G. O. No. 74476.)

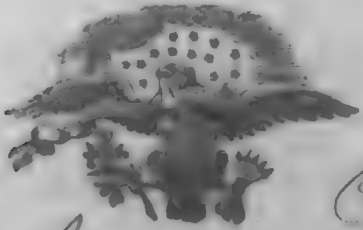
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I Robert Newby, born in La
in the State of Indiana, aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of Aug, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana,
this 10 day of Aug, 1864,
by Capt & Surgt M. S. Mc

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr J Schuman
Asst. Surgt & Inf. M. S. Mc
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Newby
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark hair, Light complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Capt & Surgt
7 Regiment of La Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three Months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
23 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on the 25 day of Aug, 1864, at Warrenton
and is not entitled to Bounty

Capt & Surgt M. S. Mc
and is not entitled to Bounty

167
"6"
N
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Robert Neely

39 Reg't of Inf. Me. 20

VOLUNTEERS.

Disd Jan'y 17, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

CONFIRMED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 23 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Robert Newby a Private of
Captain William H. Taylor Company (L) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Indiana, aged 17 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion,
Dark eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Marion, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Marion, Mo., on the 25th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. S. H. Sharp
at Marion, Mo., on the 25th day of August,
1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of his enlistment:
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
(in action at Benton, Mo., Sept. 1st, 1864)

The said Robert Newby was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Sharp to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$44.21 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \$25.39 dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to \$25.39 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton, Mo., this 20th day of January, 1865.

Wm. H. Taylor
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

Number 1027

me Robert Newby

Saturday

and a single

bullet

at the address of }
or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 32nd Mass

was admitted Jan 12th 1865

from what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Healed~~

Discharged

Died Jan. 14th 1865

on what occasion wounded

76.
Name, *Robert Newby*

Rank, *Priest*

Regiment, *39th Mo Inf*

Co. *C*

When admitted, *Jan 12*

Ward, *2*

Died Jan 19th 1865

OVERCOAT. /

~~UNIFORM COAT.~~

PAIR TROUSERS. /

~~PAIR DRAWERS.~~

~~PAIR SOCKS.~~

~~PAIR SHOES.~~

PAIR BOOTS. /

SHIRT.

HAT.

CAP.

KNAPSACK. /

HAVERSACK

CANTEEN.

BLANKET. /

BLOUSE.

Lockett /

Green Blanket /

\$1.20

Robert Newby

Priv. C. 39. M^o

Jan. 10. 63.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^o

M

No 261 B8

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Robert Newby

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

39 Missouri Infantry

Name of Company

"C"

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

January 19th 1865

Place of Death,

Post Hospital Benton Barracks and No. 2

Cause of Death,

Pneumonia

M. S. Dwyer
Apt Surg US A and Post Surg

✓ 104
Newhouse Joseph M
Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593779	36
2	8593880	37
3	8593772	38
4	8594034	39
5	8594139	40
6	8594235	41
7	8594354	42
8	8590179	43
9	17461341	44
10	2997-B-1852	45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 2997-B-(E.B.)83

✓ See also

N. 39 Mo

Joseph M Newhouse
Co D, 39 Regt Mo V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2997-B-1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 26, 1883.

Mustered out at
Nashville Tenn. May
20, 1865 in accordance
with instructions
A.G.O. of May 3, 1865

N. 1 39. 1 Mo.

Joseph H. Kenhouse
Priv., Co. 76. 39 Reg't Me. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn., May 29 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 12, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23.00
Since settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ None 100; due, \$ 66.66

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with telegraphic instructions from the War Dept. A. G. O. dated May 3/65 to date from May 20/65 Transportation and subsistence to be furnished to place of enrollment

Book mark:

F. J. Fennell.

APR. 18.

17461341

1892.

** As shown on Roll.*

Sp

39

Mo.

Joseph M. Newhouse
Co. *H*, *39* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Richville Tenn, *May 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

May 20, 186*3*

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *43.66*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *nine* *100*; due \$ *66* *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance*

with telegraphic instructions from the
War Dept. A. G. O. dated May 3^d 1863
Transportation and subsistence to be
furnished to place of enrollment

Book mark:

Hilton

A

39

Mo.

Joseph M Newhouse
Private, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co Mo July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital of
Nashville Tenn 28 May 65
for disability.

Book mark : _____

N

39

Mo.

Joseph M. Newhouse
Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged for*

inability by surgeon's
certificate.

Book mark: *Discharged May 28 for*

(vide M. & R. of Co.)

Holbrook

A

39

Mo.

Joseph W. Munhouse

Br

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + a pl*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*
(Nashville Tenn.
Apr. 23 - 1865

Book mark:

Holbrook

M

39

Mo.

Joseph Newhouse

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at*

Nashville Tenn Miss

Jan 3 - 1865

Book mark:

M

39

Mo.

Joseph M. Newhouse
Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holburn

M

39

Mo.

Joseph M. Newhouse
Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stalbrook
Capt.

71

39

Mo.

Joseph M. Newhouse
Pr. Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 2nd, 1864.

Where born Westmoreland Penn.

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted May 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Credited to Hannibal
Mason & Co. for 100
Permit entitled to
\$100 Bounty

Book mark: See 2997 B (613) 1863
June 26, 1863

St. Louis

Newhouse, Joseph M.
P., Co. *W.*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *3* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or other necessary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 1864

Volunteered at *Hannover*
August 8th 1864.
By *St. L. Holmes*
89 Regiment of Infy Ind.

No. *59*

M. H. H. H. H. H.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

I, *Joseph M Newhouse*, born in *Westmoreland* in the State of *Penn*, aged *forty one* years, and by occupation a *Carpenter*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph M Newhouse*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

Hannibal
39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

In a Storehouse

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Holman
Assy 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph M Newhouse* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J B Holman
39th Regiment of Inf. Mo.
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *3* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *City of New York*
the *10th* day of *April* 1864

Witness:

Joseph M. Thompson

enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

39700
1138
John Thompson
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo*
August 8th 1864.
By *St. Thomas C. Triple*
39 Regiment of *Light Arty*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in
uplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the
ccounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be
ed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will
under sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Cambridge

I, *Joseph M. Newton* born in *Westmoreland*
in the State of *Penn*, aged *41* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *August*, 186*4*.

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph M. Newton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Cambridge*
this *8th* day of *August*, 186*4*.
Before *Chas. Holme 1st Lt. 39th Inf. Mo Vols*
J. M. Newton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Solomon
Ass't Surg 39th Inf. Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph M. Newton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Chas. Holme 1st Lt. 39th Inf. Mo Vols
39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H* 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Oct*, 1864, at *Cambridge, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

APPROVED
W. B. Smith

Wm. Smith
Capt & Co. 39th Inf. Mo Vols

Joseph M Newhouse⁹¹³
12
St. Louis 39th Mo. Dr.

Exchanged May 28/65
Nashville Tenn.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
90115

RECEIVED
JUN 1 1865

Pres. Case 417.973 Blank July 14/83

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 24th, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph M. ~~Andrews~~ was enrolled on the 8th
day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.,

in ~~Co. H~~ ^{Regiment of Mo. Infantry}

Pres. Case 417.973 Here Mch 6 - 83

years, or during the war, and
Private ~~from~~ on the 8th

day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.,
in Company H, ~~34th~~ Regiment of Mo. Infantry

Volunteers, to serve ~~one~~ years, or during the war. On the

Musters ^(see) Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the

months of ~~Dec~~ July 1st, 1865, he is reported

Discharged at Hospital Nashville Tenn May 28th 65

"for Disability"

[Signature]
A. G.

[Signature]
A. A. General

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 24th*, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Joseph M. Newhouse* was enrolled on the *8th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*, in Company *H*, *39th* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Private* *First* on the *8th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*, in Company *H*, *39th* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *One* year, or during the war. On the Muster ^(as) Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the months of *Noted July 19th*, 1865, he is reported *Discharged at Hospital Nashville Tenn May 28th 65* *"for Disability"*

H. L. G.
24th

Adj. Gen. P. B. S.
A. A. General

Pers. Rec. 407.973 Blank Book July 1865

785
Nieden Robert

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Nieden Robert	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

786
+ *Nisbet Joseph S*
Co. A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590504	26
2	8590058	27
3	8590072	28
4	8590947	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

39

Mo.

Joseph S. Nesbit

Sergt., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. from
Pvt. Aug 24-64.Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sept 27-64.
Final statements rendered.

Book mark : _____

N

39

Mo.

Joseph S. Nesbit

3^d Regt Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as 3^d Regt. 24 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 24-64.

Book mark:

Hearst

N

39

Mo.

Joseph S. Nisbet
3^d Supt. Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received promotion
from private to 3d.
Sergeancy Aug 24th 1864,
as private 23 days as
3^d Supt 8 days.

Book mark:

Heave

A
Joseph S. Nibbet

Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 24, 1864.

Where born *Harrison Co. Ky.*

Age *41* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 186

Where enlisted *Kirkville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *alt. line Imp. Main Co. 5 Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubert, Joseph S.
Sgt. A, 39 *Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements *1*

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. Nebdell
Private of Company "G"
39th Regiment of Mo. Infantry
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action, Sept. 27, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. Nebdell
 Rank: Private Company: "E" Regiment: 39th
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Killed in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Battle Book, Vol 4, Sept. of the Missouri,
Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 218.

REMARKS.

Thos. C. Tripler, 1st Lieut. and Adj.
39th Regt. Inf., Mo. Vols.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 27, 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Centralia, Mo.

Samuel Armstrong
 Clerk.

10-6-'76

(170)

1785

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph S. Fisher
39th Reg't of *Inf* *Mn*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, Sept. 24, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged: previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landdress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

No Effects

I certify, on honor, that Joseph S. Viskot 3rd Sergeant of
Captain James A. Smith Company (11) of the 139th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Union Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 41 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Richville Mo Aug 1st 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Union Missouri on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____ on the _____ day of _____
186-, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of one year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company, in the 1st Regt 27th 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed in
action at Centralia Missouri September 27th 1864

The said Joseph S. Viskot Sergeant of Co 139th Infy Mo last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186-, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received eighteen 92/100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
186-.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Union Missouri, this 27th day of September, 1864.
Wm Co Missouri this 4th day of October

Eddin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

✓ 787
Morris Joseph

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-4-2-6-5-5	26
8-5-4-2-7-1-0	27
8-5-4-2-7-6-9	28
8-5-4-2-8-4-4	29
8-5-4-2-9-2-6	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

39

Mo.

Joseph Norris
Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo, Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 ²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Clothing account not
settled since enlistment.

Book mark : _____

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Joseph Norris

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In Hosp. St. Louis.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Joseph Norris

Put

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Joseph Norris

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Joseph Norris

Prvt, Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Brook Co. Va.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Blue hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Ralls Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.

Centre Township
Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Morris, Joseph

P, Co. *E*, *39* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Ded Cards */*

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers */*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 15735

Name J. Harris

Age 34

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. B. Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan 18 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rheumatism Acute

Ref

Feb 10 1865

What occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Place of residence

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Morris of Hall County, Mo., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and none months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months

GIVEN at New London, Hall County, Mo. the first day of August 1864

Witness:

Manas Carbone

Joseph Morris

J. Morris
No. 27 39 mo.
Volunteered at New London
Aug first, 1864
By Capt B Sharp
29th Regiment of Inf Mo Vols
9th Regiment M S Ill
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

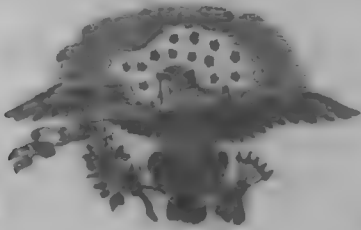
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

210

TOWN OF

Alfonso



Stimulander

83
 Atm
 S. A. and A. A. P.
 and Spott.

this 22nd day of August, 1864

BEFORE

William F. Giboney / P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. H. C. Sullivan
Asst Surg. 39 Inf. Regt. Vt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Lora previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 23 years eyes, Right hair, Right complexion, is five feet 2 1/4 inches high.

h. Leopold Schmitt
William Schmitt
Co 9th Regiment of Curry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. U. O. No. 74 & 76.)

from date of enlistment, in Company C.
Sept. 1864, at Stonewall Mrs
Gen. Smith
East of Smith in
over Com. Williams

✓ 780
Morris Kinton

Co *D*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 3 4 2 9 8 / 26
2 8 5 9 3 0 7 / 3 27
3 5 9 3 1 6 0 28
4 8 5 9 3 2 9 6 29

5 30
6 31
7 32
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Hunter, Morris

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

Kenton Morris

Orw, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

Henton Norris

Private, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

*Kenton Cross**Priv*, Co. *A* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Hannibal Mo*, Sept 8, 1864Where born *Bracken Ky*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.Where enlisted *Camden Mo*For what period enlisted *6 months*Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *W. L. & Co. Cash*Company to which assigned *Det Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Storris, Newton

, Co. *F*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Kenton Norris, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months.

GIVEN at Colina Thomas county Mo
the 13th day of August 1864

Witness:

Amos Poe
Kenton Norris

*Alfred Fournier misfiled
Mar 24/76 Hag*

Kenton Norris
No. 43 39 Mo
Kenton Norris
Volunteered at St. Louis
Missouri Aug 13, 1864
By St. Triples
49th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

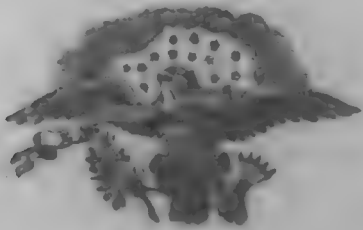
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, Heaton Norris, born in Bracken County
in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Heaton Norris, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
of 29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Edina
and is not entitled to 3m. soldier bounty

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

13th day of August, 1864, by Heaton Norris

Before

Chas. Triplett Lt Col
29th Regt. Infy Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. B. Luman

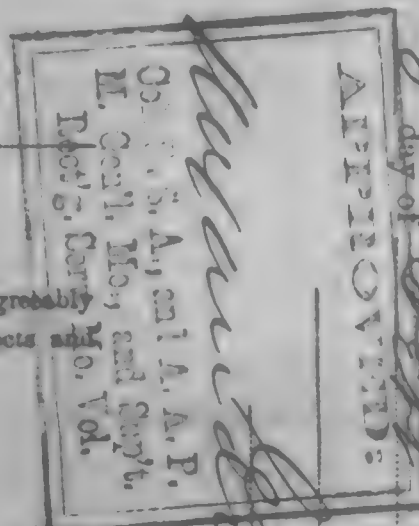
Asst Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Heaton Norris
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Chas. Triplett Lt Col

29th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.



Heaton Norris
29th Regt. Infy Mo Vol
Edina, Mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Edina

I, *Kenton Morris*, born in *Bracken County*,
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Kenton Morris*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Hannibal Mo.*
this *13th* day of *August*, 1864.
Before *Chas C Traylor 1st Lt & Capt*
Sgt R. H. Galt *Kenton Morris*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St Johnian
Ass Surg 39th Reg Mo Vol
Attending Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Kenton Morris*
previously to his enlistment, and that, he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Chas C Traylor 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and, is

Chas C Traylor
Ass Surg 39th Reg Mo Vol
Sgt R. H. Galt

Number 11/0 32

Name 11/0

Activity 11/0

Location 11/0

Address 11/0

Office address of 11/0

or name of relative, 11/0

Unit 11/0 Co. 11/0 Regiment 11/0

When admitted 11/0

From what source 11/0

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

11/0

11/0

What reason you had 11/0

for 11/0

of 11/0

of 11/0

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Henry

789
Norris William
Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589761	26
2	8593072	27
3	8593169	28
4	8593241	29
5	8593327	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

39

Mo.

William M. Morris

Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Now~~
 Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4234 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in hosp'l
 Fort Barracks
 Mo Jan 20 1865

Book mark:

(861)

Copied.

39

Mo.

William Hottel

Det., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Died at Benton
Mo Jan 20
1865*

Book mark:

39

Mo.

William M. Harris

Over, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

39

Mo.

William Lewis

Lewis, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

W

39

Mo.

William Morris

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Mexico Mo Oct 27, 1864.

Where born *Pracken Co Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Edina Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mo* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 11 in*

When mustered in *Sep 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Mexico Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *X*

Remarks: *credited to*
Edina Knox Co
Mo 8 Cong. Dist

Book mark:

X E Parks

Norris, William

2, Co. F, 39 Reg't Mo.

~~4~~
~~3~~

Enclosures.

2

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

O. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

E. P. 1

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1502 1/3

Name William Morris

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted Jan 9 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rubeola

Died Jan 20th 1865

On what occasion received Hospital,

Place Fort Mifflin Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Name, *William Norris*

Rank, *Priest*

Regiment, *39 Me. Inf.*

Co. *F*

When admitted, *Jan'y 9th*

Ward, *1*

Died Jan'y 20th 1865

OVERCOAT. /
UNIFORM COAT. /
PAIR TROUSERS. /
PAIR DRAWERS.
PAIR SOCKS. 2
PAIR SHOES.
PAIR BOOTS. /
SHIRT. F.
HAT. /
CAP.
KNAPSACK. /
HAVERSACK
CANTEEN.
BLANKET. 2
BLOUSE.

Gum Blanket E

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, penalty, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Morris

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ~~ARMY~~ ^{ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES}, for the term of ~~one~~ ^{desiring to} ~~year~~ ^{months}

~~that~~ ^{DO DECLARE}, That I am ~~eighteen~~ ^{years, and} months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one year~~ ^{one year}.

Given at *Edina Minnesota* the *Twenty* day of *September* 18*94*

Witness: *Amos Pol Willis Morris*

Sept 64 William Morris

No. *5*

Volunteered at *Edina Minnesota*
 the *7th* day of *September* 18*94*.
 By *W. J. Dwyer*
39th Regiment of *Missouri Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged *1896*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am *the* of *the* *years of age*; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Edina

I, *William M. Norris*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *20th*

, born in *Bracken County*
, aged *Eighteen* years,
, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *12 months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William M. Norris*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John F. Holman

Apr 29th 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

John F. Holman
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *12 months* from date of enlistment, in Company *27*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*; and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

William M. Norris
John F. Holman
Examining Surgeon
Recruiting Officer

FINAL STATEMENT

of
Wm. H. Elliott Co. Jr.

28 Reg't of *Infantry* *Vol.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, Jan. 20, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the pay due him confirmed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 21 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William Morris a private of
Captain Amos Poe Company (E) of the 29 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bracken Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; Fair complexion,
gray eyes black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
~~its original organization at~~ Sept 7th at Edina Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Halleck
_____, at Mexico Mo on the 24th day of October,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Thirty ninth Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Port 2000 ft.
at St. Louis Mo. of Rubella Jan 20/65

The said William Morris was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Wm C. Jones include the 31st day of October, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty Two $\frac{22}{100}$ dollars, since the 30th day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced ~~BOUNTY~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 26 $\frac{59}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo., this 20 day
of January, 1865.

Amos Poe Capt Co F 39th
Regt 1st Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (for the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the Adjutant General to the Adjutant General. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, or assistant commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William M. Norris
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* years, and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

Given at *Edina* the *fourth* day of *September* 1864.

Witness: *Amos Poe* *William Norris*

W M Norris
 No. *5* *39th*

Volunteered at *Edina* *Minnesota*
 the *14th* day of *September* 1864.
 By *Amos Poe*
39th Regiment of *Minnesota* *Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
 of *years* of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Edina

I, *William M. Norris*, born in *Bracken County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *September*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
for the period of *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

I also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William M. Norris*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Six months*
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *Seventh* day of *September*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

APPROVED:

Wm M. Norris
B. A., and A. A. P.
Capt. and Surgt.
1st Regt. Mo. Vol.

Geo. E. Johnson
Apr. Aug. 31st 1864
Examining Surgeon.

William M. Norris
1st Regt. Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Wm Harris
Priv. P. 39. M^o
Jan. 20. 65.

Benton Bros
St. Louis M^o
✓

N.

No 262 B 8

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased,

William Morris

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

39 Missouri Infantry

Name of Company

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

January 20th 1865

Place of Death,

Post Hospital Benton Bldg No Ward No. 1

Cause of Death,

Reubeola

W. S. Moad
Asst Surg US Army Post Surg

740
North Samuel B
Co I., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8594437
85943217
85946017
8594686
8594767
36726668
33190243
32917319

34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

N

39

Mo.

Samuel B. North
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{oversettled} 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 41/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2.09 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one

canteen 45¢ & one

piece shelter tent \$1.62

Book mark:

S. M. Kennedy

N

39

Mo.

Lamir R. G. Smith

Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

January: absent sick in
Hospital Nashville Tenn
since January 1st without
Department.

Feb. 1862. absent detached as
escort to prisoner guard
at Point Lookout Md.

Book mark: _____

Shannon

11 | 39 | Mo.

Samuel B North
Det., Co. D, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 11 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 3, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty
January 25, 1865.

Book mark: _____

Inspection

N

39

Mo.

Samuel B. North
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4. Feb. 1885

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Point
Lookout m.d. to guard
prisoners since Feb 22"
1865 "per special order
no 23" Hd. Qrs. 39 Inf.
Mo. Vols. Dated Feb 21/65

Book mark:

D. McKennedy

N

39

Mo.

Samuel B. North
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

N

39

Mo.

Samuel B. North
Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th to Oct 31, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

C.V.

39

Mo.

Samuel B. North

Privt., Co. I. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Sept 9th 1864

Where born Scotland Mo.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8th 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. years

Eyes Black; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Jefferson Scotland

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

N

39

Mo.

Samuel B. North

, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Scotland Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 8*, 186*4*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *T. E. Tripler*; term *6* mos.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

at Hannibal Mo. Sept. 9, 64

by Capt. Sharp.

E. C. Carroll

North, Samuel D.

, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Samuel B. North

I, *Samuel B. North*, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *3*
years years, and *3* months
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *23* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Mo*
the *8* day of *August* 18*64*
Witness: *W. H. Kay* *Samuel B. North*
master

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 18*6*

39 mos.
S. B. North
No. *53*
Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
Aug 8, 18*64*
By Lt. H. Tripler
39 Regiment of Arty Mo Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I do certify, That I am
the of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of one year.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Memphis*
Scotland County

I, *Samuel B. North*, born in *Scotland County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have
volunteered this *The Eighth* day of *August*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel B. North*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this
Before

Memphis
8th Aug 64
39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
Samuel B. North
Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Solomon

Over Surgeon 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *6* inches high.

Thos. C. Chipper
39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *9* day of *Sept*
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is not

APPROVED:

Edw. M. ...
Levy ...
W. B. ...

✓ 791
Aorton Chauncey

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592606	26
2	8592711	27
3	8592770	28
4	8592889	29
5	8592942	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

39

Mo.

Chauncey Norton

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in hosp. Glasgow,
Mo. Nov. 20, 1864. Disease

Book mark : _____

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Chauncy Norton

Prt

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died in hosp. Glasgow,
Nov. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Francis Norton

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hospital
Glasgow Nov. 20

Book mark:

J. W. Gilhove

N

39

Mo.

Chauncey Norton

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Chauncey Norton

Priv., Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Athens Co. Ohio.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Roll Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.

Jasper Township

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Norton, Chauncey
F, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

110
PSV
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Chambers Norton

34 Regt of Inf Mo Vol

Mo VOLUNTEERS.

Decd Nov 20, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enforced on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 2 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 29 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Chamney, John a Private of
Lieut Geo W Wally Company (C) of the 39 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Athens Co, State
of Ohio, aged 17 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at New London Mo Aug 1 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo, on the Eighth day
of September, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by Capt B Sharpe
gth Ill S M, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of six months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 39 reg Inf Mo Vol to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by disease con-
tracted in the service Died in Hosp Glasgow Mo Nov 20

The said Chamney, John was last paid by Paymaster 1864
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 84 1/4 dollars, since the 9 day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 20 9/16 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1864.

Geo W Wally, Lieut
Co C 39 reg Inf Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

Q. Vinton
B. 9. 160

Inventory of the effects of Chauncy Norton late a member of Lieut G W Weldy Company C of the 39th Regiment of Inf Mo Vol. was enlisted by Cap B Sharpe of the 9th Regiment M S M at New London Mo on the first day of August 1864 to serve six months He was born in Athens Co State of Ohio is seventeen years of age five feet seven inches high Light complexion Blue eyes light hair and was by occupation when enlisted a farmer He died at Glasgow Mo at Hospital on the 20th day of November 1864 by reason of disease contracted in the service

Inventory

Articles	No	Articles	No
Woolen Blanket	1	Drawers pair	2
Overcoat	1	Shirts	2
Blouse	1	Shoes	none
Shoe	1	Stocks	none

I certify on honor that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Chauncy Norton deceased and that the effects are in the hands of Lieut G W Weldy to be disposed of by a council of administration

G W Weldy, 1st Lieut
Commanding the Company,

Station Glasgow Mo
Date Nov 20 1864

Received this day of Lieut G W Weldy all the effects of my son
Chauncy Norton deceased as per inventory
Glasgow Mo
Nov 20 1864

S Norton

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chauncy Norton, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months
Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months.

GIVEN at New London

the 21 day of August 1864

Witness:

John O. Hunter

Chauncy Norton

No. 28 39 Norton
Volunteered at New London Ball Co
10 August First, 1864,
By William J. Libbey & P
39 Regiment of Infantry
9 Regt M. S. C.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Lydia Norton, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Chauncy Norton; that the
said Chauncy Norton is seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three months.

GIVEN at New London Ball Co
the First day of August 1864

Witness:

John O. Hunter
(A. G. O. No. 7477)

TOWN OF

Chas. Sanders

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London
this First day of August, 1888,
BEFORE William J. Gibney, JP

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Blum, Charles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high. Edw. A. Smith

Capt. S. J. Smith
 William J. Smith
 Co. S. 9th Regiment of Col. M. J. M. Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICE

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
29th Regiment of Ill^{ts} Volunteers 1st day of August, 1864, at Hammond Ind
 and is not entitled to Bounty - Dear Sir

✓ 792
Aorton Samuel L

Co I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 8544438 36

8544522 37

8544605 38

8544687 39

8544768 40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Norton
Privt, Co. *I*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Mch 25, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *Mch 25*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *1-1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 84*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

N

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Norton

Pvt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v. Feb. 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

N

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Norton

Privet, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

N

39

Mo.

Samuel D Norton

Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9th to Oct-31, 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

N

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Norton

Pvt., Co. I 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 9, 1864.

Where born Grant Co. Ky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos. year.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due 2 Co. I 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Where credited Jefferson Scotland

Company to which assigned I

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Norton, Samuel D

, Co. *D*,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Samuel D. Norton

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~three~~ ^{dealing to} ~~months~~ ^{years}, and ~~three~~ ^{months} of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one year~~ ^{nine months}

Given at *Memphis Missouri* the *8th* day of *August* 1864

Samuel D. Norton

Witness
J. H. Hark

39 mo.
S. D. Norton
No. *84*
Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
Aug 8 1864
S. D. Norton
39 Regiment of *Infantry* *Mo* *Vol*

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do Certify, That I am *;* that the *;* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Memphis*
Scotland County

I, *Samuel D. North*, born in *Scott County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel D. North*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo*
this *8th* day of *August*, 1864,
Before *Thos. Crisler 1st Lt & Adj* *Samuel D. North*
39th Regt Infy Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Holcomb
Ass't Surg 39th Infy Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Slight* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Thos. Crisler 1st Lt & Adj
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one year* from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
all Mo
Day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is not

Col. D. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'd G. Cert. Mo. Vol.

James H. Smith
Gen Secy
at St. Louis

✓ 793
Norton Sylvester

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

85-9265-7 26
85-9268-8 27
85-9274-7 28
85-9282-2 29
85-9290-0 30

31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

39

Mo.

Sylvester

Norton

Leah

Co. E

, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Clothing account not settled since enlistment.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Sylvester Norton

Corp

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On scout after guerrillas.

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Sylvester Norton

Capt, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital, Jeffersonville.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Sylvester Norton

Scout, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Aug 25, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

N

39

Mo.

Sylvester Norton

Priv., Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Oneida, N. Y.

Age 45 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos. years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Rally Co. Mo. 9 Long Dist.
Jasper Township

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(256d)

Copy.

Norton, Sylvester
Corp, Co. E, 39 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

1
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

17 March
Hospital Number 362

Name Sylvester Horton
Age 45 Activity N.Y.
Married or Single

Residence Jeffersonville Ralls Co Mo
Post office address of }
wife or next of kin } Elizabeth Horton

Rank Corp Co C 39 Regiment 112

When admitted Dec 21 1864
From what cause

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)
Cataract

No. 16 G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
February 2 1865

File # 168 16d in Dr Louis list #16 b.

Ad. quarter Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo July 6. 1865.

#339.

Special order. N° 37.

Order Corp. Sylvester Norton with
five men to reform their Companies

Recd July 7. 1865

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 6th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 37

(EXTRACT.)

4. ... Corporal Sebastian Norton Co "E"
39th Regt. Mo. Infantry Vol. will take
charge of five men belonging to Co "D" & "E"
of the 39th Mo. Inf. and proceed with
them to Glasgow Mo. for the purpose of
joining their companies.

The 2^d Mo. Det. will furnish
transportation

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Lodge

J. M. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

*L.O.
39th Mo. Inf.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sydney A. Porter, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and
months
Do Declare, That I am forty five years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term three years.

GIVEN at New London Conn this 10th day of August 1864

Witness: James C. Smith
James C. Smith

Sydney A. Porter
No. 29
395210
Volunteered at New London Ball Co
10th August 1864,
By John B. Porter
29th Regiment of Infantry
9th Regiment U.S.A.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 ____
No 2

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

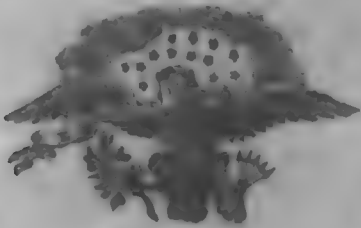
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

California

New London

I, *Sylvester Norton*, born in *Prussia*
in the State of *New York*, aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *Six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Sylvester Norton*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London*
this *First* day of *August*, 1864,
BEFORE *William J. Gibson*

Sylvester Norton

Rec'd. O. S. A. and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Supt.
Rec'd. S. S. Mo. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Gibson
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Norton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet *eight 1/2* inches high.

Capt. O. S. A.
William J. Gibson
Co. D 9th Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *Six months*, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
82d Regiment of *Inf.* *Vol.* *at* *New London* *Cal.* *1864*
and is not entitled to bounty

✓ 794
Norton William

Co H., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 5 9 0 5 1 2
2 8 5 9 0 6 0 0
3 5 9 0 1 0 6
4 8 5 9 0 7 8 1

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

39

Mo.

William Norton

Pl, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack Mo. July 19 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at*
Centralia Mo. Sep 27 64.
Final statement rendered.

Book mark : _____

Heam

N

39

Mo.

William Horton

Pl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as private 27 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Hearst

N

39

Mo.

William Norton

Plt

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
31 days

Book mark:

Hearst

*William Norton**B. 1*, Co. *A.* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Hannibal Mo., Aug 24 1864.*Where born *Ohio*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 1*, 186Where enlisted *Kirkville Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *00* in.When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *00*Where credited *Polk Co. Mo. & Dist. Co.*Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

Storton, William

P., Co. *A*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1187
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Norton

39 Reg't of *Inf 7th*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 21st 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suttler and Landdress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT TO AUDITOR

Effects
Ok.

I certify, on honor, that William Fort a Private of
Captain James Smith Company (A) of the 31st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet _____ inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Kirkville, Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Marion, Mo., on the 24th day
of August, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Twelve Months;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo. Ill. Sept 21st 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Discharge in
action at Centralia, Missouri, September
27th 1864

The said William Fort a Private of the 31st Regt. Inf. was paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from Aug 1st 1864 Sept 27th 1864 that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty four 1.20 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages viz:~~

~~_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 1864.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.~~

Circu in Duplicate, at Paris, Mo. this 4th day of October, 1864
Edum Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

✓ 795
Stallbrock Henry

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589969	26
2	8590290	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

39

Mo.

Henry Stettin

Pvt., Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barton Bk. Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33.78*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by order*

of the Sec'y of War dated
Washington D.C. Apr. 29-
65 to take effect May
17/65 -

Enrolled Jan 7-65 at

Book mark *at Lowe Mo.*

Warren

St 1

39

Mo.

Henry Kottbrock

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rec'd draft
Reudg. for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *St.*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 7*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Dist. No Drafted.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Keefe.

746
Avenger Isaac
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8590510
2 8590598
3 8590647
4 8590757
5 8590800
6 8590848
7 8590132
8 8590892
9 8590936

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

N

39

Mo.

Isaac Novinger

Pvt., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 86

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 55

since enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33

; due \$ 33 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reed

H

39

Mo.

Isaac Koverger

Pvt.

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent detached*
Genl Cooper H^d Dr.

Book mark:

Hearst

N | 99 | Mo.

Isaac Moringer

Pl., Co. A 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 186 5.

Station Paper Residence St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained by R.O. 50 dated

Nov. 2nd Camp Baxter Barracks,

near Rich 17th St. as per order

issued near Fort Paper Residence

St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Anderson

N

39

Mo.

Isaac Novinger

Pvt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Spe*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent detached*
Genl Pokes H^d Quarters

Book mark:

Heard

N | 39 | Mo.

Isaac Koving
Pl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

39

Mo.

Isaac Avinger
Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Served as private*
61 days.

Book mark: _____

Daggett

A

39

Mo.

Isaac Novinger

Pl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Brought forward
from Aug 31st
served as private
60 days.*

Book mark:

Hearst

N

39

Mo.

Isaac Novinger

Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: leaved as private
31 days

Book mark:

Heavit

A.
Isaac Novinger

Bt, Co. *A* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born *Dauphin Co. Penna.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 1*, 186

Where enlisted *Kirksville Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue* hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *James J. Adams & Co. St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Novinger Isaac

Co A, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Novinger, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville, Tenn.

the 21st day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm. C. Hines

No. 50 39 mo 8
Isaac Novinger
Volunteered at Kirksville Mo
August 1st, 1864
By Capt. Ben Sharp
9th Regiment of Car. M. G. M.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18__

#3333 PAID
by Capt. J. M. Hamilton
3^d Art., Major Officer
St. Louis - Mo. Oct 5
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

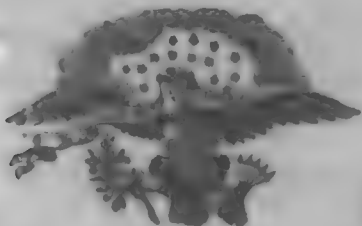
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kirkville

I, Isaac Stovinger, born in Dawson Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac Stovinger, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kirkville Mo.
this 1st day of August, 1864,
BEFORE John H. Smith

Isaac Stovinger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Smith
Surgeon, 8th Mil. Dist Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac Stovinger
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is
feet seven inches high.

Capt. E. Sharp
9th Regiment of Common Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 21 day of August, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
and is entitled to \$100. bonus

John H. Smith
Surgeon, 8th Mil. Dist Mo.
Examining Surgeon

✓ 797
Havinger Manull
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590511	26
2	8590599	27
3	8590669	28
4	8591005	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A 39

Mo.

Mannuel Novinger

Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Died in Hospital

Hannibal Mo. Sept 8th 1864,
of Bilious Fever.

Final Statement rendered.

Book mark :

Kear

N

39

Mo.

Mannel Novinger

Pvt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Brought forward
from Aug 3rd 1864.*

Served 8 days.

*Died of Bilious fever
in Hospital at Hannibal
Mo. Sep. 8th 1864.*

Book mark:

Heard

N

39

Mo.

Mannet Kvinger

Pol, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
31 days

Book mark:

Hearst

A
Mann *Novinger*

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Aug 24 1864.

Where born *Dauphin Co. Penna*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug* 1, 186

Where enlisted *Kirkville Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited *for new uniform & drill*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Shvinger, Manuel
P, Co. *A*, *39* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No Effects except what was taken from him by the family who were present

"A" 1886

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Manuel Avinger

39th Regt of Inftry 1st Me

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 8, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, as these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
MAY 16 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

Receipt for effects of legal rep. sent to family to be

I certify, on honor, that Manuel Varrigera Private of
Captain James H. Smith Company (I) of the 134th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mexico, born in Durango Co, State
of Mexico, aged 20 years; 5 foot 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at San Antonio 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of twelve months;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field up to 8th 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being ill up to 8th 1864
in the Hospital at Hannibal Missouri.

The said Manuel Varrigera Private 1139th 10th Regt was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twelve 00 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
clothing received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Hannibal Mo, this 4th day of September, 1864.

Mexico Mo this 4th day of October

Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Manuel Hovinger*Late of Company *A**39* Reg't of *Inf. Mo*Volunteers, who died at *Kaunibal Mo*on the *Sat* day of *September* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Manuel Covinger late
 a private of Captain _____ Company A of
 the 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Kirkville in the State of Missouri on
 the 1st day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 24 day of August 1864, at Hannibal Mo
 in Company A, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, to serve One
 year or during the war; he was born in Dauphin County in the State
 of Pennsylvania; he was 20 years of age, five feet six inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Hospital, at
Hannibal Missouri on the 7th day of September 1864, by
 reason of bilious fever

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers..... <u>first</u>	<u>1</u>	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	<u>2</u>		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....		<div>Money.</div> <div>Specie..... \$</div> <div>Notes..... \$</div>	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....	<u>1</u>	Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets..... <u>woolen</u>	<u>1</u>		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of private
Manuel Covinger, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of his brother Isaac Covinger as per the receipt attached hereto
 and that I am personally to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
 knowing that the foregoing is correct although not in command at the date of this
 man, deceased
 (DUPLICATES.)

Edwin Darrow 1st Lieut
Co A 39th Inf Mo Vols
 Commanding the Company.

STATION: Mexico Mo

DATE: Oct 4th 1864

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Duplicate

Hannibal Mo Sep 7 1864
 Received of the commanding officer of Co A
39 Inf Mo Vols the following named articles
 personal effects of Manuel Covinger deceased
 which I claim as his brother

(1) One pair Trowsers (1) One Flannel sack coat (2) Two
Flannel Shirts (1) One Blanket woolen

Isaac Covinger

Duplicate

798 7900
Howland Randolph

Co, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8590031

2 8590288

3 3210411

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | 39 | Mo.

Randolph Noland

_____, Co. _____, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Jefferson Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted mustered
Jan'y 9. / 65 at St. Louis
2 Cong. Dist. 8 Sub. Dist.
Total money value of
clothing drawn since
last settlement
\$28.57 assigned to
39 Inf. Mo. Vols (com)

Leary

JUL 14.

32916494

1894.

by order of the
Secretary of War
as per letter of
Capt James. H.
Donaldson, V.R.C.
dated May 6. 1865

A

39

Mo.

Randolph Newland
Port, Co....., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Bks, Mo., May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *twice*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*23* ³³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order*
of the Sec'y of War dated
Washington, D.C., Apr 29-
'65 - to take effect May 17
'65 -

Enrolled Jan 9 - 1865 at

Book mark: *San Louis*

Warren

N

39

Mo.

Randolph Newland

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

June Draft
Rendez. for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Jeff. Co. Mo.*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Bru* ; hair *Bru*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Dist. Mo. Drafted.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Newland, Randolph

39, Co. Reg't 88 Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Left Reg't 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

C. of P.

No. C. 155643

Randolph V. Lane,
(Name.)

Id., 39 Reg't Tus. Inf.

Roll No. Div. Jan 12, 1913

to Randolph V. Lane,
born at Rowland & V. Lane,
Id., 39 Mo. Inf., was
held of his draft, date he
tested, was examined & held
service.

D. Roll dated Genl. Hq. Road
for Mo., May - '65, shows him
Jan. 9/65 at St. Louis, Mo.,
for 1 year, "2 Hish. Mo.,
drafted."

Johnson.

mer check amended. to show
rest date of draft.

Statement furnished Jan 11, 1913

RR Div:

Records show
Randolph Noland
(also given as Randolph
D. Nolan) drafted
Dec. 13, 1864 from
the 2^d dist. 8th sub-dist.
of Mo.

Date notified
not found.

Reported, was
examined, and held
to service Dec. 30, 1864.

2 ³⁰/_—

Harley W.A.R.

Stacy, Edward
B. I. 39 Missouri St.,

Private - Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black, James,
true name

✓ 798 (a)

799

Nickols Edward E.

Co I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594436	26
2	8594437	27
3	8594460	28
4	8594465	29
5	8594766	30
6	32917315	31
7	A. 2. 1871533	32
8	A. 2. 1871533	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49

Cards with drawn and filed in jacket of black paper, etc. where they properly belong. Cont. Vol. 2. 1911

✓ Book Mark: A. 2. 1871533

✓ See also

N | 39 | Mo.

Edward E. Nuckols
Priv., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1871533

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, 'March 11, 1912

The discharge certificate
of the above named man
prepared by this Depart-
ment on January 30, 1912
has this day (March 11, 1912)
been transmitted to Mr. N.
M. Pettingill, attorney, Mem-
phis, Missouri.

W. M. Gibson

N 39 1 Mo.

Edward E. Nuckols
Priv., Co. I, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. Y. 1871533

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, January 30, 1912.

It has this day (January 30, 1912,) been determined by this Department from evidence obtained from the Bureau of Pensions that this man (enrolled Sept. 2, 1864) was discharged from service on Oct. 10, 1864, one James Clark having been accepted into service in his place and stead.

Discharge certificate prepared by the War Department Jan. 30, 1912, and filed.

H. W. Johnson

N

39

Mo.

Edward E Nichols

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Barren Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 2.*, 1864

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. E. Lipter*; term *6* mos.

Remarks: *Mustered into Service at*
Hannibal Mo. Sept. 9. 64.

by Capt. Sharp.

E. E. Nichols

N

39

Mo.

Edward E. Nickols
Privt., Co. F 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Sept. 9, 1864.

Where born Barren Co. Ky.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Co. Jefferson Scotland

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark: A. G. 1871533.

D. M. Kennedy

Stuckols, Edward E.

, Co. *D*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to be kept by the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.; The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

Edward & Muthols

I, Edward Muthols, do hereby declare, That I am a Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~one~~ ^{three} years, and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one~~ ^{three} years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. the 3rd day of Sept. 1862. Edward & Muthols

*Alfred Muthols
April 3, 1866*

*39 Mo. E. C. Muthols
Volunteered at Memphis Sept 2, 1862.
39 Regiment of Infantry
Discharged 186*

enlistment; last served in Co. _____
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Memphis*
Scotland County

I, Edward E. Vicklor born in *Baren County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *29* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *2nd* day of *September* 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *four months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Edward E. Vicklor*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Memphis*
this *2nd* day of *September* 1864
Before *Thos. C. Triplett*
J. G. Hyatt M. J.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. B. Holman
Apr. Aug 30 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is
feet *7* inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett
3rd Regiment of *Light* Mo. Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *September*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
all over
Edw. E. Vicklor
and as a private

800

W. Brians Patrick

Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See W. Brians	28 Patrick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

801
O'Bryan Patrick
Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8559936	26
2	8590376	27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

O

39

Mo.

Patrick O'Brian

Capt., Co. E., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Kear, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Kear, 186 ; drawn since \$ 29 65 100

Due soldier \$ 9 75 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Transportation fur-
 nished by 2 m Sept. 88
 Mustered out in compli-
 ance with a telegram
 from the War Dept.
 (our)

Book mark:

APR. 20

8590376

01891A

dated June 30/65 - and
S. O. no 181 Hd Qrs Dept.
Mo. dated July 8th/65 -
M. O. in case of each
enlisted man to take
effect - July 19/65 -
was assigned to the
Command of Capt. J.
D. Meredith Co. D.
39th Inf. Mo. Vols. by tele-
graphic order dated
Hd Qrs Dist of North
Mo. March 22nd 1865.
(from Brig Gen C. B. Fisk)

Patrick O'Byrne

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Feb 3, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *44* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb. 21, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Glasgow Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *lgt*

Complexion *lgt*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 21, 1865*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Chariton twp Howard Co. Mo. & Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Det. U.S.R. must on which born

Book mark:

Chapin

O'Byrne, Patrick

Unmarried, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

23 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick O'Brien, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Glasgow Mo
the 21 day of Feb 1868

Witness: George W Kelly Patrick O'Brien
mark

No. Patrick O'Brien
Volunteered at Glasgow Mo
February 21 1868,
By L J R Hayward
3d Regiment of Inf Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged , 18

APR 1867. This enlistment was formerly
filed in the Department Div. R & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

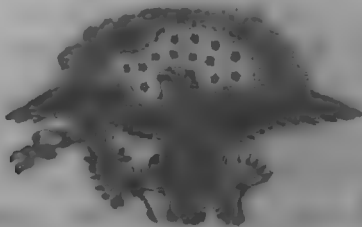
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Glasgow
Howard County

I, *Patrick Ahyan*, born in *Ireland*,
in the State of _____, aged *fortyfour* years,
and by occupation a *laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *July*, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Ahyan*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Glasgow*
this *21st* day of *July*, 1865, } *Patrick Ahyan*
Witness *Det of 3rd Regt* } *Rec'd*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, *gray* hair, *like* complexion, is *like fine*
feet *12* inches high.

John R Hayward, 1st Lt
34 Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* ~~three~~ year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *Unassigned*
34th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers, on the _____ day of *August*, 1865, at *Winton, Ark*
1st Lt *John R Hayward*
Det of 3rd Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick O'Brien, ^{desiring} one year to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 44 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hudson Mo the 21 day of February 1865

Witness: George W Welch Patrick O'Brien man

39 2-04

No. _____

J. W. Snyder
Volunteered at Hudson Mo
February 21 1865,
By L. J. H. Hayward
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

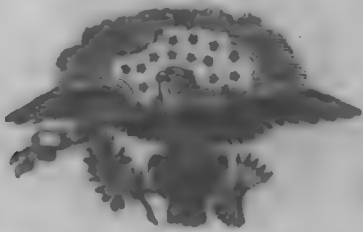
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Glasgow
Howard County

I, *Patrick Bryan*, born in *Ireland*,
in the State of _____, aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* *Twenty first* day of *July*, 186*5*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick Bryan*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Glasgow Mo*
this *21* day of *September*, 186*5*,
Before *Dr J R Hayward*

Patrick Bryan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Hayward
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Aug 3 9 am J R M Brown
O'Brien

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, *gray* hair, *light* complexion, is *light*
feet *10* inches high.

John R Hayward
84 Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *unassigned*
39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers, on the _____ day of *September*, 186*5*, at *Linton Mo*

Patrick Bryan

John B. Hayward
John B. Hayward
John B. Hayward

Room 153 }
A. G. C }

July 19. 1884

Mr. ~~Chas~~ Gibson

Please give full
military history of Patrick
O'Brien from Feb 21/65
(date when enlisted by Lieut.
J. R. Hayward) to date (not
known) of joining Co. who
is accredited to 8th Dist. Missouri

Respy

W. D. R.

W. D. Douglas

This man was
mustered Feb 21/65. by Lt. H.
McFarland & sent to 39th
stationed at Benton Ark. & accepted
for same date & place by Lt. Col. of the
1st same Regt. No later records
are not paid that Benton tells. Right

Respy

E. L. A. G. C

July 20/84

Respy
Gibson

802

Ogden David
Co *LD*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589868	27
2	8592154	28
3	8592230	29
4	8592325	30
5	8592416	31
6	8592503	32
7	8592588	33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Book Mark:

See also

David Ogden

Pvt., Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gen'l Barracks, Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *3 92*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63 74*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33*
100; due \$ *33 33*
100

Remarks: *Lost 1 canteen 45²*

1 Hack 65²; 1 Currycomb 26¹

1 H. Brush 75²; 1 kn. Shaver

1 S. 52² 1/2 3. Tent 476

1 Pot. brush 56²

Book mark :

Sperry Webb

0

39

Mo.

David Ogden
Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 7 ⁵³/₁₀₀ for property lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lent 1 Canteen 45¢
1 Haversack 65¢ 1 C. Canteen 26¢
1 H. Brush 75¢ 1 pr. Spoons
5-2¢ 1/2 S. Tent \$4.90

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe
C. S. G.

39

Mo.

Harold Caden

Sgt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 April, 1861.Present or absent presentStoppage, \$ 100 for 100Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100Remarks: Testimony received thatone harriack not oneC. rank 26th 1st Regt1st Regt 1st Div, 1st Mo. Inf.Not 24thBook mark: 100

C

39

Mo.

David Ogden

for, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent on account
since Feb 24 1865

Book mark:

Kearney

0

39

Mo.

David Ogden

Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. K. R.

0

39

Mo.

David Ogden
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service as guard for Gen
Stones since Oct. 28/1864

Book mark: _____

(858)

C. M. Lawrence
Copyright

Q

39

Mo.

David Ogden

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hammond Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born Omaha Neb

Age 26 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Aug 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Hammond Mo

For what period enlisted 12 Mos years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hammond Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 10 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: credited to the

city of Hammond,

Marion Co & Congressional

dist. Mo

Book mark:

A. E. Parker

Egden, David

, Co. *D*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

☒ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

397110.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

David Ogden

I, *John J. Gorman*, do hereby declare, That I am
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of *being*
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at "Hannibal Mo
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

the day of August 1864

Witnessed & sealed
David ^{his} Ogden
mark

No. 116.

Voluntaried at Vancouver B.C.
August 29th 1864.
By Lt. J. C. Siple
39th Regiment of Light Infantry

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of

Discharged 186

#33 ⁸³ Ad B
cc Capt Inr, Hamilton
3 Certy, Mch Offic

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

the
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Wittman:

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 78.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *David Ogden*, born in *Owen Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *29* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *David Ogden*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

29th

day of

August, 186*4*

Before

Thos C. Ripley *David Ogden*
3d Regt Infy Mo *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Holmes

Adm Surg 39th Regt Mo Inf
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

39th
Regiment of

Infantry

Thos C. Ripley
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 89th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Wm Frank
Co Capt 89th Mo Inf
at Hannibal Mo

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of, veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT.

I, David Ogden, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 24 years, and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Hannibal Mo
the 29th day of August 1864
Witness: David H. Ogden
mark

39 2-0-4
No. 111
David Ogden
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo,
August 29th 1864.
By W. T. C. Ripley
39th Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in No.
Regiment of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *David Ogden*, born in *Owen Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *August*, 186*4*,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *David Ogden*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
enemies, or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this
Before

Thos. Triplett *David Ogden*
39th Regt Inf, Mo Vol *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Mohrman
Asst Surge 39th Regt Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *David Ogden*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet *6 1/4* inches high.

39th Regiment of *Inf* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.* and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty **APPROVED:**

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. G. T. H. S. and Capt.
M. V. d.

Edw. Strick
Asst Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol
29th

803

Ogden Henry S.

Co—, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591173	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

39

Mo.

Henry J. Ogden

Appears with rank of Priest on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll datedHannibal Mo. Mch 24, 1865.Where born Rollins Co. MissouriAge 18 y'rs; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Mar 6, 1865.Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.For what period enlisted 1 years.Eyes Blue; hair DarkComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.When mustered in Mar. 6, 1865.Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Augustus H. Baum
enrolled in and to be cre-
-dited to Liberty Tp. Mon.Book mark: Not on muster rolls
Reg't. (over)

D. M. Kennedy

APR. 20

8590073

CL891*

Co. & Dist. No.

804
Ogden John
Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594860	26
2	8589815	27
3	8589797	28
4	8594917	29
5	8594997	30
6	8595896	31
7	8595174	32
8	8595284	33
9	8590179	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

39

Mo.

John Cyclone

Reg't, Co. *K*, *39* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *May 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33* 100; due \$ *66* 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Hospital*

Clothing account settled and paid in full in accordance with instructions from the War Department dated May 17, 1865 to take effect May 17, 1865.

Book mark:

Hilton

APR. 20

8590180

1891

^{1x}
This Man will receive only such bounty
as may have accrued at the date of
muster out

39

Mo.

John Ogden

Pot, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Mustered out of Service

at St Louis Mo May 17, 1865

by Col. Wm Sept no 77

Book mark : _____

J. E. Moteman

Q

39

Mo.

John Ogden
Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Mustered at a f. m. v. c.*
at St. Louis Mo May 17/65
by G. L. Har Sept mo 77

Book mark:

G. E. Moteman

C

39

Mo.

John Ogden

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital
Cape Girardeau.*

Book mark: _____

M. E. McManis

C

39

Mo.

John Ogden
Privt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
Put Hospital Benton
Barracks Mo. Since
Aug 22, 1865.

Book mark: _____

L. E. McManis
Capt.

C

39

Mo.

John Ogden
Sgt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec 17, 1864

Book mark:

(538)

H. E. McComas

Capt.

O

39

Mo.

John Ogden

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Oct 4, 1864.Where born Reynolds Mo.Age 38 years; occupation farmerWhen enlisted Sep 27, 1864.Where enlisted Spannibal Mo.For what period enlisted One years.Eyes hazel; hair brownComplexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.When mustered in Sep 27, 1864.Where mustered in Spannibal Mo.Bounty paid \$ 33.33 100; due \$ 66.67 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Credited to Stronglist, Palmyra Mo.Entitled to \$100Bounty

Book mark:

J. A. Parks

(B)

39

Mo.

John R. Reynolds

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Annibal Mo, Sep 27, 1864.

Where born Reynolds Co Mo

Age 38 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sep 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Annibal Mo

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sep 27, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: To be credited to

City of Palmyra

Liberty Township Marion

Co 8 Dist Mo

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

John Ogden
Col. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where born *Reynold mo*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Stannibal mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*, hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Stannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Stannibal mo*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Newman

Ogden, John

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Death

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor

Sept 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ogden desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am thirty-eight years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Hamilton Mo

the 27 day of September 1864

Witness:

John W Ogden John Ogden

No. 11

John Ogden
Volunteered at Hamilton Mo
September 27th 1864,
By Capt W H Hollingsworth
for the 39th Regiment of Inf Mo

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

\$100 B'd Bc paid by
Capt John Hamilton. 3rd
Reg't of Mo. Officer
John W. Oct 3, '64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

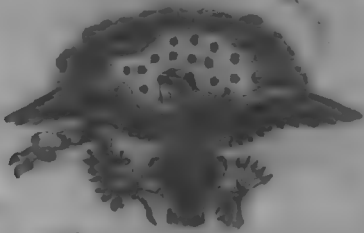
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *John Ogden* born in *Reynolds Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty-eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty-seventh* day of *September* 186*4*
to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Ogden* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27th* day of *Sept* 186*4*

BEFORE

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Surgeon, Board Enrolment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Ogden*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *27th* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal*, *Missouri*.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist Mo
Examining Officer

Hannibal, Missouri,
January 17th 1865

HOLLINGSWORTH, H. W.
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 8th Dist. Mo.

Deserter

Deserter —
John Ogden
Mo.
K 39 Mo Inf

Mar. 4. This paper was formerly
in the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 4th Dist. of Illinois in
the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

BOARD OF ENROLLMENT.

HENRY W. HOLLINGSWORTH,
Provost Marshal.

Z. T. KNIGHT, Surgeon.
I. N. LEWIS, Commissioner.

Office Provost Marshal Eighth District Missouri.

Stammital. January 1st 1865

Capt N. A. A. A.
Pro Mar 8th Dist Ills.
Quincy Ills.
Capt.

I have the honor to in-
form you that I have learned that John
Ogden, Private B. K. 3rd Inf Mo Vol, a deserter,
is now staying about Quincy. He left here
some two weeks since, and was in Quincy some
three or four days ago. He is described as 38 yrs
of age, a farmer by occupation, hazel eyes, brown
hair, dark complexion, and 5 feet six and a half
inches high. Please put your detective on the watch
for him and secure his arrest if possible.

Yours, Capt, Very Respectfully
Your obedt Servant

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

Hospital Number

Name *John J. [illegible]*

Age *30* Sex *Male*

Married or Single

Residence

Post (care address of)

City or nearest relative

Rank *Private*

When admitted

From what service

Diagnosis *Wound of the right arm*
surgical case, *Wound of the right arm*
character of wound or injury

John J. [illegible]

What condition occurred

What treatment was given

What result or note

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ogden desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 27th day of September 1864
Witness: John W. Dyden John Ogden

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

39 2-4-
No. 11
John Ogden
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
September 27th 1864,
By Capt M. H. Hollingsworth
for the 3rd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

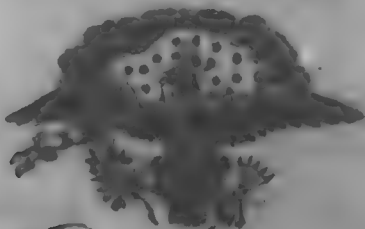
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal



I,

John Ogden

born in

Reynolds Co.

in the State of

Missouri

aged

thirty eight

years,

and by occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

twenty seventh

day of

Sept

186

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Ogden*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo

this

27th

day of

Sept

186

John Ogden

BEFORE

Henry H. Hollingsworth

Capt & Prov Mar 8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Sur Gen Board Enrolment
8th Dist Mo & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

John Ogden

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Nazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet

6 1/2 inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov Mar 8th Dist Mo
Volunteers, on

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *2nd* *Regiment of* *Infantry*, on
the *27th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo* as a volunteer entitled to bounty
of \$100

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov Mar 8th Dist Mo
Examining Officer

Oglesby Richard F.
Co. *D*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584667
2	8592153
3	8592229
4	8592324
5	8592415
6	8592502
7	8592587
8	3672606
9	31770897
10	32916868
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also:

0

39

Mo.

Richard F. Cablesby,
Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Genton Barracks July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to ~~never~~, 186 .

Clothing account:

~~never~~
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 ³⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 13 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 13 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen 45-2

Book mark :

L. J. Webb

CO

39

Mo.

Richard Oglesby

1st Lt., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct to Dec 1864. absent while
at Gen Hays' Jefferson
City since Oct 22 '64.

Book mark:

Shannon

0

39

Mo

Richard Oglesby
Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalfe

0

39

Mo.

Richard J. Oglesby
Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865:

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Emerson
Copyright

C

39

Mo.

Richard J. Oglesby

_____, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Last one blanket*
1st one haversack 40¢

Book mark: _____

Richard J. Oglesby

C

39

Mo.

Richard F. Oglesby

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hadfield

Copyright.

O

39

Mo.

Richard F. Oglesby
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hos at Jeff.*
City, Mo. Since Oct. 22
1864.

Book mark: _____

A. M. Rives

Richard H. Cylert
Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Gen. Hos. Jeff city
since Oct. 15th 1864.

Book mark: _____

O

39

Mo.

Richard F. Oglesby

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept, 1864.Where born *Jackson Miss*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 31*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *12 Mos* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2* in.When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*Remarks: *Credited to the**City of Hannibal*
Marion Co & Congress
Dist. Mo

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

0

39

Mo.

Richard F. Oglesby

, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 186

Where Hannibal

By whom H. H. Triple; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

A. J. Amerson

Oglesby, Richard G

, Co. D, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj. S. Reg. Major

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P. O.*

Claim No. *L. O. 325253.*

Richard F. Oglesby,
(Name.)

, Co. *D*, 39 Regt *Mass. Inf.*

To Med. Sec. Div. *Mich. 24, 1916.*

For statement

No Med. R. O.

Mil. statement. favor.

Johnson.

W. B. Fa.

addl.
No medical record found.

✓ *1 card ret'd.*

Statement furnished **MAR 24 1916**, 191

Key.

39 7110-

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard P. Ogilby

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ~~three~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo the 31st day of August 1864
Witness: Robert Ogilby acknowledged by

No. 15-

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 31st, 1864
By R. P. Ogilby
39th Regiment of Inf Mo, 68

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged Sept 28th, 1864
At Hannibal Mo
39th Regt Mo Inf
St Louis Mo
Sept 28th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the adjutant-general and the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A quarter-in must in all cases, present evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be given to the disbursing officer, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. The muster-in must be given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Richard F. Oglesby*, born in *Jackson*

in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *31st* day of *August*, 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Richard F. Oglesby*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and, that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*

this *31st* day of *August*, 186*4*.

BEFORE

Richard F. Oglesby
Thos. Triplett
39th Regt Infy Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Holman

Asst Surg 39th Regt Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Thos. Triplett
39th Regt Infy Mo

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *B* of *35th* Regiment of *Infy Mo*, Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4* at *Hannibal Mo*
and is entitled to one hundred Dollars (\$100) Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard G. Oglesby, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 31 day of August 1864

Witness:

Richard G. Oglesby
Richard G. Oglesby

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 31, 1864

39 Aug
No. 15
R. G. Oglesby
Volunteered at Brunswick
August 31st, 1864
By R. L. C. Triples
35th Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard G. Oglesby, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 18 of August, 1864; that the
said Richard G. Oglesby is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 31 day of August

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Linn

I, Richard J. Oglesby, born in Jackson

in the State of Mississippi, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31 day of August, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard J. Oglesby

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo

this 31st day of August, 1864

BEFORE Thos C Triplett
Judge of the Mo. Prob. Ct.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Schuman
Assistant Surgeon Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Richard J. Oglesby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is free feet Six 7/8 inches high.

Thos C Triplett
Judge of the Mo. Prob. Ct.
Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D of the 35th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864 at Hannibal Mo

APPROVED
Col. J. S. A. and A. A. P.
Adj. Gen. H. H. and Secy.
War. Dep. Wash. D. C.
Don't
See
Recd
at
10/1/64

Old father John A.
Co G, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593380	26
2	8593424	27
3	8593577	28
4	8593545	29
5	8593581	30
6	8593618	31
7	8593652	32
8	32917122	33
9	36726677	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

39

Mo.

John A. Oldfather
Plt, Co. *G*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks Mo July 19, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 19*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *30 43*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 53*₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33*₁₀₀; due \$ *33 33*₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

O Leary

C

39

Mo.

John A. Oldfather

Det., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865: Absent in Hospital
Pentecost Barracks, Mo.

March 1865: Absent detached
as nurse Hospital Benton
Bks.

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

O'Leary.

0

39

Mo.

Geo. A. Oldfather
Plt, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached nurse*
Hospital St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

O Drury

0

39

Mo.

John A. Oldfather
Pr, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

0

39

Mo.

John A. Oldfather
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

0

39

Mo.

John A. Oldfather
Priv, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *served as private*
59 days.

Book mark: _____

O Leary

O

39

Mo.

John A. Oldfather
 Co. *G* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Preble Co, Ohio*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Salt Lick Tp. Shelby Co*

Company to which assigned *Co. G 39 Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

0 | 39 | Mo.

John A. Oldfather
G. 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Deeble Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1864

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom Lt. Triple; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Good soldier.

B. Wagner
Copyist

Oldfather, John A.

P. Co. 39 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1 Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enclmt 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 1706

Name John A. Wolfarth

Age 34 Activity Corp. 1st Lt.

Married or Single Single

Residence Missouri

Last Office address of Elin. Knox Co. Ga.

or nearest relative, Marion C. Wolfarth

Regt. Co. 2nd Regiment 3rd Cavalry

When admitted Feb 8 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state especially seat and character of wound or injury.)

F. D. Wolfarth

R. D. Wolfarth

On what occasion wounded

At Fort Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *John A. Adfather*, born in *Drabble Co*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3d* day of *Sept*, 186*4*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

8 day of *September*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John A. Adfather*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*, this *3d* day of *Sept*, 186*4*.
Before *Thos C. Triplett*
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Holman
Asst Surg *39th Regt Mo Vol*
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John A. Adfather* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

Thos C. Triplett
39 Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Ben Franklin
Capt 39th Regt Mo Vol
Adj Secy of Muster

, 1864 at Hannibal, Mo., and is

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John A. Clafather
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of **ONE** year, **DO DECLARE**, That I am **22** years, and **2** months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Helenville Mo*

the **3** day of *Sept 1864*

John A. Clafather

Co. H. 1st Regt.

39
John A. Clafather
 No. *4*
 Volunteered at *Hammond Mo*
Sept 3 18*64*.
 By *St J. C. Snipser*
39 Regiment of *Sabry No 70*
 enlistment; last served in *Co.*
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18*66*.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am *22* years of age; and I *is* that the *do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.*

Given at

the

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Hampden

I, *John A. O'Farrell*
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *3d*

, born in *Rehoboth Co*
, aged *22* years,
, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Sept*, 186*1*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John A. O'Farrell*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this
Before

Hampden Mo

day of *Sept*

39 Regt Inf-Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, and find him to be
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. Holman

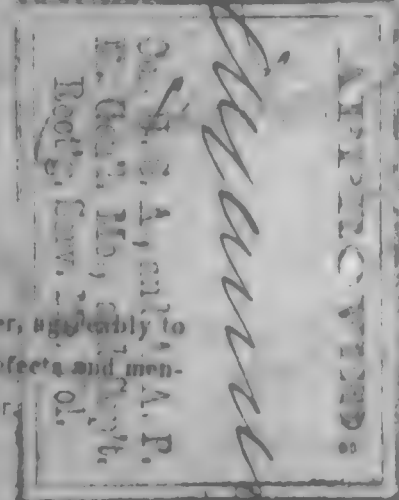
Capt Surg 38 Reg Mo Inf
Examined Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John A. O'Farrell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *4* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is
feet *1* inches high.

39 Regiment of *Inf-Mo*

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
day of *Sept*, 1861, at *Hampden, Mo*, and is
John A. O'Farrell



John A. O'Farrell
39th Regt Mo Inf
at 5th Co 2nd 8, Mo
at 1st Co of Missouri

807
Onstott Thomas, E.

Co 20, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592007	35
2	8592061	37
3	8592126	38
4	8592228	39
5	8592323	40
6	8592417	41
7	8592504	42
8	8592589	43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

0

39

Mo.

Thomas E Quistott

Pvt., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Barracks, Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~new~~
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 5 ¹⁸/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Horse

65 ²/₁₀₀ 1 Can't see 45 ²/₁₀₀

Transportation furnished

by Q. M. Dept 140

Book mark:

Henry Webb

O

39

Mo.

Thomas E. Crestott

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 5 ¹⁰⁰ for property lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 Hark 65¢

Transportation furnished
by S. M. Dept. \$1.40.

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe
Copyright

Thomas G. Conley
Plt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Lost one harness*
100¢

Book mark: _____

O

39

Mo.

Thomas E. Onestall

for, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

O

39

Mo.

Thos E. Onstott
Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G M Rous
Copyright

0

39

Mo.

Thomas E. Cristall

Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Hos,
St. Louis city since
Sept 29, 1864.

Book mark:

M. R. R.

O

39

Mo.

Thomas E. Custott
Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28th to Aug 31st, 1864.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C. M. Vance

Copyright.

0

Thomas E. Onstott

Privt, Co. W 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Aug 26, 1864.

Where born Ralls Co, Mo,

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo,

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100, 100

Where credited S Cong Dist, Mo,

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark

Onstott, J. E.

Co. 2,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate as all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mr. E. Onstott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 23 day of August 1864
 Witness: Robert L. G. Taylor Thomas E. Onstott (mark)

39 2007
 No. 35
T. E. Onstott
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
August 23, 1864.
 By St. L. G. Taylor
39 Regiment of Infantry
— enlistment; last served in Company (—)
— Reg't of —
 Discharged —, 18 —.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do CERTIFY, That I am the — of —; that the said — is — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

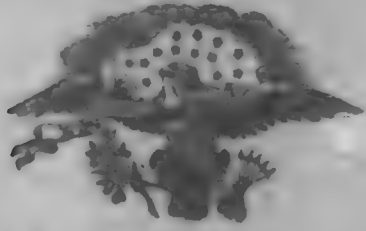
GIVEN at — the — day of —
 Witness: —

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hambour

I, Thomas E. Onstott, born in Balls Bl

in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23 day of August, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos E Onstott, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hambour,
this 23 day of August, 1864,
Before Chas. E. Triplett Notary Public
3rd Dist Mo & Va. Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John V. F. F. F.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos E Onstott
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Chas. E. Triplett Notary Public
3rd Dist Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Three Years
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 23 day of August, 1864, at Hambour
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty money

John V. F. F. F.
Examining Surgeon.
Capt. to Lt. 9th Reg. Mo & Va.
and Det. 1st Mo. Volunteers

39 7100-

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mr E. C. Custer

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 23 day of September
Witness: Robt J. Baker Mark

No. 35
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
August 23, 1864
By Wm L. C. Taylor
38 Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

\$33.33 Ad (Paid by
Capt & Quartermaster 3 Reg'ty
11th & 12th Reg't - St Louis Mo
April 28th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A G O No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

Mironi

Lambert

I, Thomas E. Onstott

born in Kall Co.

in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 23 day of August, 1864

to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos E Constatto, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hold on!

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Mr. C. C. C. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

30 Regt of (Mc) Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ *one* year
23rd Regiment of Inftry 9th Volunteers, on the 20 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is attached to Co. A. William Smith
1st Co 1st Regt 100th Inf Mo

800

O'Riley James

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589834	26
2	8591114	27
3	8591195	28
4	8591278	29
5	8591366	30
6	8591425	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

39

Mo.

James C Riley

Pr, *Co B*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Rls Mo. July 19 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 19*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *None*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *50* ^{*46*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5* ^{*65*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 1/3* *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Breyer

L

39

Mo.

James C. Riley

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich-Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Co. B. next on which name

Book mark:

Bray

A

39

Mo.

James P. Riley
Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

Q.

39

Mo.

James O'Riley
Co. Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

Q

39

Mo.

James C Riley

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *day of enlist to Oct 11*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Drayer

B

39

Mo.

James O'Riley
Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Limerick Co Ireland*

Age *46* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Aug 4, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Sticksville Mo*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8, 1864.*

Where mustered *Nannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited Benton Township Adair Co 8 Cong. Dist. Mo*

Book mark: _____

X. E. Parks

O'Riley, James

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering roll, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

39772

James O'Riley

I, **James O'Riley**, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of **ONE** YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am **Twenty six** years, and **Seven** months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT **Hammond** Me-

the **3rd** day of **September** 1864

Witness:

J. R. Good

James O'Riley

No. **12**

Volunteered at **Sticksville**

August 6th 1864.

By **Lieut Trippler**

39th Regiment of **Inftry**, Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged

186

\$33.33 paid to
Capt. Hamilton 30th
Art. (Mrs. O'Riley)
Exp. 1st. Officer
J. R. Good

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1865

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of the
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Kirkville

I, *James O'Riley*
in the State of *Ireland*
and by occupation a *Shoemaker*
volunteered this *Sixth*

, born in *Limerick Co*
, aged *Forty-six* years,
, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *August*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *James O'Riley*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*

this *9th* day of *Sept.*, 1864.

Before

James Riley
Thos C. Triplett
29th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Holman
Ass't Surg 29th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James O'Riley*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *May* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six*
feet *Six* inches high.

Thos C. Triplett
29th Regiment of Infy Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "B", 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *September*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Ben Smith
Capt. Co. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Adj't Genl.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James O'Reilly
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *six* years, and *ten* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT *Hannibal Mo*
 the *3rd* day of *September* 1864

Witness:

James O'Reilly

A. R. Good

enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged *1st*

39
Co. O'Reilly
 Volunteered at *Hannibal*
August 6th 1864.
Lieut. Triples
39th Regiment of *Inf.* *Mo.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hickman

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "B", 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *September*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

I, *James O'Riley*, born in *Limerick Co. Ireland*, aged *Forty Six* years, and by occupation a *Shoemaker*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Sixth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James O'Riley*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.* this *3rd* day of *Sept.* 1864.

Before

Chas. Triplett 1st Lt. Adj.
39th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Schuman
Asst. Surg. 39th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James O'Riley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet *six* inches high.

Chas. Triplett 1st Lt. Adj.
39th Regiment of Infy. Mo. Volunteers.



Approved
Chas. Triplett 1st Lt. Adj.
39th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.

004
Osborn Eli F

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85915/3	26
2	8590601	27
3	8590707	28
4	8590482	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/ Book Mark:

See also

O

39

Mo.

Eli F. Osborn

Pvt

Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Baracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64
Final Statement rendered.

Book mark : _____

Heavin

O

39

Mo.

Eli T. Osborn

Sgt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as private 27 days.
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 24-64.

Book mark:

Hearst

0

39

Mo.

Eli F. Osborn

Pr, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
31 days

Book mark:

Hearst

39

Mo.

C
Eli F. Osborn

Pvt., Co. A 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirker ville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 00 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Where credited Pettit, J. & Co. & Dr. H. A.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

Osborn, Eli F.
P. Co. A., **39** Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4180
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Eli F Osborn

39 Reg't of Infy 110

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 24, 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates for discharges are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present the discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 16 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 28 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that John B. Dwyer a Private of
Captain James H. Dwyer Company (A) of the 52^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Illinois, State
of Illinois, aged 17 years; 6 feet — inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rock Island, Ill., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Rock Island, Illinois, on the 27th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —
—, at —, on the — day of —,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of —;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in — Sept 27th 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of —
— at Rock Island, Illinois September 27th 1864

The said John B. Dwyer was last paid by Paymaster —
to include the 27th day of Sept 1864 day of —, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty six 26 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz:

— amounting to — dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —
—, 1864.

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Maynooth, this 27th day of October, 1864.
Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

810

Osterhout George W.

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5592658	26
2	5593312	27
3	5593377	28
4	5592845	29
5	5592927	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

39

Mo.

George W. Osterhout
Priv, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo, Meh 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Meh 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 92
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing account not
settled since enlistment.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

0

39

Mo.

George W. Osterhout

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On scout after guerrillas

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

0

39

Mo.

George W. Osterhout

Det., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

C

39

Mo.

George W. Osterhout

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Q
George W. Osterhout
Prvt, Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Ralls Co., Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New London*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue* hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ralls Co., Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.*

Jasper Township
Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Not entitled to bounty.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Osterhont, G. H.

, Co. E, 39^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Records

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George W. Osterhout
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *six* ^{months} ~~years~~
 years, and ^{months} ~~years~~
 DO DECLARE, That I am *sixty-two* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *New London* *Shall be called*
 the *Eighth* day of *August*, 186*4*

Witness:
Wm. C. Osterhout

39 *Aug 16 1864*
G. W. Osterhout
 No. 30

Volunteered at *New London* *etc.*
General Light 1864
The 39th Regiment of Inf. N.Y. Vol.
 By *William C. Osterhout*

enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186*4*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

New London

I, *George W Osterhout*, born in *Ball Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W Osterhout*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London*
this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1864,
Before *William J Gibson*

A. A. P.
Mo., and Sept.
Sot. No. Vol.

APPROVED:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Morgan
Attest Surg 38 Reg
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George W Osterhout*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

John C. Triple
Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
Mustered into the service of the United States for *six months* from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *September*, 1864, at *H. H. H. Mo.*, and is

George W Osterhout
Attest Surg 38 Reg
Examining Surgeon

Ottin Jacob

Co G, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593381	26
2	8593425	27
3	8593507	28
4	8593543	29
5	8593580	30
6	8593617	31
7	8593651	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

①

39

Mo.

Jacob Otten
Pvt. &

Co. 4, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 77 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 66 66 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. Leary

Mo.

OW, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

①

39

Mo.

Jacob Otten

Priv., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Leary

0

39

Mo.

Jacob Otten

Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in
Hospital Glasgow.

Book mark:

O'Leary

0

39

Mo.

Jacob Otten
Pr

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

O. Leary

0

39

Mo.

Jacob Otten

Pvt

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
60 days

Book mark:

O Lury

0

39

Mo.

Jacob Otten
Co. G

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Shelby Co. Mo*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Shelbyville*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *flourid*; height *5 ft 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cong Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Otter, Jacob

, Co.

G

39

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary must, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Witness:

GIVEN at Wilmington, N.C.
the 2nd day of Sept 1864
Jas. C. Cotton

1327, T. H. ...
 ... in the ...
 ... Div. R. & P. Co.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ : that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness!

(A. Q. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Shelbyville

I, Jacob Otten, born in Shelby County
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d Sept day of September 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Otten, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville
this 2d day of Sept, 1864 Jacob Otten
Before Chas. Triplett Secy
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Holman
Capt Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Otten
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5-
feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Chas. Triplett Secy
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864 at Shelbyville Mo
and is entitled to the bounty
Chas. Triplett Secy
39 Regt Mo Vol
of Missouri

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Otten, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 21 day of Sept 1864,

Witness: Charles Otten
Charles Otten

39 new
No. Fi
Jacob Otten
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 2nd, 1864
By St. J. C. Impleu
39 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Shelbyville

I, Jacob Otten, born in Shelby county

in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of September, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Otten, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Jacob Otten
this 25 day of Sept, 1864.

BEFORE Chas. Trippler, Notary Pub.
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Holman
Capt Surg 28 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jacob Otten
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, florid complexion, is 5
feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Chas. Trippler, Notary Pub.
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "D"
39 Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Shelbyville
and is entitled to the bounty

Chas. Trippler, Notary Pub.
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol
Capt Surg 28 Regt Mo Vol
J. P. Holman
Examining Surgeon

812

Overstreet Preston

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589833	36
2	8591115	37
3	8591197	38
4	8591279	39
5	8591361	40
6	8591426	41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark;

See also

C

39

Mo.

Preston Brewster

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Seven*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *15²⁷* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44³⁴* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33¹/₂* *100*; due \$ *33¹/₃* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brewster

A

39

Mo.

Preston Brewster

P., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

C. S. V. & Co. on which Com

Book mark:

Brewster

A

39

Mo.

Preston Cresswell
Pt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

A

39

Mo.

Preston Overstreet

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr

Q

39

Mo.

Preston Overstreet

Q, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Pay of enlist to Dec 31*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

B

39

Mo.

Cheston Overstreet

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Waine Co Ky.*

Age *43* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Sticksville Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Nannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited Buck*

Anon Township

Sullivan Co 7th Cong.

Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

Overstreet, Preston

, Co. *D*, **39** Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers *✓*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Preston Overstreet, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS. Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 1st day of August 1864
Preston Overstreet
Mark
 Witness: James Whiting

No. 11

Volunteered at St. Louis
August 6th, 1864,
 By Leut Tripler
39th Regiment of Inftry Mo. Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

#3333 A. B. B. B.
by Capt J. B. B.
W. B. B. B. B. B. B.
St. Louis March 28. 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

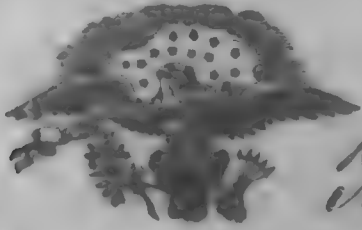
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Memphis



Harrison Adam Grant

I, *Preston Overstreet*, born in *Warrick County*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *One Year* unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Preston Overstreet*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harrison* *Ind*,
this *6th* day of *August*, 1864, *Preston Overstreet*
Before *Me* *Wm. H. Hays* *Notary Public* *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hays

Cesar Say 38th Inf. Me. Cal
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Preston Overstreet*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Fine*
feet *his* inches high.

W. H. Triplett

39th Regiment of Inf. Me. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *"B"*
39th Regiment of *Inf. Me.* Volunteers, on the *6th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Memphis*
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty
See Receipt
Capt. W. H. Triplett
and over. Wm. H. Hays

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Porter Overstreet, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sticksville, Adams County, Mo the 1st day of August, 1864
 Witness: James Whalley Porter Overstreet
mark

J. Overstreet
 No. 39
 Volunteered at Sticksville
August 6th, 1864,
 By Levi Tripler
29th Regiment of Arty Mo Vol
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

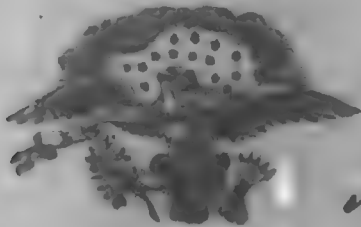
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kimberly Adams County

I, Preston Overstreet, born in Maine County
in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Preston Overstreet, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kimberly Adams County his
this Sixth day of August, 1864. Preston Overstreet
BEFORE J. H. Rogers J.P. man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman

Asst Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Preston Overstreet
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

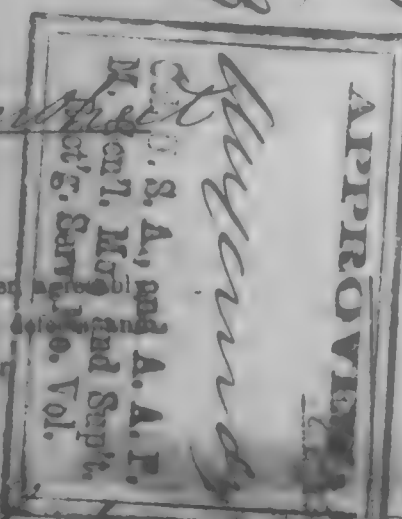
Chas. O. Triller 1st Lt

39th Regiment of Artillery Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Artillery Mo. Volunteers, on the 8th day of September, 1864, at St. Louis Mo
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty



63

See Strick
to 39th Regt Mo Vol
and see instructions

813
Overstreet Thomas J.
Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591043	26
2	8591061	27
3	8591140	28
4	8591226	29
5	8591309	30
6	8591383	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

39

Mo.

James J. Brewster
4th, Co. *B*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bros Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Seven*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *7* ^{*84*} *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* ^{*75*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/4* *100*; due \$ *33 1/3* *100*

Remarks *Appointed 3rd Sgt*
from private Sept 13, 64

Book mark :

Reyn

Mo.

Thomas J. Overstreet

4 Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:

Co. M. D. R. next on which come

Book mark :

Bryce

R |

39

| Mo.

Thomas J. Overstreet

1st Reg't, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Overstreet

A

39

Mo.

Wm J. Overstreet

Sgt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Overstreet

A

39

Mo.

Thomas J. Greenstreet

484, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 17 Enlist L Col 2*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Sept 23, 1864.*

Book mark:

Reyer

C

39

Mo.

Thomas J. Overstreet

C, Co. *B* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 26, 186*4*

Where born *Jefferson Co Ill*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to Morris Pk*

Adair Co & Engh Dist Mo

Book mark:

Bryce

Overstreet, J. J.

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Gordon Overstreet am desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Memphis
the 6 day of August 1864
Witness:
M. Sander Thomas Gordon Overstreet

T. G. Overstreet
No. 392
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo
Aug 6, 1864
By St. Ingles
39th Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

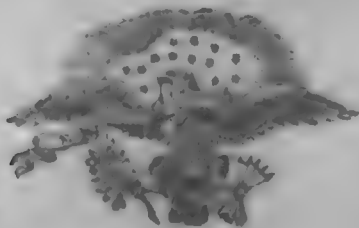
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hamulal

I, Thomas Jordan Overstreet, born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARs, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Jordan Overstreet
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hamulal

this 26th day of August, 1864.

BEFORE

The Triple M Detach
39th Regt Inf Mo.

Thomas J. Overstreet

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Johnson
Appt Regt 35th Regt Mo Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Jordan Overstreet
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet 7 inches high.

The Triple M Detach
39th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Hamulal
and is entitled to \$100 - National bounty

no more to be added

*See file in
Appt to Co 9th Co 39th
Appt to Det 39th Mo Inf*

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Gordon Orin, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal

the 6 day of August 1864

Witness:

W. Saunders
Thomas Gordon Orin

No. 35

Volunteered at Hannibal
August 6, 1864
By Samuel Jackson
13th Regiment of Life M Co

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (1)
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____
\$33.33 4th Bapaid
by Capt Jno Hamilton
Adj. Arty. Mow Officer
St Louis Mo Mar 28
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.G.O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on enlistment.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, be made before the expiration of the term of enlistment. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

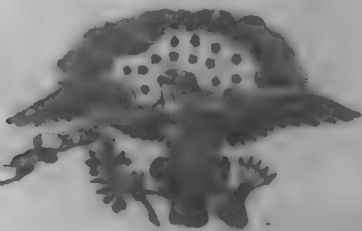
Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Heanubal

I, Thomas Gordon Overstreet, born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Gordon Overstreet, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Heanubal, Thomas G. Overstreet
this 25th day of August, 1864.
Before The C. Triple 1st Lt. Col.
29th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Holman
Apr 29th 35th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas Gordon Overstreet
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet 7 inches high.

The C. Triple 1st Lt. Col.
29th Regt of Infy Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years from date of enlistment, in Company B
29th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Heanubal Mo.
and is entitled to \$100. bounty.

Capt. Wm. B. 9th Mass. Infy
29th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.

814

Owen by Andrew L.

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594767	26
2	8594249	27
3	8594321	28
4	88P266887	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 266-889

See also 1.7. Mc Vels

C. | 39 | Mo

Andrew L. Owensby

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 266 889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, January 10, 1891.

For notation see
Co. F. 47 Mo Vols

J. B. Evans

C

39

Mo.

Andrew L. Overby
Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gretna Okla Mo, July 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 9, 1865.*

Last paid to *31 Oct, 1864.*

Clothing account:

gens

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 19* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *adv'd fr. Co & 47 mo rolls*

fr d O. 91 fr fr. 2nd Sept Mo.

apl 5/65 - to permit time of

rest with loss of all pay

allowance while absent

3 mos + 9 days

Book mark: *all 266889 -*

Salvick

C

39

Mo.

Andrew L. Overby

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: see v 66 - 8891

Salbrook

C

39

Mo.

Andrew L. Overby
In

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + repl., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

assigned from 47 Mo
Vol for special order 21st
Oct Sept & Mo. St Louis Mo.
Apr 5/65. List by desertion
3 Mos + 9 days.

Book mark:

Stallbrook

815

Palsgrove Francis M.

Co *G*, **39** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89749
2	85-933-69
3	85-933-44
4	85-933-82
5	85-93619
6	85-9365-3
7	32917123
8	36726686
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Francis M. Palsgrove
Pvt. Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Beuton Bks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to 186
pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 23 45 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 04 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O'Leary

P

39

Mo.

Francis M. Palsgrove
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864. Gain Oct 19.
Shelbyville, Mo. Jan 1865
by enlistment

March 1865. on duty at
Meremac Bridge across
Mountain Rail Road.

Book mark:

Shannon

P

39

Mo.

Francis M. Palogron
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary.

P

39

Mo.

Francis M. Palsgron
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch and Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

P

39

Mo.

J. M. Palsgrove
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

Francis Palogrove

Pvt

, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

remains private
73 days

Book mark:

O'Leary

P

39

Mo.

Francis M. Clegrove

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Warren Co Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Shellyville Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Jefferson Town

Shelly Co Mo &

Cong. list

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

P

39

Mo.

Francis M. Palgum

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Warner Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 19, 1864

Where Shelbyville Mo.

By whom A. Lyle; term 1 yr

Remarks: Good soldier

P. Wagner

Palognue, Francis M.

—, Co. 'G', 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be countersigned both enlistments as being mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis W. Palsgrove desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am **19** years, and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Shelbyville Mo*

the **19th** day of **October** 1864

Francis W. Palsgrove
manr

Witness:

W. A. Lyle

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 186

39 Mds Inf
No. **23**
Francis W. Palsgrove
Volunteered at *Shelbyville Mo*
October 19th 1864.
By *W. A. Lyle*
29 Regiment of Infy Mo
Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of is years of age; and I
said ; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Shelbyville

I, *Francis M. Palegrove*, born in *France* Co
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen (13)* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *19th* day of *October*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Palegrove*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

19th

day of

October, 186*4*

Before

W. H. Lyle, Lt.

Francis M. Palegrove
his
mark

Col. U. S. A., and A. A. T.
M. Gen'l. Me, and Capt.
E. Gen'l. Me, and Capt.
E. Gen'l. Me, and Capt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

at Shelbyville
W. H. Lyle, Lt.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *nine* inches high.

W. H. Lyle, Lt.
39 Regiment of *Mo* Infy

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *29th*, Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *October*, 186*4*, at *Shelbyville*, Mo.; and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

at Shelbyville
W. H. Lyle, Lt.
Examining Surgeon.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of the volunteer service. They will be made out in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the receipt of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made out in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made out in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made out in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

Note 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made out in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made out in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must, in all cases, be made out in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis M. Palogrove desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
 YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 19 years, and
 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Shelbyville Mo*

the 19th day of October 1864

Francis M. Palogrove
 major

Witness:

M. M. Lyle

No. 23
Francis M. Palogrove
 Volunteered at *Shelbyville Mo*
 October 19th 1864.
 By *M. M. Lyle* Lt.
 89th Regiment of Infy Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged 1864
 of 33rd *Ad. Bap*
 Co. Cap *J. M. Hamilton*
 3rd Art. *M. M. Lyle*
L. M. M. M. M.

Received from Second Auditor

CONSTANT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do CERTIFY, That I am
 of the
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Shelbyville

I, *Francis M. Palogrove*, born in *Warren Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth 113th* day of *October*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis M. Palogrove*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

19th

day of

October, 1864

Before

W. A. Lyle St.

Francis M. Palogrove
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Lyle
Examining Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *9* inches high.

W. A. Lyle St.
39th Regiment of Mo. Infy

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, or
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars

one year from date of enlistment, in Company *39th*, Regi-
day of *November*, 1864, at *Shelbyville, Mo.*, and is

Det. Frank
captured 9th Dec 1864
W. A. Lyle

810
Pangborn Hiram
Co. A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-905-14	26
2	FS-90602	27
3	FS-90648	28
4	FS-90759	29
5	FS-90802	30
6	FS-90850	31
7	FS-90133	32
8	FS-90894	33
9	FS-90938	34
10	32916590	35
11	36726687	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

P

39

Mo.

Hiram Sangborn

Plt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 ³⁴ / 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 ³⁸ / 100
since enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

Hiram Langborn

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent detached
Genl Paper H^d Drs

Book mark:

Heart

P | 39 | Mo.

William Langborn

Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1862

Station: Soldier's Residence St. Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained by S.C. 50

date: Nov. 17/65 at Fort Leavenworth

near St. Louis

Guard near Geo. R. Residence

St. Louis

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

P

39

Mo.

Hiram Pangborn

Pvt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached

Gen'l Pope's Hd Quarters

Book mark:

Hoar

D

39

Mo.

Hiram Pangborn
Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Left at Nov. 1864. absent sick
Left at Paris Oct 1864.

March 1865. absent on duty.
Hd Quarters Gen. Pope

Book mark:

Pangborn

P

39

Mo.

Hiram Pangborn

Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

P.

39

Mo.

Hiram Pangborn

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Served as private
61 days.

Book mark:

Daggett

P

39

Mo.

Hiram Pangborn
Pr 1, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave sick
Brought forward from
Aug 31st
for 6 days private 60 days

Book mark:

Heard

P

39

Mo.

Hiram Pangborn

Pr 1, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks served as private
22 days.

Book mark:

Hearst

P

39

Mo.

Hiram Sangborn

Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Calida West

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1.00 100

Where credited Clay Iron & Lumber Co. & Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

95

39

Mo.

Hiram Pangborn

, Co *A*, 39 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Canada West B. P.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where *Kirkville Mo.*

By whom _____; term *12* mos.

Remarks: _____

S. Osmead

Pangburn, Hiram

Co. A, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures,

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Pangborn, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 10th day of August, 1864.

Witness:

William P. Pangborn

No. 5439 Mo

William P. Pangborn
Volunteered at Keokuk, Mo.

August 10th, 1864.

By Capt B. Sharp

9th Regiment of Can. Mch. H.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18

\$33³³ Paid Capt
Capt J. Hamilton
City, Mo. & Officer
St. Louis, Mo. April 8
1865

Received from Second Auditor
Sep 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

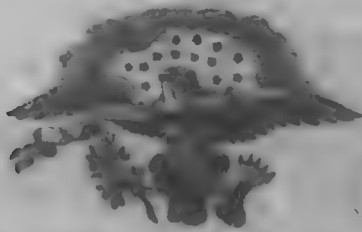
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, William Langdon, born in Canada West, aged twenty years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Langdon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis,
this 15th day of August, 1864,
Before Wm. Langdon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Knight
Surgeon B. Co. 8th Mil. Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Langdon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt. A. Sharp
9th Regiment of Carroll Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B,
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 24th day of August, 1864 at St. Louis
William Langdon
William Langdon

217

Park Robert J.

Co I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Tarkey	28 Robert J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

818
+ Parke Robert J.
Co I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-97770	26
2	FS-945-25	27
3	FS-94608	28
4	FS-94689	29
5	FS-94770	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Robert J. Parke
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Nov 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled over settled 11, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 04 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 43 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
month 45

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

P

39

Mo.

Robert J. Parke

Pratt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v. Feb., 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook's mark:

D. M. Kennedy

P

39

Mo.

Robert J. Park

Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. v. Dec.*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

P

39

Mo.

Robert J. Parke
Capt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D M Kennedy

P
Robert J Parke

Appears with rank of *Put* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Oct 27, 1864.

Where born *Washington D*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Chambersburgh Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 Mos* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Mexico Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Credited to Chambersburgh Clark Co Mo. 8 Cong. Dist*

Book mark:

R. E. Parke

Parks, R. J.
P. Co. I, 39 Regt Mo.

Enclosures.

1
Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 15770

Name R. J. Parks

Age 36 Sex Male

Married or Single Married

Residence

Post Office address of

or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co. I Regiment 39

When admitted Feb 4 / 35

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Jaundice

On what occasion first noticed

...

✓ 819
Parker John

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	fs-92687	26
2	fs-92713	27
3	fs-92772	28
4	fs-92846	29
5	fs-92924	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

John Parker
Pr 1, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March, Mo, Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mch 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45²³* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Clothing account not settled since enlistment.*

Book mark : _____

G. W. Chase

P:

39

Mo.

John Parker

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On scout after guerrillas.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

39

Mo.

John Parker

Pr

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

39

Mo.

John Parker

Pr, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P

John Parker

Priv., Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Wilson Co. Tenn

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 9, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted Ten years

Eyes Blue hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Kannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Kalls Co. Mo. 9 long Dist.

Jasper Township
Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Parker John

—, Co. "E", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

— / — Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate: as all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Parker of New London, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty Six years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New London

the 10th day of August 1864

Witness:

James Corbin

John X Parker

35 mo
J. Parker

Volunteered at New London Hall

Co August Tenth, 1864,

By John A. Corbin of Co

89th Regiment of Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Parker, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John Parker; that the said John Parker is 36 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 10th day of August

Witness:

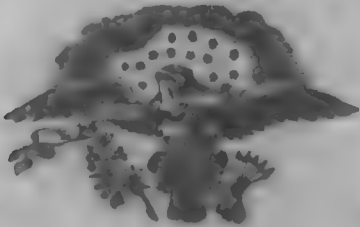
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

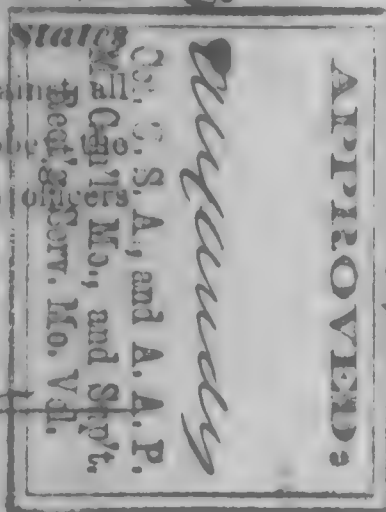
Memphis

New London



I, John Parker, born in Wilson Co
in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Parker, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London,
this 10th day of August, 1864,
BEFORE William F. Gibson,
John X Parker
Mark



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H. H.
Asst Surg 29 Inf. Reg. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Parker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

W. H. H. H. H.
39th Regiment of Inf. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Six months
39th Regiment of Inf. Vol. on the 10th day of August, 1864, at Memphis
John Parker
Co. G. 39th Inf. Vol.
W. H. H. H. H.

820

Parker Lucius

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-92010	26
2	FS-92064	27
3	FS-92129	28
4	FS-92233	29
5	FS-92328	30
6	FS-92420	31
7	FS-92807	32
8	FS-92892	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P.

39

Mo.

Lucius Barber,

Pvt.,

Co. D., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

"never", 186 .

Clothing account:

never

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 37 ⁷⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ⁵³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry West

P

39

Mo.

Lucius Parker
Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

39

Mo.

Lucius Parker

Sgt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears a

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

Lucius Parker

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan a Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

JP

39

Mo.

Lucius Parker

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *pro vice*, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Part C. S. at*

Hannibal Mo. since

since Sept 18' 1864,

by Special order No. 3

Hd Qrs, 39 Mo. Vols,

Col E. H. Kitzner,

Book mark:

G. M. Row
Copied.

P

39

Mo.

Lucius Parker

Privat., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service as guard for
Camp Stever since
Oct 28, 1864.

Book mark:

J M Rouse

P

39

Mo.

Lucius Parker

Priv., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28th to Aug 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at home
with leave since Aug
28th

Book mark:

M. R. R.

P

Lucius Parker

Batt. Co. 'D' 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Where born Cheshire N.H.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Trades

When enlisted Aug 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5' Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned 'D'

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mike

Parker, Lucius

—, Co. *25*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

397110-

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lucius Parker, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty four years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond

the 14 day of August

Witness: Wm. J. Leahy Lucius Parker

No. 38

Volunteered at Hammond Ind

August 21, 1864

By W. J. Leahy

39 Regiment of Infy. Ind

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18

52333 Ad Paid by
Capt. L. Hamilton 37th reg
Wt Officer St Louis Mo
April 28th 68

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be made before payment of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Adjutant
Sept. 9, 1882

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Lucius Parker, born in Belgium County
in the State of New Hampshire, aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Lucius Parker, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 14 day of August, 1864, by Lucius Parker
BEFORE Thos. Triplett
By the said Thos. Triplett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John V. Buchanan
Examining Surgeon.
apt Surgeon 39th Regt New Hampshire

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Lucius Parker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet Seven inches high.

Thos. Triplett
By the said Thos. Triplett
39 Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo.
and is entitled to three months' bounty

Capt to 10th Regt New Hampshire
and sent him to the front

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, L. Parker, me, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal

the 14 day of August

Witness:

Lucius Porter

L. Parker
No. 38
39th Mo

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

August 14th, 1864

By Lt Thos C. Tripler

39th Regiment of Inftry Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Marion



Hamital

the [illegible]
orders of the
appointed over
Sworn and subscribe
Before [illegible]
I CERTIFY
to the [illegible]
mental infirmity, wh

BERON: *W. C. Taylor 1st Lt. Capt*
Sgt. R. J. Smith 2nd Lt.

John D. H. H. H.
EXAMINING SURGEON.
J. D. H. H. H.

Thos C. Taylor 1st Lieut
19 Left Regiment of No 1 Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 26
39th Regiment of Infantry Mass Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is indebted for 1. One Annual dollar bounty
paid to do this for one year

²
Parker Anthony M.

Co. F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-92989	26
2	FS-93076	27
3	FS-93163	28
4	FS-90114	29
5	FS-93298	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

John M. Parker

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov 22~~, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49.56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 39 | Mo.

Pinsney M. Parker
Pte., Co. 5, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Station Detach Banack, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty at Rgt. Hq. Post Hq.
S.O. Hq. dated Jan'y 19th
1863

Book mark:

Arthur M. Parker
Capt.

39

Mo.

Penney M. Parker

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Next borne on Det. roll for Jan, & Feb, '65.

Book mark:

39

Mo.

Frankney M. Parker
Quinn, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist'd to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick M. Parker

Ordnance Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Farmington Mo., Sept. 1864

Where born *Palatine Va.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *clock*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864

Where enlisted *Edgemo*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864

Where mustered in *Farmington Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Exeter N.H.*

Company to which assigned *Co. E 39th Dist Mo. Inf.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker Pinkney M.

—, Co. "F", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

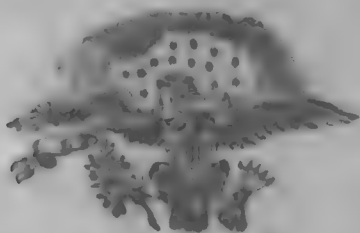
Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Bedina

I, Pinkney M. Parker, born in Palatine
in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Clerk, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Pinkney M. Parker, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

16th day of August, 1864

Before

Nathaniel M. Parker
Pinkney M. Parker
Chas. Triplett
Sgt. H. M. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Holman

Asst Surg 35 Reg Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Pinkney M. Parker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet 4 inches high.

Chas. Triplett
Sgt
Regiment of 5th Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
32 Regiment of 5th Mo Volunteers, on the 18 day of Sept, 1864 at Bedina
and is not entitled to bounty

Chas. Triplett
Sgt
5th Mo
Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Amos Parker
 VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* years, and *thirteen* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *six months*.
 Given at *Edinburg* *Amos Parker*
 the *19th* day of *August* 186*4*
Amos Parker

Witness:

39 Amos Parker
No. 45
 Volunteered at *Edinburg*
1864
 By *St. Triples*
12th Regiment of *Infantry*
 enlistment; last served in *No.*
 Regiment of *Infantry*
 Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am *of* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Amos Parker
April 12th 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Edina

Not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

I, *Pinkney M Parker*, born in *Palatine Virginia*, aged *sixteen*, and by occupation a *Clerk*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Pinkney M Parker*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13th* day of *August*, 1864,

Before

Thos. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Pinkney M Parker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Solomon

Ass't Surg 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Pinkney M Parker* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *8* inches high.

Thos. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

Ben Frank
Capt 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
ass't Com. outfit

822
Parker William
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-93781	26
2	85-93882	27
3	85-93974	28
4	85-94056	29
5	85-94141	30
6	85-94225	31
7	85-94322	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

William Parker

Pr, Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 1865.

Clothing account:

Ans

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 47
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 65 94
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 33 33
100; due \$..... 33 33
100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Salbrook

D

39

Mo.

William Parker
....., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook
Copyright

P

39

Mo.

William Parker
Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michapl, 186 &

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

William Parker

Co., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

William Parker
Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stalbrook

P

39

Mo.

William Parker
Pr', Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

J

39

Mo.

William Parker

Bn., Co. *D* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamlet Mo *sep 8*, 186*4*

Where born *Union Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 28*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Hamlet Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *sep 8*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Hamlet*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Credited to Hamlet*
Union Co & Co. Mo
Recruit entitled
to \$100 Bounty

Book mark:

Steeb

Parker William

- , Co. "H", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

39 Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Porter

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am English years, and 17 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Hannibal Mo
the 20th day of September 1864

Witness:
William Porter

J. G. Stafford

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of

Discharged 1861
33rd Ill Regt
by Capt Pro Hamilton
3rd U. S. Artillery
St Louis Mo
Nov 16
1865

No. 61

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 21st 1864.
By W. B. Gopher
8th Regiment of Inf. T. Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am,
of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF

Hannibal City

I, *William Parker*, born in *Lewis County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Parker*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

Hannibal City

this

22nd

day of

August, 1864

Witness

Chas. S. Taylor
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

William Parker
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Polman

Assy. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm. Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *3* inches high.

39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Regiment of *Infantry* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Ben. F. Smith
Cap. Co. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Parker*, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *eighteen* years, and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *Hamibul City - Mo*
the *20th* day of *August* 1864

William Parker

Witness:
J. C. Staffin

39 ans
W. Parker
Volunteered at *Hamibul*
August 20th 1864.
By *St. Thomas C. Triple*
3d Regiment of *Inf. Mo Vol.*

enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

CONSULT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

39 ans
W. Parker
August 20th 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Hannibal City*

William Parker, born in *Lewis County*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE
volunteered this *2nd* day of *August*, 1864.

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Parker*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Hannibal City*,
this *20th* day of *August*, 1864, by *William Parker*
Before *Chas. E. Tucker* *Major*
39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Assy. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm Parker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is
feet *3 1/2* inches high.

39th
Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

823

Parsons Alfred S.

Capt., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590517	36
2	8590605	37
3	8590709	38
4	8590984	39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

Alfred S. Parsons

Private, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Centralia Mo. Sep. 27-64.
Final statements rendered.

Book mark : _____

Heard

P

39

Mo.

Alfred S. Parsons
Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brought forward
from Aug 31st - served
as private 27 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Hearst

P

39

Mo.

Alfred S. Parsons
Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: furloughed as private
31 days.

Book mark:

Heard

P

39

Mo.

Alfred S. Parsons

Pt., Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Summitt Co. Ohio.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark.

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 00 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 00 100

Where credited Father, J. W. Adams Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

(Said,

Copy.

Parsons Alfred S.
3rd, Co. *"A"*, **39** **Mo. Inf.** Reg't

----- / **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

"A"

792

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alfred S. Parsons

39th Reg't of Inf N.Y.

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Sept 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the commanding officer or other commanding the company will certify to the amount of the discharge certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

RECORDED WITH
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

No Effects

I certify, on honor, that Alfred S. Brown a Private of
Captain James V. Smith Company (A) of the 39th Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Michigan, born in Summit Co. State
of Ohio, aged 25 years; 5 feet — inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Richmond, Mich., Aug 17th, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Richmond, Mich., on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —
— at —, on the — day of —,
186—, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of Twelve Months;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mich. Sept 27th 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a PAYMENT by reason of being killed
in action at Centreville, Mich. September
27th 1864

Pur. case 321773, Gram. Mar. 6-86.

Private Co. A 39th Indy Indy
was last paid by Paymaster
27th day of —, 186—, and has
present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
has received Twenty four 64 dollars,
of CLOTHING.

account of the State of —, or other
on entering service, — dollars, also,

for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz:

— amounting to — dollars,
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the
—, 186—.

He is indebted to — SUTLER, — dollars.

He is indebted to — LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Richmond, Mich., this 27th day of September, 1864
Mexico 4th October 1864
Edwin Darrow
1st Lieut

I certify, on honor, that Alfred S. Benson a Private of
Captain James Smith Company (A) of the 19th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Summit Co. State
of Ohio, aged 15 years; 5 feet — inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a —, having joined the company on
its original organization at —, Aug 1st 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at —, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —
— at —, on the — day of —,
186—, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of Three Months:
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in — from Sept 27th 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed
in action at Centralia, Missouri, September
27th 1864

The said Alfred S. Benson Private Co A 19th Infantry was last paid by Paymaster
— to include the day of —, 186—, and has
pay due him from Aug 1st 1864 Sept 27th 1864 to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty four 64 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz:
— amounting to — 100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —
—, 186—.

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — 100 dollars.
He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at —, this 27th day of September, 1864.
Mexico Mo
Edwin Darrow
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

Patterson Ezekiah

Co *B*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3 <i>See Patterson</i>	4 <i>Ezekiah</i>
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

825
Paton Henry C.

Co *E*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Payton</i>	28 <i>Henry C.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

826

Patterson Charles

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-89747	26
2	FS-90666	27
3	FS-90730	28
4	FS-90774	29
5	FS-90821	30
6	FS-90124	31
7	FS-90866	32
8	FS-90910	33
9	3859-B-1889.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: V. E. B. - 3859 - B. - '89.

See also

A. 39. 8120.

Charles Patterson

Priv., Co. A, 39th Reg't Ind. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3859. B. 1889*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington May 16, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate *-* furnished.

A. J. Johnson

P

39

Mo.

Charles Patterson
Sergt., Co. 4, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ⁴⁵ / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁴⁵ / 100

Successor

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ³³ / 100; due \$ ³³ / 100

Remarks: Transferred from _____
to Sergt. Nov 20, 1864.

Book mark: 1865, 3909-15-89.

Track

P

39

Mo.

Charles Patterson

3rd Sergt Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent detached
Promoted 3rd Sergt Nov.
20th 1864. Served as
private up to that time.

Book mark:

Heard

12 | 39 | Mo.

Charles Patterson

Sgt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865

Station Paper Residence St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. Nov. 20, 1864
Detained by S. Co. 50 4th Iowa Cav
Pent. Bk. Mo. March 14 to 15 a. p. permanent
Guard near Genl. Paper Residence
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

P

39

Mo.

Charles Patterson

3rd Sglt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich v Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached
Promoted 3rd Sglt Nov. 20. 64.

Book mark:

Heard

P

39

Mo.

Charles Patterson

3rd Sgt Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt
Nov. 20. 1864 private
45 Sgt 110 days

Book mark:

Hearn

P.

39

Mo.

Charles Patterson

Sergt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served as private
44 days as 3 Sergeant 42
days promoted to Sergeant
Nov. 20, 1864

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

Charles Patterson

-----, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks

Recruit
Still at rendezvous
assigned to company.
Oct 7th 1864. served 25 days,
waiting muster in.

Book mark: U. S. B. 3859 B. 89.

Hearst

Charles Patterson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Smelland Sweden*

Age *39* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Fikeville Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *56* in.

When mustered in *Nov 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Old River Town

Adair Co Mo &

cong list

Book mark: *3859-B-1889*

X. A. Parks

Patterson, Charles

—, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~3~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Capt. Little 2nd 1165
Saint Louis. July 1st 1865.

Pattison Sergt. Chas.
Co. "a" 39th Mo. Inf.

Request of Lieut Darrow to
make application for him to
be mustered out of service and
submit reason.

File.



Respectfully referred to Lt-
Col. S. M. West with recommendation
that the within application be
granted I am personally well
acquainted with his circumstances
and know them to be more urgent
than ^{can} be fully represented in a
short communication

Edwin Darrow 1st Co A
39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

St Louis Mo July 4th 65

Respectfully referred to
Lieut Dodge Comdg Dept
of the Mo. with the
request that this applica-
tion be granted
I am
S. M. West Lt Col
39th Inf Mo Vol

Head Quarters Guard near Genl.
Pope's Residence St Louis Mo July 1st 1865

Lieut Edwin Tarrow
Co A, 39th Regt Mo Inf 40th Co

Lieutenant

I have the honor
to request that you would have the kindness to
make application for me to be ^{transferred} out of service
at the same time with the original Company. My
term expires the 7th day of October next.

My reasons can perhaps be best inferred by
alluding to the circumstances connected with my
enlistment. I would have been in the service with
the first who enlisted from the home-guards, but
for the helpless condition of my family, which
was so forbidding that my union-neighbors would
always discourage me from thinking of it, even
when leaving their own families for the same pur-
pose. But when a score or more of my near
friends and neighbors were massacred at Centuria
on the 27th of Sept last I could no longer permit
any personal considerations to prevent me from
taking the place of one of them, and, after

assisting in burying their butchered remains, I
hired my family taken care of, sold my personal
property, and took the first opportunity to
join the remnants of 1st U. S. of them being kind.
At present my personal necessities are such as to
far outweigh any use I could be of to the Govern-
ment

Very Respectfully
Your obt servant

Chas. Patterson
Capt Co A. 39th Reg Me Inf 1861

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, present evidence of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before a third of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Patterson*, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *Five* YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *5* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *any* term.

GIVEN at *Richmond, Va.*
 the *7th* day of *October* 1864.

WITNESS:
E. A. Polley
Chas. Patterson

No. 21

Charles Patterson
 Volunteered at *Kirkville, Mo.*
October 7th 1864,
 By *Robert Moore* Lieut.
Co. A 39th Regiment of *Mo. Infy. Vol.*

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged *186*
by Capt. J. Hamilton
of 39th Mo. Infy. Vol.
for 1 year 10 months

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Kirkwin*
Adair County

the *13* day of *November*, 1864, at *Macon Mo*

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company

for one year from date of enlistment

Volunteers, on

39th

Regiment of Infantry

to 1st Missouri Volunteer

I, *Charles Patterson* born in *Sweden* in the *Kingdom* of *Sweden* aged *thirty nine* years, and by occupation a *farmer* do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *seventh* day of *October* 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Patterson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kirkwin Mo*
this *7th* day of *October* 1864.
Signed *J. H. Hays*

Chas Patterson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet *six* inches high.

Robt L. Hays
39th Regiment *Infantry* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Recd at Macon Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Patterson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am thirty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kirksville Mo
the 7th day of October 1864.

WITNESS:

E. A. Polley

Chas Patterson

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Charles Patterson
Volunteered at Kirksville Mo
October 7th 1864,
By Robert Moore Lieut
C.A. 39th Regiment of Mo Infy vol

39th Mo Infy
No. 21

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Kirkville*
Adair County

I, *Charles Patterson* born in *Smalland*
Virginia in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventh* day of *October* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Patterson* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kirkville Mo*
this *7th* day of *October* 1864.
Before *J. H. Myers J. P.*

Chas Patterson

CHAS. D. B. A. and A. A. F.
U. S. A. and A. A. F.
Recd. Serv. No. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Custer
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Patterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *six* inches high.

Robert Moore *J. P.*
39th Regiment *Infantry* of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *13th* day of *November*, 1864, at *Kirkville Mo* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *39th* Regiment of *Infantry* Mo. Volunteers, on
for one year from date of enlistment
Charles Patterson
Recd. Serv. No. Vol.

827

Patterson Hezekiah

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89698	26
2	85-91198	27
3	85-91284	28
4	85-91366	29
5	85-91430	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Hyekiah Paterson

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Benton Ark Mo. July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 14, 1865.

Last paid to None, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 10 ¹²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₃ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ¹/₃ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brown

P

39

Mo.

Ezekiah Patterson

Pvt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

M. O. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Dray

Ezekiah Patterson
Pr., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

P

39

Mo.

Ezekiah Tabler

Co., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Am & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bryer

P

39

Mo.

Hezekiah Patterson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Dec 10 1864.

Where born *Stafford Co Va.*

Age *4 1/2* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Macon City Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Penton Township

Adair Co S Cong.

dist Mo

Book mark:

X E Parks

Patterson, Hegerlich

—, Co. "73", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c.; in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

39th Mt.

Isaiah Patterson

I, Isaiah Patterson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am Twenty years, and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Wacon the 30th day of November 1864

Witness:

Isaiah Patterson
Chas. Wickman

No. 5

Volunteered at Wacon City Mo
November 30th 1864.
By Capt J. P. Cook
39th Regiment of Arty Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of

Discharged 186
\$33³³ St Louis
by Capt J. P. Hamilton
3rd U. S. Arty. Mo
St Louis. Mar 28th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Macon

I, *Hegzekiah Patterson*, born in *Stafford Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *November*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Hegzekiah Patterson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Macon Mo.*

this *30th* day of *Nov.*, 1864

Before

J. P. Good Capt } *Hegzekiah X Patterson*
C. B. 39th Infy Mo. Vol. } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lehigh Goodrich
Asst Surg 9th Infy Mo
Act. Post Surg

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *H. Patterson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

J. P. Good Capt
39th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *December*, 1864, at *Macon, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Recd Henry
Capt Co. D. 39th Mo. Vol.
Ans. Capt. Co. D. 39th Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in accordance with all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Hezekiah Patterson
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *Twenty two* years, and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given at *Macon Mo*
the *30th* day of *November*

Witness:

Hezekiah P. Patterson
mark
Chas. J. Hickman

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged *2* 18*66*

39th Mo
H. Patterson
No.
Volunteered at *Macon City Mo*
November 30th 1864.
By *Capt. J. R. Good*
39th Regiment of Infy, Mo Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of
the
said
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

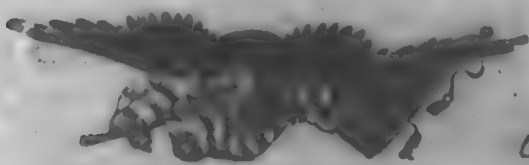
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Parksville



I *H Ezekiah Patterson*
in the State of *Virginia*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Thirtieth*

, born in *Stafford Co.*
, aged *Twenty two* years,
, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *November*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *H Ezekiah Patterson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo.*

this *30th* day of *Nov.*, 1864
Before *Geo. A. Lord Capt*
Co. B. 39th Mo Vol.

H Ezekiah Patterson
mark

U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Capt. M. J. and Capt.
S. B. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. F. Goodrich
Asst. Surg. Gen. Car. Ing
Act. Post Surg.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *H. Patterson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'*
feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Geo. A. Lord Capt
39th Regiment of Arty Mo Vol Volunteers.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 78

Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *10th* day of *December*, 1864, at *Marion, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Chas. F. Goodrich
Asst. Surg. Gen. Car. Ing
Act. Post Surg.

Geo. A. Lord Capt
39th Regiment of Arty Mo Vol Volunteers.

828

Paul Casper.

Co - , 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

See Casper,

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Paul.

Book Mark:

See also

829

Fryser William

Co *C*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Fryser</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 830 of *Harmless*
Payton Harmless
Co *E*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *FS-89912* 25
2 *FS-92882* 26
3 *FS-90377* 27

4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

Harmless Cayton

Capt., Co. E., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 9, 1865.

Last paid to Her, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Her, 1865; drawn since \$44⁵⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$2⁴²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$33³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: M. O. in compliance with a telegram from the War Dept dated June 30/65 & S. O. No. 187 & 2nd Regt, Mo. dated July 8/65 (over)

Book mark:

Harris

APR. 20

8590377

018910

M. O. in case of each
enlisted man to take
effect July 19/65.

was assigned to the
command of Capt. J. D.
Meredith Co D, 39th Inf.
Mo. val. by telegraphic
order dated 7th Mo.
Hist. of North Mo. Mar.
22/65 (from Brig Gen.
C. B. Fisk)

P

39

Mo.

Harmless Payton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bx Mo Jan. 26, 1865-

Where born *Franklin Co. Ky*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 24*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Macon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 24 / 65 - 1*

Where mustered in *Benton Bx Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* . due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Liberty Mo* *Macon Co. Miss* *8*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

P

39

Mo.

Hamlin Payton

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. by
G. O. No. 3 dated Benton
Barracks, Jan. 27, 1865.

Filed with Harmless Payton.
Not borne on Co. M. O. Roll,
dated Mch. 25/65.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harriett Peyton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Macon Mo.

the 24 day of January 1865

Witness:

J. J. Williams

Harriett Peyton
Maid

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

unassigned 890 Rpt. no Vol
No. _____
Harriett Peyton
Volunteered at Macon Mo.
January 24 1865,
By J. J. Williams
29 Regiment of Inf Mo. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

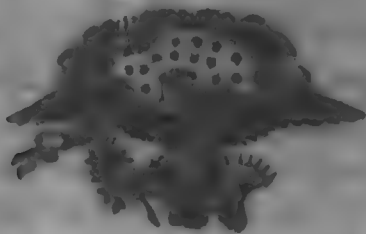
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon

I, Harmless Payton born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 44 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of January 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harmless Payton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo.
this 24th day of Jan 1865,
BEFORE St. J. S. Spring Harmless X
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Goodrich
Asst. Surg. 9th M S M
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Harmless Payton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

St. J. S. Spring
3rd Regt of 1st Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company W of the 3rd Regt of 1st Mo Volunteers, on the 24th day of Jan 1865, at Benton Mo

APPROVED:

Wm. H. Goodrich

St. J. S. Spring

Wm. H. Goodrich

Payton Harmless.

unassigned

—, Co. —,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harmon Rayton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Macon, Mo.

the 24th day of January 1865

Witness:

O. J. Williams

Harmon Rayton

Master

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Harmon Rayton
Volunteered at Macon, Mo.
January 24th 1865,
1st Regt of
24th Mo. Inf.

Attest: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

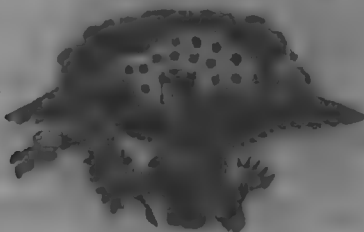
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon

I, Harmless Payton born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of January 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harmless Payton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24th day of Jan'y 1865,

BEFORE

Macon Mo } Harmless Payton
St. John Loring } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Goodrich
Asst Surg 1st Mo Sth
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harmless Payton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

St. John Loring
89th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one} ~~three~~ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Unassigned
24th Regiment of 89th Mo Volunteers, on the 24th day of January, 1865, at Franklin Co. Mo

1st Mo Sth
Asst Surg
Chas. Goodrich

831

Payton Hingy Co.

Co. *E*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89852	26
2	85-92799	27
3	85-92869	28
4	85-90360	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Henry C. Payton

Private, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~before~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to take effect
June 16/65-

Book mark:

Harrison

P

39

Mo.

Henry C. Payton

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Not home on Co. M. O. Roll,
dated Mch. 25/65.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

V

39

Mo.

*Henry C. *Paton*

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Collier

*Henry C. Payton*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Macon Mo Dec 15, 1864*Where born *Jennings Co. Ind*Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov. 15*, 1864Where enlisted *New London Mo*For what period enlisted *6 Mo.* yearsEyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Dec. 15, 1864*Where mustered in *Macon City*Bounty paid \$ *not entitled* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *None due*Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Payton Henry C.

—, Co. "E", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

— / — Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry C. Payton

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~one~~ ^{three} ~~years~~ ^{months}, DO DECLARE, That I am ~~twenty~~ ^{five} years, and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at New London Mo

the 15th day of November 1864

Witness: *W. H. Gibbons Honey & Payton*

30 Mo
W. H. Gibbons
Volunteered at New London Mo
November 15 1864.
By *Geo W Weldy*
34 Regiment of Inf Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of
said
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



New London

I, *Henry C Payton*, born in *Jennings Co*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *November*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of *Six Months* ~~one year~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry C Payton*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London Mo*
this *15* day of *Novem*, 1864, *Henry C Payton*
Before *William J Seiberg J A*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Mohan
Surg 39th Inf Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *H C Payton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *7* inches high.

Geo W Wildy, Lieut
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15* day of *December*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is
present

Col. J. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

John P. Mohan
Examining Surgeon
Geo W Wildy, Lieut
39 Regiment of Inf Mo

002
Peck William S.

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	fs-92011	26
2	fs-92065	27
3	fs-92130	28
4	fs-92234	29
5	fs-92329	30
6	fs-92421	31
7	fs-92508	32
8	fs-92593	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

39

Mo.

William F. Beck

Pvt., Co. *2*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5* ^{*06*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *56* ^{*86*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen
45¢ 1 pr. Spurs & S
52¢ 1 Saddle Blanket
43.00

Book mark:

Henry Webb

P

39

Mo.

William S. Peck

Priest, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 27 for property lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 canteen, 45¢

1 pr Spurs 52¢, 1 H. Brush \$3.00

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe

P

39

Mo.

1/21 J. P. H.

Sgt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lost one canteen*
1159

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

William J Peck

prov, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent in detached
service per spec order
no - H & Qs 39 Mo
Vols Burton Bks Mo
Jan 17 1865

Book mark:

Headquaters

JP

39

Mo.

Wm S. Beck

Privt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm S. Beck
Copyright

P

39

Mo.

William S. Peck
Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1884.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Peck

P

39

Mo.

William S. Peck

Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. M. Rice
Copyright

P
Wm J Peck
Privt., Co. *D* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Where born *Hannibal Iowa,*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted *Aug 8th*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One*, years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 26th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*, *100*

Where credited *S' Aug 26th Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peak, William S.

Co. "D", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. Peck, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond

the 8th day of August

Witness:

William Peck

mark

No. 37
W. B. Peck
Volunteered at Hammond
August 8, 18 64
By St. J. C. Triplett
37 Regiment of Inftry 1st Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

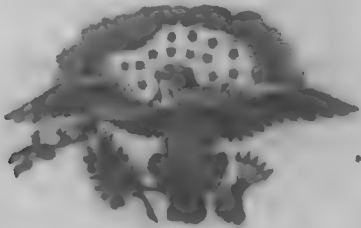
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William L. Beck, born in Kiowa

in the State of Iowa, aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eight day of August, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm L Beck, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hempstead, Ill., this 8th day of August, 1864.

Thos C. Triplett 39th Regt Infy Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Holman
EXAMINING SURGEON.
39th Regt Infy Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm L Beck

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair complexion, is 5 ft 10 in

feet 10 inches high.

Thos C. Triplett
39th Regt Infy Mo. Vols.
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company A
3rd Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hempstead
and is entitled to \$100 Civil War bounty
Capt W. D. Triplett
39th Regt Infy Mo. Vols.
and 1st term

Adjutant 3^d Infy Me Vol.
Benton Barracks. Mo. Jan 17. 1815

Private William C. Peck. is hereby detailed & detached
from his Company to attend Col Edw. Kutzner, as orderly
By order of J. M. Wadsworth Major 1st Regt
The 1st Infy Me Vol.

Capt John L. Mendenhall
Co D. 3^d Infy Me Vol

39 Mt.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mr. S. Beck, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 8th day of August 1864
Witness: Wm. S. Beck Mark

No. 39
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 8 1864
By St. L. Beck
39 Regiment of Inf. Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18__

\$33.33 Ad Br paid by
Capt & Hamilton 3 Regt
St Louis Mo April 28 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be written on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

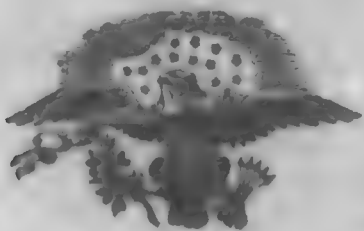
Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, William S. Peck, born in Muscotine
in the State of Iowa, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of 3 ~~YEARS~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William S. Peck, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 8th day of Aug, 1864, Wm S Peck
BEFORE John C. Triplett 1st Lt 3rd Regt Inf Mo Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. H. H. H.
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm S Peck
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5'10"
feet 7 inches high.

John C. Triplett 1st Lt 3rd Regt Inf Mo

29 Regiment of 110 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
89th Regiment of Inf Vol Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to (\$1000.) one thousand dollars bounty

John C. Triplett 1st Lt 3rd Regt Inf Mo
Capt 1st Regt Inf Mo
and 1st Regt Inf Mo

833

Pierce Ellis J.

Co *B*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *PS-915-13* 282 *PS-915-64* 293 *PS-91649* 284 *PS-91734* 295 *PS-91819* 306 *PS-91902* 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

39

Mo.

Ellis J. Prince
Cop., Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo; 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37⁸⁶* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Ellis T. Purice

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Ellis T. Peirce

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Ellis T. Peirce
Corp, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served as Pvt

26 days

Protd to 8 Corp 25 Aug
1864

Book mark:

L Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Ellis V. Ponce

Conf., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served as Pvt

26 days.

(Wrote to Hospital Aug
25.

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Ellis T. Pierce

Bot., Co. B. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., 25 Aug 1864

Where born Lancaster, Pa.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Student

When enlisted 31 July, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Bl; hair Dh

Complexion St; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 701st Pike C Mo.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wayton

Prince Ellis J.

—, Co. "B", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

— / — Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Serial Number / 553032

Name *E. J. River*

Age *27* Sex *M* Nativity *Ill.*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence

Post Office address of

or nearest relative,

Unit *Regt. Co. C* Regiment *39* Med.

When admitted *Feb 4/65*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Varicella

Feb 9/65

2 Blankets

On what occasion wounded

By what means

By what means

Regimental Number 15761 21

Name E. J. Tierce

Age 27 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Last office address of }
self or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. C Regiment 99 Inf. Mo.

When admitted March 12 '65

From what service Union

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Left arm

March 16

On what occasion wounded in battle

At Fort Smith

Kind of missile or weapon ball

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

* Ellis G. Perice desiring 24 months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 24 months
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 24 months.

GIVEN at Louisiana (no)

the 31 day of August 1864

Witness:

G. Perice

Ellis G. Perice

Rec 39 Inf
No. 50

E. J. Perice

Volunteered at Louisiana

July 31st, 1864

By Capt B Sharp

9 Regiment of Cal Inf Vi

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

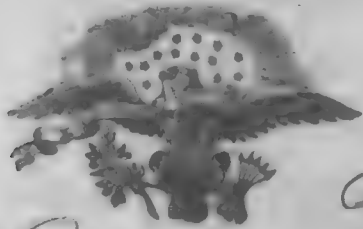
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I, *Ellis J. Pierce*, born in *Lancaster Co*

in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Student* - Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirty-first* day of *July*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *E. J. Pierce*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies & opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Louisiana*

this *31st* day of *July*, 1864

Witness my hand and seal this day

Ellis J. Pierce

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Holman

Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *E. J. Pierce*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Capt. O. Sharp

9 Regiment of *Co. M. Mo.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *12* months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
 of the *39th* Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *July*, 1864, at *Louisiana, Mo.*
and not entitled to Bounty

approved
W. B. Holman
Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Mo. Vol.

Recd. for cash
Wm. B. Holman
Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Mo. Vol.

834

Pierce Jonathan

Co *B*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>FS-9/517</i>	26
2	<i>FS-9/610</i>	27
	<i>FS-9/695</i>	28
	<i>FS-9/751</i>	29
	<i>FS-9/863</i>	30
	<i>FS-9/946</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P. |

39

| Mo.

Jonathan PeirceReg't, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo.: 16th, 1865.Muster-out to date 14th, 1865.Last paid to \$100, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63.29 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

T.

39

Mo.

Jonathan Peirce
Pl

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan to Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

F.

39

Mo.

Jonathan Peirce

Prvt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as
Clerk since Aug 25.

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Jonathan Pierce

Priv., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep-Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty duty as
clock since Aug 25.

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Jonathan Peirce
a Pol., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as
Clerk since Aug 25.

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Jonathan Pierce

Regt., Co. C. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug. 1864

Where born *Leicester, Penn.*

Age *31* yrs; occupation *mechanic*

When enlisted *6 Aug.*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Bl*; hair *St*

Complexion *St*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *25 Aug.*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Dist. Pike Co Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Pierce, Jonathan
P. Co. C, 39 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Enlistment /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Serial Number

159720

Name

James H. Turner

Surname

Given or Surname

Address

Post Office address of }
or nearest relative, }

Rank or Grade Co. C. Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted

March 12 " 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Prognosis

April 10

On what occasion wound

Date

Place of wound or use of

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—adjutant of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will compare both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan Pierce, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months.

GIVEN at Louisiana, Mo.

the 6th day of August, 1864.

Witness:

John B. Sharp Jonathan Pierce

39 Inf

No. 54

Jonathan Pierce
Volunteered at Louisiana, Mo.

August 6th, 1864.

By John B. Sharp
Regiment of Ar Inf Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Alfred J. J. J. J.
April 7, 1876

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, Jonathan Pierce, born in Chuter Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Mechanic, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jonathan Pierce, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Louisiana

this 15th day of August, 1864,

Before

Wm. C. M. D. No.

Jonathan Pierce

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. M.

Ass't. Surg. 9th Inf. Me. Vt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Capt. O. J. Sharp

9th Regiment of Car. M. S. Vt. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for six months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39th Regiment of Lighty. Inf. Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Stannardsville
West Virginia
Capt. O. J. Sharp
9th Regiment of Car. M. S. Vt. Volunteers.

✓ 835
Pence Riley

Co *D*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *85-94439*
2 *85-94523*
3 *85-94606*
4 *85-94688*
5 *85-94769*
6 *32917321*

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

39

39

Mo.

Riley Pence

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet - inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Hocking Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1864.

Where Memphis

By whom T. E. Supler; term 6 mos.

Remarks: Mustered into service at Hannibal Mo. Sept. 9. 64, by Capt. Sharp

E. C. Carroll

(3889)

Copy

P

39

Mo.

Riley

Pence

Priv., Co. I

, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch 25th 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 25th 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled 1st 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

P

39

Mo.

Riley Pence
Privt

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v. Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

P

39

Mo.

Riley Pence
Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

P

39

Mo.

Riley

Pence

Privat

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9th to Oct 31, 1884

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

P

39

Mo.

Biley Price
Privt, Co. I

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sep. 9th, 1864.

Where born Hocking Ohio

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 31st, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Hazel hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Sept 9, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Co. I, 39 Reg't, Jefferson Scott and

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Pence Riley

—, Co. "J",

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Riley Pence

Volunteer *in the* **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of *three* years, and *five* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one year* *in the* **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**.

Given at *Memphis Missouri*
the *thirty first* day of *August* 1864

Wm. Hays Riley Pence

39 *Regt*
R. H. Pence
Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
August 31st 1864.
R. H. Sniffler
39 Regiment of *Infantry* *Mo*

enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do Certify, That I am

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

Witness:

Attest: O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
Scotland Co

Memphis

Riley Pence
Ohio

born in

Hocking County
Twenty

aged

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

thirty first

day of

August, 1864,

to serve as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

for the period of *six months* ~~ONE YEAR~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Riley Pence*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Memphis

this

31st

day of

August, 1864

Before

Thos Chipper
39th Regt Infy Mo. Vol

Riley Pence

Col. T. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Sup't
Recd's Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. B. Holman

Asst Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5 ft* feet *—* inches high.

Thos Chipper
39th Regt of Infy Mo

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 70.

not entitled to the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *39th* Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Ben Shanks
Asst Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol

830

Perdue Charles W.

Co *A*, **39** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Perdue</i>	28 <i>Charles W.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

837

Perdue Charles H.

Co *D.*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 5 f 9 6 6 9</i>	26
2	<i>f 5 9 2 1 0 5</i>	27
3	<i>f 5 9 2 2 3 5</i>	28
4	<i>f 5 9 2 3 3 0</i>	29
5	<i>f 5 9 2 4 2 2</i>	30
6	<i>f 5 9 2 5 0 9</i>	31
7	<i>f 5 9 2 5 9 4</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Charles W. Gordon

Priv

Co. D

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 77 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen

45 2 1 Horse 65 2

1 Horse Brush 75 2

1 Curr. coat 26 2

1 Saddle Blanket 23 00

Transportation furnished by (other)

Book mark:

Dwight West

APR. 20

8592594

018910

Q. M. Dept. 2. 24

P

39

Mo.

Charles W. Pardue

Privat., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 7³⁵/₁₀₀ for property lost.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Suit 1 canteen 45 ¢

1 Haw. sk. 65 ¢ 1 H. Brush 75 ¢

1 C. Comb 25 ¢ 1 H. Blanket

\$2.00 Transportation furnished

by Qm. \$2.25.

Book mark: _____

G. M. R. Copied

39

Mo.

Chas. W. Puder

Plt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *lost one Canteen*
115¢ one Haversack 40¢
One H. Bunch 75¢

Book mark: *100*

P

39

Mo.

Charles O'Reider

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 sub, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

P

39

Mo.

Chas W. Perdue

Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

Wm Rouse
Copyright

P

39

Mo.

Charles W. Perdue
Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

C. W. Perdue
Capt.

P
Charles W. Perdue

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Westport Ky.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 mo* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to the*
City of Hannibal,
Marion Co. 8 Congress
Dist. Mo

Book mark:

A. E. Barks

Pardue, Charles W.

Co. D, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles W. Pendue

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years, and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order of a superior officer; and I
know of no impediment to my serving in the Army of the United States as a soldier for one year.

Given at Hannibal Mo

the 24th day of August 1864

Witness: J. D. Greecuth Charles W. Pendue

No. 17
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 24th 1864.
By St. P. L. Tripler
39th Regiment of Light Infantry

enlistment; last acted in No.
Regiment of

Discharged 9 186

33rd 100th
I have paid by
Cash for contribution to
Arthur W. D. Davis
of Hannibal Mo. April 28

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of the
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of volunteers, etc. It is to be filled out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of day, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Second Auditor
1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Chas W. Perdue*, born in *Westport*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fourth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *One year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Chas W. Perdue*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Hannibal Mo.
31st Aug 1864
Thos H. Triplett
Ex Atty Gen
Charles W Perdue

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman

Assessing Surg 31st Aug 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *three* inches high.

Thos H. Triplett
Ex Atty Gen
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Recd at Hannibal Mo
Sept 1st 1864
Wm. H. Miller

Hospital Number 15820

Name Charles W. Purdie

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted Jan 8 19 65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Small Pox

Jan 8 19 65

In what occasion received Hospital,

Location Boston Barracks, Mo.
Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the adjutant (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served) should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Perdue, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo

the 24th day of August, 1864

Witness:

Jas do Meredith

Charles W. Perdue

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

No. 177 D
Chas. W. Perdue,
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 24th, 1864
By J. L. Phipps
35th Regiment of Infantry

39 inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, Charles W. Perdue, born in Westport
in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Perdue, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.

this 31st day of August, 1864.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. M. Johnson

Assessing 39th Regt Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles W. Perdue
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet three inches high.

Thos. E. Taylor
39th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
35th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
And is entitled to one hundred
Dollars (\$100.) Bounty.
This certificate is valid for three months.
J. H. Smith
J. H. Smith
J. H. Smith

Hd Q^r B Beck on
Jan 30 4 58 5

The within named
man will report to
the commanding officer of
his Regt for duty

By order of Col Bennett
Asst Comd of Regt

W. H. Allen
G. Allen

Ad quarters
Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo. Jan. 30. 1865.

312

William A. C.

Capt. Comdg

States that private John W. Perdue.
convalesced from Small Pox Hospital
reported to Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo
and directed to report to Commanding Officer
39th Infy Mo. Vols.

Received Jan 31. 1865

838

✓ Perkins John H

Co- , 39 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-9008-1 26

2 85-9029-1 27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

John H. Perkins

Art, Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Aug~~ 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of the Sec'y of War dated Washington D.C. Apr 29/65 - to take effect May 17/65 - (over)

Book mark:

Warren

APR. 20

8590291

018914

(Enlisted Nov. 22/64, in
Gentry Co., Mo.)

P

39

Mo.

John H. Perkins

Appears with rank of *Pr.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Rendez. for Mo., May, 1865.

Where born *Whitley Ky*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray* ; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 22* , 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Jo. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Dist. Mo. St. Jo.*

Drafted

Detachment on Co. M. R. of Reg't.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark .

Keefer.

839

Perry Edward C,
Co *20*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>85-92009</i>	26
2	<i>85-92063</i>	27
3	<i>85-92128</i>	28
4	<i>85-92232</i>	29
5	<i>85-92327</i>	30
6	<i>85-92419</i>	31
7	<i>85-92506</i>	32
8	<i>85-92591</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E. W. Webb

Ferry

Co. 2

, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 28 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 88 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀Remarks: Lost 1 Centen 45²1 Hark. 55² 1 Cap pouch5-6² 12 Bush 75² 1 pr.Shoes 75² 1 Currycomb26² 1 Saddle blanket 3.001 waist belt & plate 46²

Book mark:

D. W. Webb

P

39

Mo.

Edward C. Perry
Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 6.59 for property lost,

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Lost 1 Canteen 45¢

1 Hair sh. 65¢ 1 Cap/pouch, 56¢

1 H. Brush, 75¢ Spoon 52¢

1 C. Comb, 26¢ 1 H. Blanket \$ 2.00

Book mark:

J. M. Rowe

Ed. C. Perry
Sgt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost one blanket
& 15¢ one harness
one cap pouch 56¢ one
horse blanket \$3.00

Book mark:

Perry
Capt.

P

39

Mo.

Edward O Percy

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hudfield

P

39

Mo.

Edmund C. Perry
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

EMC

P

39

Mo.

Edward C. Perry
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service as guard for Com.
Stores since Oct. 28th 1864

Book mark:

C

39

Mo.

Edward C. Perry
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 & Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. R.
Clerk

P

Ed. C. Perry
Priv. Co. D' 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Where born *Rochester N.Y.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Telegrapher*

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Aug, 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*, *100*

Where credited *S. C. Perry, Dist. Quar.*

Company to which assigned *D'*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Rouse
Corporal

Perry, Ed. C.

—, Co. "D",

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

397110.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede receipt of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, or muster-in certificate, or equivalent documentary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ed. C. Perry, beginning desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Annibal the 24th day of August 1864
Witness: Ed. C. Perry

No. 37
Volunteered at Annibal
August 24th 1864
By Ed. C. Perry
89th Regiment of Inftry Vol
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged April 28th 1865
\$3333 Wm. B. Smith by
Capt. J. Hamilton's Regt.
W. & J. Smith Annibal
April 28th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

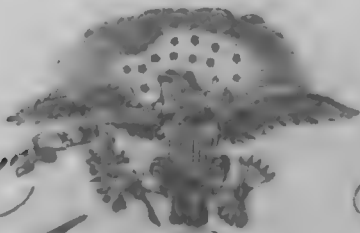
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammond

I, *E. C. Perry*, born in *Rochester*
in the State of *New York*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Telegrapher*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *E. C. Perry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Hammond E. C. Perry
24th day of Aug. 1864
Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. Regt.
39th Regt. Ind. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Ashmun
Apr 30 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *E. C. Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Pure*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. Regt.
39th Regiment of *Infantry* *Ind. Vol.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
39th Regiment of *Infantry* *Ind. Vol.* on the *24th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hammond, Mo.*
and is entitled to \$1400. Cashman and Sotlar's bounty

John A. Triplett 1st Lt. Regt.
39th Regiment of *Infantry* *Ind. Vol.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edw. C. Perry, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of three years of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Annibal
the 24th day of August 1874

Witness:

E. C. Perry

No. 39
Volunteered at Annibal
August 24th 1874
By Edw. C. Perry
39th Regiment of Inftry Tro
Vol
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Ed. C. Perry*, born in *Rochester*
in the State of *New York*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Telegrapher*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *24th* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *E. C. Perry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal, *E. C. Perry*
this *24th* day of *Aug.*, 186*4*
Before *Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Schuman
Apr 30 3rd Regt Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, complexion, is *Fair*
feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *One* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers, on the *24* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal Mo.*

and is entitled to (\$100.) Cash bounty as follows

*approved
C. C. W. 10/20/64
J. C. W. 10/20/64
J. C. W. 10/20/64*

840
Perry Gideon
Co *B*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *3 Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-92995	26
2	85-93024	27
3	85-93111	28
4	85-93195	29
5	85-93253	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

39

Mo.

Gideon Perry
3rd Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March 2/1865.

Muster-out to date

*March 9 1865.*Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 186* ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39 63*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *This soldier was*

appointed 3rd co. H 39 Reg't
Missouri Infantry 3/10/64 to serve as such
for a term of 6 months

Book mark :

(261)

J. Nelson

Copied.

29 | **39** | **Mo.**

William Peter
Black, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Nelson

39

Mo.

Indian City

3d Reg't Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright.

39

Mo.

3rd Capt Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlist to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Elected 3rd capt
Sept 3 64*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson
Copyright

Gideon Perry
Perry, Co. *C* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864

Where born *Harbourside Tenn*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Complexion *red*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Salt River Trench*

Ans Co & Co Cong Dist 9 Mo
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry Giden

—, Co. "F", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the

YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I, _____
of age; that I have never been discharged
or by sentence of a court martial, or
know of no impediment to my service as a soldier for one year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 1864

Witness:

No. 50

Volunteered at _____

_____ 1864.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Co. _____

Regiment of _____

Discharged _____

1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am _____

_____ of _____; that the

_____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United

State, for the period of one year.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

A. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Gideon Perry*

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a *farmer*

volunteered this *third*

, born in *Waynes county*

, aged *thirty* years,

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *September*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Gideon Perry*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of *September*, 1864,

Before

Charles Triplett & Co. Secy.
39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

Gideon Perry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. B. Coleman
Asst Surg 38th Mo. Inf.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Gideon Perry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *red* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Charles Triplett & Co. Secy.
39th Regt. of Inf. Mo.
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *A*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *3* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Wm. B. Coleman
Asst Surg 38th Mo. Inf.
Examining Surgeon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Perry,

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of **ONE**
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am **21** years, and **21** months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for **one** year.

(Given at **Warrenton, Marion County, Ore.**

the **Third** day of **Sept.** **1864**

Andrew Perry

Witness:

Amos Ral

39 Inf
No. *51*
Perry
Volunteered at *Warrenton*
Sept 1864
By *St. Tripden*
Regiment of *the 9th Ill*
enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Andrew Perry*, Do Certify, That I am
of the age of *21* years; that the
said *Andrew Perry* is *21* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United
States for the period of **one** year.

Given at

the *Third* day of *Sept.*

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *At*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

I, *Gideon Perry*, born in *Clayton, Mo.*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty-nine* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *September*, 186*4*
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**; unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Gideon Perry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

September, 186*4*

Before

Thos. C. Ripley 1st Lt. Staff
39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
Gideon Perry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. W. M. Adams
Apr. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Gideon Perry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *red* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Thos. C. Ripley 1st Lt. Staff
39th Regt. of Infy Mo.
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

APPROVED:
Col. T. A. and A. A. P.
1st Regt. Mo. and 39th
Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.
Paul S. French
Adj. Gen. 39th Regt.
Mo. Vol.

841

Perry, Ephraim A.

Co *M*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>85-92991</i>	26
2	<i>85-93078</i>	27
3	<i>85-93165</i>	28
4	<i>85-93223</i>	29
5	<i>85-93300</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Richard H. Perry
 This, Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. March 21, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 19*, 186*5*.

Last paid *Pay due from enlistment*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*429/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*145/100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *bayonet lost*

Book mark:

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

Ephraim S. Perry
Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

P
Joseph A. Berry
Priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

John H. Nelson
Private, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August to Oct 31*, 186*4*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Went on sick
leave since Sept 27
1864

To be reported for
duty by his attending
physician as soon as
he is able.

Book mark:

(258)

J. Nelson

Copyright.

Frederick S. Coby

Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 5, 1864

Where born *Brown Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Edna Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *red*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sept 12 1864*

Company to which assigned *Knox Co 8th Long Dist Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry, Jephtha A.

—, Co. "F", 39^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Perry, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months;
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the above term.

GIVEN at Edina, Minn.
the 10th day of August 1897.

Witness:

And Per
Joseph H. Perry

No. 115
J. A. Perry
Volunteered at Edina
Edina, Minn., 1897
By Lt Mrs. Trippler
1st Regiment of United States
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 1897.

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the War Department Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

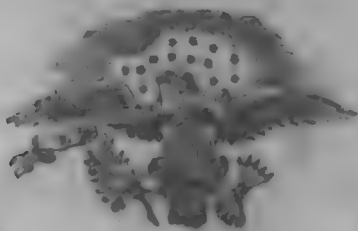
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF.



Missouri

Edina

I, Jephthah A. Perry, born in Brown County
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jephthah A. Perry, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

13th day of August, 1864,

Before

Hannibal Mo.
Jephthah A. Perry
Thos. C. Triplett & Co.
29th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Alderman
Assisting Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jephthah A. Perry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Blond hair, red complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett & Co.
29th Regt. of Infy Mo. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
39th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 18th day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
and is not entitled to Bounty
Wm. F. Smith
Recd. Secy. of War
James G. Co.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Josephthah A Berry desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ~~four~~ *seven* months
~~months~~ **DO DECLARE**, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *seven* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~four~~ *six months*.

GIVEN at *Edina* *Denver* county *Mo*

the *13th* day of *August* 186*4*

Josephthah A Berry

Witness:

Amos Lee

39 Inf
P. H. Perry,
 Volunteered at *Edina*
Mo *Aug 15* 1864.
 By *Lt Triples*
Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186*4*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
 of *years of age*; and I
 said is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Edina

I, *Jeptthah A. Perry*, born in *Brown county* in the State of *Illinois*, aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jeptthah A. Perry*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War,

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

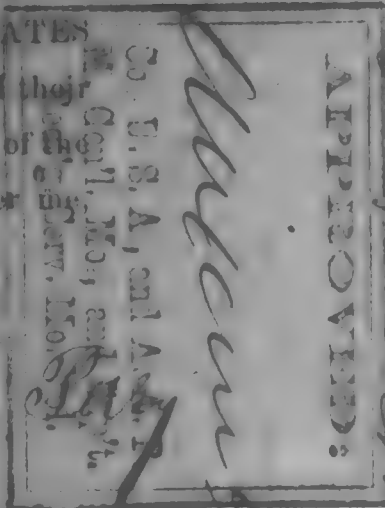
day of

1864

Before

Hannibal Mo.
13th day of *August*, 1864
Thos. C. Triplett, 1st Lt. & Adj.
39th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.

Jeptthah A. Perry



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Holman

Asst. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vols.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jeptthah A. Perry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *red* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *7 1/2"* inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett, 1st Lt. & Adj.
39th Regt. of Infy. Mo.

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

W. H. Smith
Asst. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vols.

✓ 842
Perry Ruben
Co. *AS*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-92994
2 85-93079
3 85-93166
4 85-90115
5 85-93302

6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

39

Mo.

Reuben Perry

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *None*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

29 | 39 | Mo.

Benton, Mo.
Det., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

39

Mo.

Reuben Perry

Priv., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Next home on A. T. M. R. for
Jan. & Feb, '65.

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

39

Mo.

Reuben Ford

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

William P. ...
Co. *C* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated*Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864*Where born *Clarksburg E. Tenn*Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 13, 1864*Where enlisted *Edina Mo*For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*Complexion *Sandy*, height *5 ft. 11 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Sept 8, 1864*Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Center Township*Company to which assigned *Co Cong Dist 7 Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry Ruben

—, Co. *7*, **39** **Mo. Inf.** Reg't

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>7</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Perry ^{desiring} ~~to~~ ^{to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of thirty months,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for thirty months.

GIVEN at Edina, Minn. County Mn.
the 13th day of October 1894

Witness:

Amos Pol

Richard Perry

R. Perry
No. 19

Volunteered at Edina, Minn.

August 14, 1894

By John J. H. H.

1st Regiment of Col. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Apr. 1897. This card was formerly filed in the Department of War, R. & S. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc. to be volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, furlough, etc. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the issuing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, Reuben Perry, born in Clay County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty-two years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben Perry, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

13th day of

August, 1864

at

Edina

by

Reuben Perry

Before me

J. C. Triplett
3rd Regt Mo. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman

Assistant Surg 3rd Regt Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Reuben Perry, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 10 1/2 inches high.

J. C. Triplett
3rd Regt Mo. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Reuben Perry

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~one~~ *two* years, and ~~two~~ *two* months; **DO DECLARE**, That I am of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one~~ *two* years.

Given at *Edina Knox County Mo.*
the *19th* day of *August* 1864

Witness:

Reuben Perry

Amos Dal

39 Int
Re. Perry
Volunteered at *Edina, Mo.*
Edina, Mo. *19* 1864.
By *St. Frisler*
1st Regiment of *Artillery*
enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of *19* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the *19th* day of *August*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Edina

1. *Reuben Perry*, born in *Claybourne county*,
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Reuben Perry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

China

130

40 of 40

August 6

1864

Before

day of August 1864
Thos C. Traylor 1st Lt. 2nd Regt
3rd Regt Infy M. Vols.

Conley.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, apparently to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Assistant Surgeon
U. S. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Seaborn Sprague* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brandy* hair, *brandy* complexion, is *five* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

Wm. C. Tripler 1st Bred. Co.
 39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers.
 Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army as a member of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 11th of May, 1861, entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

day of October, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

bounty.
 ADVERTISED:
 New York
 Let can be
 both Co. D. G. and
 & near to the

843

Pfoender John

Co - , 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-90016	26
2	FS-90294	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

John P. Froender
John P. Froender

Pvt., Co....., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burlington Bks, Mo., May 17, 1865 -

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865* -

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865* -

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9* ^{*14*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by or-*
der of the Sec'y of War
dated Washington, D.C.,
Apr 29/65 - to take effect
May 17/65 -

** corrected by Ensign, &c. (over)*

Book mark:

Hayden

APR. 20

8590294

01891*

(Enrolled Nov. 17/64, at
St Louis, Mo.)

P

39

Mo.

*John Groender*Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl draft rendez. for Mo., May, 1865.*Where born *Germany*Age *28* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark* ; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Nov. 17, 1864*Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Dist St. Louis, Mo.**Drafted.**Not taken up on M. R. of Reg't.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark :

Keefer.

244

Phelps Jasper

Co *A*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Phelps,</i>	28	<i>Jasper</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

845

Philpe Abijah

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89816	26
2	85-89798	27
3	85-94870	28
4	85-94918	29
5	85-94999	30
6	85-95110	31
7	85-95188	32
8	85-95269	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Aljah Phelps

Pat, Co. *K*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Disat Marine U.S.*

Hospital St Louis Mo
March 16, 1865 Dysphoid
Pneumonia Final statements
rendered.

Book mark : _____

P

39

Mo.

Abijah Phelps
Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Died mch 15, 65*
Drew \$22 two (2) months
pay in Jeffersonville Ind
ch'd knapsack straps and
knapsack

Book mark: _____

W. E. Newman
Copied

P

39

Mo.

Mijah Phelps
Qut, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Died March 16, 1865*

Drew (32 dollars (2) months
 in Hospital Jefferson with
 Indians. Charged with
 Knapsack Blanket
 and Staps.

Book mark: _____

H. E. Motman

P

39

Mo.

Abijah Phelps

Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany V Liby*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Drew two (2) months*

pay \$ 32.00 at Hospital
No 16 Jeffersonville Ind

Book mark: _____

See notation

P

39

Mo.

Abijah Phelps

Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
at Jeffersonville Ind
Since Dec 21st 1864

Book mark:

H. E. Notman

P

39

Mo.

Abijah Phelps

Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Kanawha Pa

* Age 49 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Grey

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 150; due \$ 100.00

Where credited Hager's Union Cavalry

Company to which assigned K

Remarks:

It appears on roll

Book mark:

G. E. Meteman

(356d)

Copy

P

Abijah Phelps

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 4, 1864.

Where born *Lawrence Va*

Age *43* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *gray*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*} 100; due \$ *66*^{*66*} 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to 8 Cong.*

Dist Palmyra Mo

Entitled to \$ 100

Bounty

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

P

39

Mo.

Abijah Phelps

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Kennett Mo Sep 27, 1864.

Where born *Kanawha Co Va*

Age *2* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kennett Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *gray*

Complexion *dark*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *33*

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *66* ^{*63*}/₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *To be credited to*

City of Palmyra Liberty

Township Marion Co

Salist Mo

Book mark:

X. E. Park

Phelps, Abijah
P. TR, 39 Reg't Mo.
Co.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements 2

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 1

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvah Phelps, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am forty-three years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond Mo

the 24th day of September 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden Alvah Phelps

No. 12
Alvah Phelps
 Volunteered at Hammond Mo
September 27th 1864
 By Capt. A. H. Hellingworth
for the 37th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____
\$33.33 Ad Bo paid by
Capt. John Hamilton 3rd Regt.
Army. Mo. & Officer. St. Louis
Mo. Oct 3rd 1864

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept. 6, 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

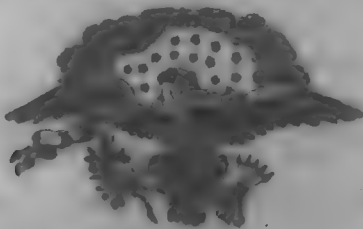
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Farmington

I *Abijah Phelps* born in *Kennett Co.*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *forty three* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abijah Phelps* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Farmington Mo*
this *27th* day of *Sept* 186*4* } *Abijah Phelps*

BEFORE *Henry H. Hollingsworth*
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. S. Knight
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
St Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abijah Phelps* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *grey* hair *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Captain & Pro Marshal
St Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K 39th* Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *September* 186*4*, at *Farmington Mo*, as *recruiter entitled to bounty*.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvah Phelps dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond Mo.
the 27th day of September 1864

Witness: John W. Dwyer Alvah Phelps

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

3928
No. 12
Alvah Phelps
Volunteered at Hammond Mo.
September 27th 1864
By Capt H. W. Hollingsworth
Co. 2nd Mass. Inf. Regt.
for the 27th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Missouri

Hannibal

I, Abraham Phelps

Kanawha Co

Видима

aged *12 1/2* *Three*

years,

Latimer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Salatyerout

day of

September

1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as the, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Hyam Phelps* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all the

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sumida 6740

the 2nd

day of *September* 1864

James H. Hollingsworth

Long - L. P. Mar 8th Viet 240

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Knight
Surgeon Board of Enrollment
St. Paul Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Hazel eyes, Gray hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high.

George W. Hollingsworth
Captain of Pro Marsh
8th Dist Mos RECRUITING OFF

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States,
the 22^d day of September, 1864, at

in Company A. J. Smith
Hammel & Co.

Regiment of *1112* *1112* Volunteers, on
As Volunteer entitled to Bounty.

PROOF

400, 445 country

Medlem af

Henry H. Williamson
Capt & Co. Mustangs

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alfred Phelps

39th Reg't of Infantry Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 11 or 12 1865

NOTE 1. - Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2. - If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3. - When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him on his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c. are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4. - Charges for loss or injury to or destruction of equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should be entered under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5. - Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6. - Amounts due the Soldier and unpaid must be entered on the muster roll on which these statements, &c. are reported, as well as on the final statement, other-wise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7. - This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8. - Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Alfred Phelps

*Receipt for effect of legal
ack-cept 2- Aud- only 10 per
211*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 23 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST 1866

I Certify, on honor, That _____ of
Captain Lyle's Company (K) of 59th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Randolph Co., State
of Virginia, aged 43 years; 6 feet 5 inches high; dark complexion,
hazel eyes, gray hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Samuel Mo., on the 27th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Hallingsworth, at Samuel Mo. on the 27th day of September,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the ~~present~~ ^{date of death} date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of The Soldier died in Marine Genl.
Joseph St. Louis Mo. March 16th 1865 of Typhoid Pneumonia

The said Abijah Phelps was last paid by Paymaster
Phelps to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ ^{date of death} date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 38 ²⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 27th day of September,
1864, ~~when his clothing account was last settled.~~ ^{he enlisted} He has received from the United States
33 ³⁵/₁₀₀ dollars advance **BOUNTY**. and has \$66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due him

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

Pay due him from Sept 27th 1864 to Oct 31st 1864.
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Genl. Hospital St. Louis Mo., this 17th day
of March, 1865.

J. B. Rogers
Surgeon U.S. Army in charge
Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Abraham M. Phipps
39th Reg't of *Infantry* *Mo.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Meek 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay under final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll in which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on honor, That Abijah Phelps, Private of
Captain W. H. H. H. Company (C) of 37 Regiment of Volunteers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Randolph Co., State
of Virginia, aged 43 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Fair complexion,
Light eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Kennelburn, on the 27 day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Hollingsworth, at Kennelburn, on the 27 day of September,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of this soldier died in U.S. Marine Genl.
Hospital St. Louis March 16th 1865. of Syphilis & pneumonia
The said Abijah Phelps was last paid by Paymaster
Chelka to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 38 ²⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 27th day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
33 ⁵³/₁₀₀ dollars advance **BOUNTY**. And has \$66 ¹⁶/₁₀₀ due him
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____
Pay due him from Sept. 27th 1864 to Oct. 31st 1864
_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.
He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.
Given in Duplicate, at Marine Genl Hospital St. Louis Mo, this 17th day
of March, 1865.

A. R. Rogers
Surgeon U.S. Army in charge
Commanding Company

Abigail Phelps
Priv. W. 39. M^o
March 16. 65.

W. S. Marine H.
St Louis M^o

✓

No 5913 45=

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased *Abijah Phelps*
Rank, *Private*
Name of Regiment. *39 Mo. Infantry Vol.*
Name of Company
Age (if known) *Forty five years*
Height of Deceased.
Date of Death. *March 16th 1865*
Place of Death. *Marine Genl Hosp St Louis Mo.*
Cause of Death. *Typhoid Pneumonia*
J. K. Rogers
Surgeon U. S. Army in charge

Hospital Number 2873

(46)

Name Abijah Phelps

Age 45 Sex Male Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Marion County Mo

Post Office address of Stephen Meade

or nearest relative Merrostation Mo

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted March 13, 1866

From what source Carondelet Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Typhoid Pneumonia

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

Discharged

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

Disd March 16th 1865
with Typhoid Pneumonia

March 20 06
Hospital Number ~~568~~ 164

Name Abigail Phelps

Age 44 Spelling Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Licking Rollins Mrs.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative William Greene

Rank Priv Co 3 Regiment Mo

When admitted Dec 21 1864

From what source Greene

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly local and
character of wound or injury)

Repetitive Car

Summery

On what occasion wounded No. 16 G.H.

Date Jeffersonville, Ind.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to
Duty J. S. George & Son

✓ 840
Phelps Ebenezer
Co *A*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89744	26
2	85-90667	27
3	85-90760	28
4	85-90803	29
5	85-90851	30
6	85-90895	31
7	85-90939	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

Ebenezer Phelps

Pvt., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 40 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 5 1/2 100

since enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

P

39

Mo.

Ebenezer Phelps

Pvt

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearin

P

39

Mo.

Ebenezer Phelps

Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

P

39

Mo.

Ebenezer Phelps

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

P.

39

Mo.

Eleazer Phelps
Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Served as private*
67 days.

Book mark:

Daggett

P

39

Mo.

Ebenezer Phelps

....., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1864

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Still at rendezvous
assigned to Company
Oct. 26th 1864. served 6
days waiting muster in

Book mark:

Heant

P

39

Mo.

Ebeneszer Phelps

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Van Buren Co Iowa*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Airksville Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Nov 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Pettit Tavern, Adair

Co Mo 8 Cong

list

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

Philips Ebensger

P, Co. A, 39 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 10001

Name W. H. Smith

Age 30 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence 10001

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 1st Division 1st

When admitted Feb 25/65

From what source Army

Diagnosis:--(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Pinwound

Duty to 28.4.65

On what occasion in action

Date 28.4.65

Nature of missile or weapon bullet

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Ebenezer Phelps* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *Three* YEARS
Do DECLARE, That I am _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for _____ years.

GIVEN at *Westerville Ohio* the _____ day of *October* 1864

WITNESSES:

Chas. Patterson Ebenezer Phelps

No. 18

Ebenezer Phelps
Volunteered at *Kirksville Mo*
October 26th 1864,
By *Robert Moore Lieut*
Co A 39th Regiment of Mo. Infy vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 186
1333 J. B. Paul
Co. C 39th Regt Mo. Infy
Sept. 10th 1864
St. Louis Mo
April 5th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

I, *Ebenezer Phelps* born in *Layman County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Sixth* day of *October* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Ebenezer Phelps* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harrison Mo*
this *25th* day of *October* 1864
Before *J. H. Rogers J.P.* *Ebenezer Phelps*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

as witness
Wm. H. Rogers
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Ebenezer Phelps*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is
six feet *2 1/2* inches high.

Robert Moore *J. H. Rogers*
39th Regiment *1st* *Miss* *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18* day of *November*, 1864, at *Mason Mo* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *39th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

for one year from date of enlistment

Wm. H. Rogers
Examining Surgeon
as witness
Robert Moore
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Ebenezer Phelps* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *Three* YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years and *—* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years;
GIVEN at *Kirkerville, Md.*
the *26th* day of *October* 1864
Witness: *Ebenezer Phelps*
Chapman

Discharged *186*
Reg't of *—*
enlistment; last served in Company (*—*)

39 Inf
No. *18*
Ebenezer Phelps
Volunteered at *Kirkerville Md.*
October 26th 1864,
By *Robert Moore* Lieut
of a *39th* Regiment of *Md. Infy* vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* Do CERTIFY, That I am *—* years of age; and I
the *—* of *—* ; that the
said *—* is *—*
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at *—*
the *—* day of *—*

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF
Hillsville Adams Co

I, *Ebenezer Phelps* born in *Pemberton*
in the State of *Good* aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty sixth* day of *October* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *One* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And *Ebenezer Phelps* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *26th* day of *October* 1864
By *J H Myers J P* *Ebenezer Phelps*
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. S. Castle
Asst Surgeon 9th Cal Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ebenezer Phelps*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is
Six feet *2 1/2* inches high.

Robert Moore St Louis
39th Regiment *1st Mo of Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the
18 day of *November*, 1864, at
mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

for one year from date of Enlistment
Co. 29th
Regiment of Infantry Mo

Admission
at St Louis Mo
at 6.30

Volunteers, on
at St Louis Mo

X
541
Phelps Jasper

Co *A*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>FS-93755</i>	26
2	<i>FS-93885</i>	27
3	<i>FS-93977</i>	28
4	<i>FS-94059</i>	29
5	<i>FS-94144</i>	30
6	<i>FS-94228</i>	31
7	<i>FS-94325</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

39

Mo.

Jasper Phelps

Pr Co. H

, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pruton Bks (Mo) July 12 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

18 Feb, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 12-100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 29-100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33-100; due \$ 33 33-100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salbrook

P

39

Mo.

Jasper Phelps

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stelbrink

S

39

Mo.

Jasper Phelps

Bn, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delbrook

P

39

Mo.

Gasper Phelps
Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at
Harrisonville Mo since
Dec. 24. '64.

Book mark:

Forbrook

P

39

Mo.

Asper Phelps
Ch, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stallbrook
(358) *Copyright*

P

39

Mo.

Jasper Phelps

Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stillborn

Jasper Phelps

Co. F 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Amoxed. Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks: *Credited to city of Hannibal
Marion Co. Missouri
Recruit credited to
\$100 Bounty*

Book mark:

Phelps, Jasper
P. H. 39 Reg't Mo.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enclosures - 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 2

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 250934

Name Phelps Lister

Age 39 Nativity Ill.

Married or Single Single

Residence Chicago, Ill.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. H. Regiment 52nd Inf.

When admitted April 18, 1865

From what source From the field

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Amputation~~

~~Buty of hand 2/18~~

On what occasion wounded at battle of Gettysburg

Date July 3, 1863

Location of missile or weapon in the arm

39 mo.

U.S.A. General Hospital
Nashville Tenn
Feb 17th 1865.

Respectfully returned with
the information that
Private Jasper Phelps
7th Co. 39th Meo, Vol.
was transferred to
U.S.A. General Hospital
Nashville Tenn. Feb
15th 1865, on account of
small Pox

C. C. Lunde
Asst. Surg U.S.A.M., chg

Recd of this M^{rs} "Kasine" hospital
Respectfully offered if Surgeon
in charge of Hospital No 11
this City, would be so good as
endorsement with a request
that if said enlisted man is
in your charge that he be informed
whether he is able to travel to
his command at St Louis Mo.

W. L. Fork
Feb 16th 1865
Cand. As. H. S.

U.S. Genl Hospital No 11
Nashville Tenn

February 17th 1865-

Respectfully returned
to Officer Leonard - Exeq-
Bureau. with informa-
tion, that the within na-
-med Soldier is not able
to travel to St Louis Mo.

E. G. Dr. France
A. A. Singer M.D.
in Name

Feb 17 1865

EXCHANGE BARRACKS NO. 1.

Nashville, Tenn., February 17th 1865.

Surgeon in charge of Hospital No 8
Nashville Tenn

Private Jasper Phelps Co 'H' 39th
Regt Mo Infy was sent from these Barracks
and admitted into your Hospital February 5th 1865.
as follows

Received of Jt Col W. L. Smith com-
manding 'Exchange Barracks No 1' Nashville Tenn
the following named sick man at Hospital 'No 8'
Jasper Phelps Co 'H' 39th Mo Infy
(Sgd) Ser. E. Stutke

A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

I would respectfully request to be
informed whether the said enlisted man is yet at the
Hospital.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. L. Smith

Jt Col 46th Pa Vol Infy
Comdg Ex Bk No 1

Hospital Number *8 Ward One 53*

Name *Jasper Phelps*

Age *22* Nativity *Missouri*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Levi's Co Mo*

Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative } *Brother Saml*

Bible Grove Scotland Co Mo

Rank *Priv* Co. *38* Regiment *Mo*

When admitted *Feb 5th 1865*

From what source *Barracks No 1*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Remitt Fever

On what occasion wounded *No. 8 G.H.*

Date *Nashville, Tenn.*

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

Pest House

Feb 6th / 1863-

Head Qu Post

2
Nashville Tenn Feb 16th 1865

Respectfully referred to Col.
Faulke with instructions to execute
the order of Maj Genl Thomas

By Command of
Brig Genl Miller

Howland

Capt & A. G.

Recd. Ex Barracks no 1 Dcty 18th 1865

Exchange Barracks no 1

Nashville Tenn Dcty 17th 1865

Respectfully refer to Brig Genl
John D. Miller Commanding
Post of Nashville with the informa-
tion that Jasper Phelps Private
Co. 16 39th Mass Inftry was recd
at these Barracks Jan 20th
1865 from Louisville Ky. his
name found on the Rols from
said RRs with the remark
"ordered to Nashville for Fortification
duty" He took sick while in the
RRs and was sent from him and
admitted into Hospital No 8 in
this city Dct 6th 1865 - Attention
is respectfully invited to the
Enjoinments of the Surgeon in charge
said Hospital and also No 11

M. L. Foulk

As Col 116th Cal Vt Inf
in charge RRs no 1

6151 3 p. 244 1865

Nashville Tenn Feb 16th 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, or copy thereof, or abstract of muster-in, as the case may be, will counterbalance both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Jasper Phelps
 desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
 YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *20* years, and *10* months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.
 GIVEN at *New York* at *City* - *New*
 the *8th* day of *August*, 1864
 Witness: *Benj. H. Matlack*
Jasper Phelps
more

Jasper Phelps
 No. *65*
 Volunteered at *Hannibal*
August 8th 1864.
 By *S. H. Grier*
89 Regiment of *Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged *1861*
133³³ 1st *Boys' Aid* *Co.*
Cap. J. H. Hamilton
Adj. Gen. M. H. H. H.
at Louisville Dec 7th 65

from Second Auditor
 6 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal, Mo.

I, *Jasper Phelps*, born in *Knox County*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8th* day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jasper Phelps*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal, Mo.

this

8th

day of

August, 186*4*

Before

Thos. Triplett
39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Jasper Phelps
man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. ...
Apr 28th 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jasper Phelps*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *11* feet *11* inches high.

Thos. Triplett
39th Regt. Mo. Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Capt. ...
Dr. ...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of **ONE**
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am **20** years, and **16** months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at **Sammal Cay - New**

the **5th** day of **August** 1864

Witness:

Regt. H. Whitaker

Jasper Phelps
man

J. Phelps
6539th
J. Phelps
Volunteered at **Sammal Cay**
August 8th 1864.
By **St. Thomas C. Triple**
39 Regiment of **Inf. M. Ph.**

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal Mo

I, *Jasper Phelps*,
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *8th*

born in *Knox County*
aged *20* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Sept* 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jasper Phelps*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal this *8th* day of *Sept* 1864
at *Hannibal Mo*
Before *John Tupper*
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Tupper

39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jasper Phelps*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in my opinion, he is duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5 ft 4 in*
feet *4* inches high.

John Tupper
39th Regt Inf Mo
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regt
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept* 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Wm. C. ...

John Tupper
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

386.
 Captain Jacob H. [unclear]
 111

500 [unclear]
 This [unclear]
 No. 11 [unclear]

On this 11th of [unclear]
 to the 39th [unclear] who is
 on duty at [unclear] [unclear]
 ville Tenn. and requests that he
 be ordered to join his company.

[unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]



H. H. [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]

Head Quarters [unclear]
 Benton Barracks Feb 6

Respectfully [unclear]
 to [unclear]
 with the request of [unclear]
 that this man be [unclear]
 to [unclear] and that [unclear]
 [unclear] to [unclear] [unclear]
 to [unclear] as [unclear]
 that [unclear]

Respectfully [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]

Head Quarters Benton Barracks
 Feb 6 1865

Respectfully forwarded

H. E. Bonville
 Captain and [unclear]

Head Quarters [unclear]
 Saint Louis [unclear]
 respectfully [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]

S. H. Dodge
 [unclear]

J. P. [unclear]
 [unclear]

[unclear]

Head Quarters [unclear]
 Ash Grove Feb 14 1865

Respectfully [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]

This paper to be returned [unclear]
 [unclear]

[unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]

Benton Barracks Mo
Feb 5th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to request
your assistance to have one Jasper
Phelps a Private of the Co. H. 39th
Mo Vols, ordered to join this Company.
He was discharged from Hospital at
Louisville Ky and sent to Nashville
Tenn. Barracks No 1 to do duty there.
Said Phelps is a good faithful Soldier
and I would be glad to have him ordered
to this Company. It is also his request.
I am Very Respectfully Your obt^d Servt
Asa J. Davis C. F. Co.

To

Major S. M. Nutt
Comdg 39th Mo Vols.

Wrapper

Head Qrs Port
Nashville T. Feb 18/65
Respectfully returned
to Hd Qrs Department
calling attention to
Indorsement of
Col Fank in charge
of Barracks

J. H. Miller
Brig Genl
Head Qrs Dept
St Louis Mo Feb 24 1865
Respectfully returned to
Comdg Officer, 39th Mo
Inf (Hd Qrs Dist of Mo)
and attention invited to
movement of Medical
Officers in charge of Hospital
Nashville Tenn
By order of Major General Dodge
J. H. Miller
Brig Genl

Foot

Head Qrs Dist Missouri
Nashville Oct. 18. 1865
Respectfully forwarded
for Lt + Surgeon
J. H. Miller Comdg

Head Qrs
Department of Tennessee
Nashville Tenn Dec. 23. 1865
Respectfully returned
to Hd Qrs Dist of Mo
Comdg Officer of the Dist
with reference to endor-
sement of Surg J. H. Jones

J. F. Jones
Surgeon
{812}
{78}
{11}

In the absence of the
General Lt. J. H. Jones

Hd Qrs St Louis District
St Louis Mo March 1/65
Respectfully returned to
Comdg Officer, 39th Mo
Inf, through Hd. Qrs.
Benton Barracks, Mo.

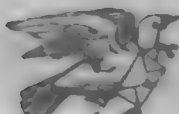
By order of
Brig Genl. Ewing.
A. J. in
1st Dist of Mo
W. A. W. Genl.
Benton Mo, Mo.
March 31 1865

Respectfully returned to
the Comdg Officer 39th Inf
Mo. Inf.

By order of
Hd Qrs 39th Mo Inf
Comdg
W. A. W.
Surg M. A. W.

F 20 alpo 2 Mor 1/2 5-

T. 46 DC 1865



"The U. S. CHRISTIAN COMMISSION
sends this sheet as a messenger between the soldier
and his home. Let it hasten to those who wait for
tidings."

Nashville Tennessee

February the 1st 1865

Captain Price

Dear Sir

i am Detailed for to
do Duty here at Barracks
No 1. and I Want to
be With my regiment
and i cant git away
from Here unless you
Send an order for me
Send an order for me
if you please for i dont
Want to Stay here
you have no eder how bad
I Want to git back With
my Company i never was so
lonesome in my life as
i am Here i feel like
i Was in the penitentiary

So i hope you Wont
delay Sending for me
Give my love and best ~~respects~~
respects to all the Company
if there is any letters
With the company for
me send them to me as soon
as you can.

i am Well and happy as
i ever Was in my life
so for i remain as ever

Your true friend
Gasper Phelps

Address me
Barracks C. P. 1.
Cashville Tenn

848

Phillips Benjamin D.

Co. A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89748	26
2	85-94858	27
	85-94920	28
	85-95000	29
	85-93087	30
	85-95175	31
7	85-95252	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Benjamin D. Phillips
Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Arkansas Mo. July 19 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 19 186*5*.

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *34³⁹* 100

Due soldier \$ *22¹²* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33^{33¹³}* 100; due \$ *33^{33¹³}* 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Moten

P

39

Mo.

Benjamin D. Phillips

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

H. E. Westman

(358)

Copied

P

39

Mo.

Benj A. Phillips

Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Dr. S. Lewis
mo.

Book mark:

A. E. Wetmore

P

39

Mo.

Benjamin A. Phillips

Sgt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick

Shot Hospital Benton
Barracks Mo. Since
Feb'y 5, 1865,

Book mark:

Lee Matman

P

39

Mo.

Benjamin D Phillips

Plt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. E. Wetmore

39

Mo.

Benjamin D. Phillips
Co. *K* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born *Washington Ky*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Paris mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dr. H. S. M. Co. Mo. J. B. G. Co.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Metcalf
(1864)
Copied.

Benjamin M. Phillips
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Washington Co Mo.*

Age *36* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paris Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Jackson Township
Monroe Co Mo
9 Cong dist

Book mark

J. A. Parks

Philips, Benjamin D.

—, Co. "K", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, & assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Benjamin D. Phillips
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Paris Prairie Co. Mo.*

the *24th* day of *Sept* 1864

Witness:

J. J. Williams

Benjamin D. Phillips

No. 33
Benjamin D. Phillips
 Volunteered at *Paris Mo*
Twenty-first Nov 1864.
 By *W. A. Lyle Lt.*
34th Regiment of *Mo*
Infantry
 enlistment; last served in *Co.*
 Regiment of
 Discharged *186*

Received from Second Auditor
 Sept 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 of the age of *years*; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Paris

I, *Benjamin D. Phillips* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *26* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Fourth* day of *September*, 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benj. D. Phillips*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24th* day of *Sept.*, 1864
Before *M. A. Lyle* *Ch 39 Regt.*
Infy Mo Vol

Paris Mo

Benjamin D. Phillips

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Attest
John W. W. W.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin D. Phillips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

M. A. Lyle
39 Regiment of *Mo Infy*

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13* day of *November*, 1864, at *Paris, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Benjamin D. Phillips
Co 39th Regt
Infy Mo Vol

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin D. Phillips*, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
 YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *26* years, and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(given at *Paris, Monroe Co. Mo.*
 the *21st* day of *Sept.* 1864

Benjamin D. Phillips

Witness:
W. J. Williams

39 Inf
 No. *32*
Benjamin D. Phillips
 Volunteered at *Paris, Mo.*
Twenty fourth Sept 1864.
 By *M. A. Lyle Lt.*
39 Regiment of *Mo*
Inftry Volunteers
 enlistment; last served in *Co.*
 Regiment of
 Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am _____
 of _____
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Paris

I, *Benjamin S. Philips* born in *Washington Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *36* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty Fourth* day of *September*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin S. Philips*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24th* day of *Sept.*, 1864

Before

Wm. H. Lyle Lt 39th Regt.
Infy Mo Vols

Benjamin S. Philips

Oct. 7. S. A. and A. P.
S. A. and A. P.
S. A. and A. P.
S. A. and A. P.

APPROVED:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Lyle
adst Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *B. S. Philips*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *9* inches high.

W. H. Lyle Lt
39th Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *November*, 1864, at *Paris*, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Accepted

Benjamin S. Philips
capt 39th Regt
Mo. Vols

677
Pickel Abraham K.
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

850
Pickens David R.

Co *B*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *85-91044*
2 *85-91116*
3 *85-91199*
4 *85-91280*
5 *85-91362*
6 *85-91427*
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

David R. Piekens

Co. B

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹¹/₃ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ¹¹/₃ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

P |

39

| **Mo.**

David R. Pickens
Pickens, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Next borne on Co. M. C. Roll.

Book mark:

Bray

P

39

Mo.

David R. Pickens

Pl

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bray

P

39

Mo.

Lewis R. Pickens
Pvt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dray

P

39

Mo.

David R. Pickens

Pl, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 enlist to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Draper

P

39

Mo.

Samuel R. Prekers

Co. B

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 26, 1864

Where born Sullivan Co. Tenn

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft 1 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited to Moore B

Adair Co & Capt. J. M. W.

Book mark:

Bryer

Pickens David R.

—, Co. "B", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both: enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the return.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David R. Pickett, am, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or months

Do Declare, That I am Thirty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond the 6 day of August 1862

Witness: David R. Pickett

Witness: M. Sanders

No. 36

Volunteered at Hammond

August 6th, 1862

By St. Triples

39th Regiment of Inftry Mo. Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

\$33.33 Paid by Capt J. Hamilton 3rd Co
Art. Mtd Officer St Louis
Mo. March 28th 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I _____; that the _____ is _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

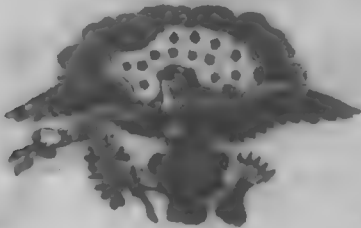
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Hampden

I, David R. Pickens, born in Quillman Co
in the State of Virginia, aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David R. Pickens, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hampden Mo
this 35th day of August, 1864, David R. Pickens
Before Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt + adjt
3rd Reg. Inf Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Johnson
Asst Surge 35th Reg Vol En
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer D. R. Pickens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5' 8"
feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt + adjt
35th Reg of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company C
35th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Hampden Mo
and is entitled to 100 bounty
Sworn
Thos. C. Triplett 1st Lt + adjt
3rd Reg. Inf Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David R. Dickens, an, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal
the 6 day of August 1864
Witness: M. Sander David R. Dickens

No. 39378
D. R. Dickens
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
Aug 6, 1864
By Lt Zupler
39th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

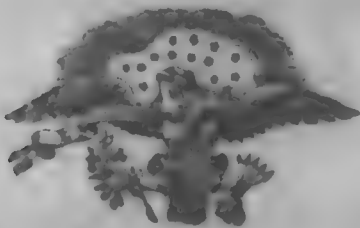
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Shiromi



Shamual

I, David R. Pickens, born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Tennessee, aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David R. Pickens, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shamual Mo
this 25th day of August, 1864, David R. Pickens

BEFORE John C. Triplett 1st Lt & Adj
19th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Schuman
Capt Surge 35th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer D. R. Pickens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 24
feet 6 1/4 inches high.

John C. Triplett 1st Lt & Adj
35th Regiment of Mo vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
26th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Shamual Mo
and is entitled to \$150 Bounty

Accepted
25th Aug 64
John C. Triplett
1st Lt & Adj
19th Regt Mo Vol

Accepted
25th Aug 64
John C. Triplett
1st Lt & Adj
19th Regt Mo Vol

051

Pickens John

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589535	26
2	8591117	27
3	85-91200	28
4	85-91281	29
5	85-91363	30
6	85-91429	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

John Pickens

Co B

, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *28 15* *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 16* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33 1/3* *100*; due \$ *33 1/3* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

P

39

Mo.

John Pickens

Pickens, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

C. M. O. Roll next in file.

Book mark:

Bryer

D

39

Mo.

John Pickens

Co., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orphan

9

39

Mo.

John Pickens
Col, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Am 2 Dec*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Day 17 entire 4 cases, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$-.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

J

39

Mo.

John Pickens
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo, Sept, 1864.

Where born *Sullivan Co, Tenn.*

Age *34* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Arkensille Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Nannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited Buck*

anon Township

Sullivan Co 7 Cong.

West Mo.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

Pickens, John

—, Co. ~~43~~ 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers ☒

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-roll. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Pickens, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty four years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Sticksville
the 6th day of August 1864

Witness:

Amos Pickens

John Pickens

39th Aug
J. Pickens
Volunteered at Sticksville
August 6th, 1864,
By Sent Tripler
39th Regiment of Inf. Mo. 7th
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

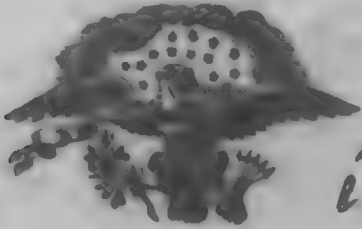
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

William Adam Company

I, John Pickens, born in Sullivan County
in the State of Indiana, aged thirty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Pickens, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

August, 1864

BEFORE

John O. Pickens
J. H. Hedges

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Holman
Apr Aug 31st 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Pickens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is six
feet three inches high.

Chas. Triplett
39th Regiment of Inftry Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Inftry Mo. Volunteers, on the 6th day of August, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
and attached to 10th Artillery

Wm. A. Holman

Chas. Triplett
39th Regiment of Inftry Mo. Volunteers,
and attached to 10th Artillery

39716

REGULATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Dickerson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three years; And
Do Declare, That I am Thirty four years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Highville, Madison County, Me.
 the 10th day of August 1887
 before me, John S. Sargent
 Notary Public,
 do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same, as the same appears from the records of said County.

No. 13

Volunteered at Clarksville
August, 6th, 1864.

By Leitch Trephier
390th Regiment of Inftry Ma Vol

..... enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

333³³ H. Depaid by
Capt J. Hamilton
3 U.S. Arty. Mord Officer
St Louis Mo. Nov 28
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, in all cases, before either of them is given to the disbursing officer, must submit as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan



Kirkville Adams County Mo

I, *John P. Peters*, born in *Sullivan County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *One* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John P. Peters*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kirkville Mo* *John P. Peters*
this *6th* day of *August*, 1864.
Before *J. H. Rogers*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. Hoffman
Apr. Aug 31st 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John P. Peters*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Six*
feet *three* inches high.

Thos. C. Tipton
39th Regiment of *Inftry* *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year, on the *6th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Kirkville Mo*
39th Regiment of *Inftry* *Mo* Volunteers, on the *8th* day of *September*, 1864, at *Stamford Mo*
and is paid \$100.00 bounty
Geo. W. Hoffman
Exam. Surgeon
Thos. C. Tipton
Rec. Officer

✓ 852
Pickens William

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-91046
2 85-91118
3 85-91201
4 85-91282
5 85-91364
6 85-91428

26

27

28

29

30

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

William Pickens

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Apr} 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹/₂ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ¹/₂ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

9

39

Mo.

William Pickens

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Co. M. I. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Bryer

P

39

Mo.

William Pickens

Pr

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

9

39

Mo.

William Pickens
Pt., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

P

39

Mo.

William Pickens

Plt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7th ending 6 Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prager

P

39

Mo.

William Pickens

Co. B 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 26, 1864

Where born Sullivan Co Penn

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$142.100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited 4 Penn Co
Sullivan Co 7 Engrs Dist Mo.

Book mark:

Aug 26

Pickens William

—, Co. "B", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers ☒

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Pickens ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond the 6 day of August 1864

Witness: M Saucel William Pickens

No. 38

Volunteered at Hammond Aug 6th, 1864.

By Ch. Traylor
39th Regiment of Inftry Ind

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

33³³ Ady Bepair
my Capt John Hamilton
34th Arty
St Louis
28
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF:

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Hannibal

I, William Pickens, born in Gallatin Co
in the State of Idaho, aged thirty-five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Pickens, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo William Pickens
this 25th day of August, 1864.
BEFORE Chas E. Trippler 1st Lt adjt.
3rd Regt 9th Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Adams
Capt Surgeon 3rd Regt Mo Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Pickens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is Six
feet One inches high.

Chas E. Trippler 1st Lt adjt.
39th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to \$100.00 Bounty
Capt. Geo D. 9th Mo Vol Inf
and 1st Lt. Hannibal

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countervail both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Pickens ^{one}desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Namibal
the 6 day of August 1864
Witness: M. Sanders William Pickens

Nov 29 1875
Ad. Found mustered

W. D. Pickens
39th Pickens
Volunteered at Namibal Mo.
Aug 6, 1864
By W. D. Pickens
3rd Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

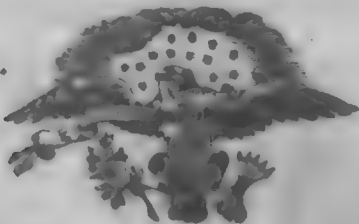
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Camden

I, William Pickens, born in Sullivan Co
in the State of Tennessee, aged thirty-five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of August, 1869,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Pickens, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camden Mo,
this sixth day of August, 1869.
ONE William Pickens
Sgt. Reg. Infy 1st Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Schuman
Asst Surgeon 39th Reg Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Pickens
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is six
feet one inches high.

Chas. Tripler
39th Reg Vol Infy
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
of the 39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1869 at Camden Mo
and is entitled to 100 bounty

* 853 Abraham A.
Pickle Abraham A.

Co *D*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>85-92008</i>	26
<i>85-92062</i>	27
<i>85-92127</i>	28
<i>85-92231</i>	29
<i>85-92326</i>	30
<i>85-92418</i>	31
<i>85-92505</i>	32
<i>85-92590</i>	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

39

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln
Pot., Co. d., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~mess~~
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 10 ³⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen
45-2 1 Haversack 35-
1 Knapsack 3.10 1 waist
belt and plate 45-2

Book mark:

L. M. Webb

P

39

Mo.

Abraham K. Pickle
Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 4.66 for property lost.

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Let
Remarks: 1 Canteen 45¢ 1 Haversack 65¢
1 Knapsack \$3.10, waist Belt
Plate 46¢

Book mark:

G. M. Roane
Copyright

P

39

Mo.

Abraham K. Pickle

Sgt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost one blanket
and one haversack
and knapsack & 15 in belt
& plate 46¢

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

Abraham K Pickel

JW, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

P

39

Mo.

Abraham K Pickle
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. R. [Signature]
Copyist.

P

39

Mo.

Abraham K. Pickle
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service as guard for Com.
Stores since Oct 28' 1864.

Book mark:

A. M. Howe
Genl.

P

39

Mo.

Abraham K. Pickel
Aid, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Moore

P

39

Mo.

Abraham K. Pickle
Privt, Co. D 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Where born Mexico, Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation R.R. man.

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.

Where credited 1 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. K. R.

Pickel Abram K.

—, Co. "D", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—volunteers of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A volunteer must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A volunteer is not mustered, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments appearing mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Abner R. Pickle, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of three years of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal
the 19th day of Aug 1862
Abner R. Pickle

Witness:

A. R. Pickle
No. 3987

Volunteered at Hannibal
Aug 19th 1862
By Abner R. Pickle
39th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
Abner R. Pickle
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Milbourne

Hamirae

I, Abraham B. Pickle born in Mexico

in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a RR Man, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of Aug, 1864.

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Abner B. Pickle, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER

39 7110.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Picole ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammar the 19th day of August 1861.
Witness: Wm A Picole

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge. The mustering of volunteers, as the case may be, will counterpoise both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering of volunteers, as the case may be, will counterpoise both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. One of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 9 1861

No. #36

Volunteered at Hammar

By Aug 9th 1861
At 3rd Regt of
39th Regiment of Wis. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18

833 21 Ad Bopaid by
Capt Hamilton 3rd Regt
Wis. Vol St Louis Mo
April 28th 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1861.
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 71478.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Abram K. Pickle, born in Mexico
in the State of Missouri, aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a RR. Man, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of May, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Abram K. Pickle, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 19th day of May, 1864, by A. K. Pickle
Before John C. Triplett
3rd Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Triplett
3rd Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Abram K. Pickle
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

John C. Triplett
3rd Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
and is entitled to \$100.00 one hundred dollars bounty
John C. Triplett
3rd Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon

854
Pilcher William A.

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-93783	26
2	85-93884	27
3	85-93976	28
4	85-94058	29
5	85-94143	30
6	85-94227	31
7	85-94324	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

39

Mo.

Wm A. Filcher

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulah Bks Ind, *July 19* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 186*5*.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

new
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *11* ^{*91*} ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49* ^{*96*} ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} ₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ^{*33*} ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoebrock

P

39

Mo.

William H. Pilcher

Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stalworth

D

39

Mo.

William H. Fisher

in, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stolbrook

P

39

Mo.

William H. Pilcher
Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stolbert

P

39

Mo.

William Pelcher

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

Holbrook

P

39

Mo.

William H. Pilcher
Pu, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belbrook

P

39

Mo.

William H. Pitcher

Co. F

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864

Where born Morgan Co. Ill.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Hamibal Mo

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864

Where mustered in Hamibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Credited with Hamibal

Menon Co 8th comp dist Mo

Recruit entitled to

\$100 Bounties

Book mark:

Holbrook

Pilcher William H.

—, Co. "H", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William W. Fletcher
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 14 years, and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*

the *8* day of *August*
 Witness: *William W. Fletcher*
St. Thomas C. Triffin

39218
W. W. Fletcher
 Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*
August 8th 1864
 By *St. Thomas C. Triffin*
39 Regiment of *Inf. Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
 of
 years of age; and I
 ; that the
 is
 hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri *Hannibal City*

I, *William H. Picher*, born in *Missouri* in the State of *Mo*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE that I have volunteered this *8* day of *August*, 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Picher*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo* this *8* day of *August*, 1864, Before *Thos C. Triplett* *J. H. Picher*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Picher
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Picher* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* complexion, is feet *8* inches high.

Thos C. Triplett
Regiment of *1st Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Approved:
Wm. H. Picher
Thos C. Triplett
Wm. H. Picher
Thos C. Triplett

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Pilcher

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years, and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Hamilton City

the _____ day of August

William H. Pilcher

enlistment; last served in Co. _____
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____

No. 63
Volunteered at Hamilton N.Y.
August 8th 1864.
By S. G. Granger
39 Regiment of N.Y. Vol.

Received from Sept. 6, 1864
Adjutant General's Office
Hamilton N.Y.
March 15, 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) & the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri *Hannibal city*

I, *William H. Piller*, born in *Morgan Co*
in the State of *Ills*, aged *18 Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *8 Eighth* day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Piller*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Hannibal Mo
day of August 1864

Before

Chas C. Taylor 1st Lt Staff
3rd Regt 1st Mo Vol

W. H. Piller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Sherman
Assessing Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Piller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *8* inches high.

Chas C. Taylor 1st Lt Staff
3rd Regt 1st Mo Vol
Regiment of *Infy* *Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 89th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Chas C. Taylor
1st Lt Staff
3rd Regt 1st Mo Vol

035
Piles Samuel R.

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 65-89900-26
2 65-92877-27
3 65-90378-28

4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel R Pile

Art., Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Enlist Bks, Mo July 19, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1861.

Last paid to

over, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *seven*, 1861; drawn since \$ *40.87*

Due soldier \$ *2.45*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *M. O. in compliance*

with a telegram from the

War Dept. dated June 30/65 -

S. O. No. 18/742nd Regt Mo.

dated July 8/65. M. O.

Book mark:

over

Warren

APR. 20

8590378

41891*

in care of each enlisted man to take effect July 19/65.

was assigned to the Command of Capt. J. W. Meredith Co. 10, 39th Inf. Mr. Vols. by telegraphic order dated 1st & 2nd Dist of North, Mo. March 22/65 (from Brig. Gen. C. B. Fisk)

P

39

Mo.

Samuel K. Pile

Pr-1

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on Co. M. B. Roll,
dated Mch. 25/65,
Book mark:

G. W. Chase

P
Samuel R. Piles

Appears with rank of Priv on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan. 21, 1865.

Where born Shelby Co. Ind.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 17, 1865.

Where enlisted Macon Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 Mos. years.

Eyes gray; hair dk

Complexion dk; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Jan. 17 '65

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited None due

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Pile Samuel R

—, Co. 'E',

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Samuel R. Pike desiring
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *three* months, Do DECLARE, That I am
20 years and *four* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *the above*

GIVEN at *Massachusetts*
17th day of *Jan* 186*5*
Samuel R. Pike

No. *100*
Samuel R. Pike
 Enlisted at *Mass* No. *100*
January 17th 186*5*
 By *Samuel R. Pike*
39th Regiment of *Inf* *Mass*
1st enlistment; last served in company (*1st*)
 Reg't of *1st*
 Discharged *1865*

Act. 1807, This paper was formerly
 filed in the Department Dev. R. & P. Co.

Consent in Case of Minors.

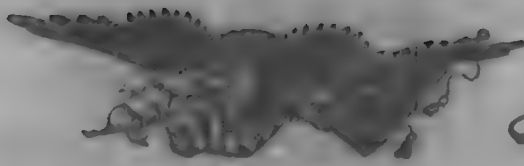
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *Samuel R. Pike* is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the

day of *Jan* 186*5*

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Macon Mo

I, *Samuel R. Pile* born in *the County of Shelby*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty Three* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Seventeenth* day of *January* 1865.

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of *Three* *Six* months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Samuel R. Pile*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17th* day of *January* 1865.

BEFORE

Samuel R. Pile
Geo W Weldy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Solomon
Surj 3rd Inf Mo Reg
Spareling Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel R. Pile* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Geo W Weldy
Recruiting Officer

Enrolled into the Service of the United States for his month term date of enlistment in Co. B 29 1st Regt Mo. in the 21st Army of January 1865 at Macon Mo

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel R. Pile Desiring
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~three~~ *six months*, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and *three* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing loyally and faithfully as a soldier for ~~the~~ *the* ~~term~~ *term*.

GIVEN at *Massachusetts* the *17th* day of *January* 186*5*.
 Witness: *George W. W. W.*

Samuel R. Pile

39 Inf

No. _____
Samuel R. Pile
 Enlisted at *Massachusetts*
January 17th 186*5*.
 By *Levi J. Loring*
39th Regiment of *Infantry*
1st enlistment; last served in company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 .

M. C. -
Enging 65.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____
 _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 .
 Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Beloni



Maand

I, Samuel P. Pitts born in the County of Shelby
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-three years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this fourteenth day of January 1865.

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Twelve~~
~~Months~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Samuel*
H. Pile do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25 day of

ВЕРОНИКА

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel, R. Sile, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high. 10 months 5 2

John P. Hohman
Surgeon 39th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel R. Pitzer,
who was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark
inches high.

Geo W. Weldy Lieut.
39th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Recruiting Office

must be made the subject of the United States for say monthly from date of indictment in C
 No. 39 of 1865 in the City of London. The date of

876

Pilgram Conrad
Co. A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Pilgrim</i>	28 <i>Conrad</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

857
Pilgrim Conrad
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-93787	26
2	85-93786	27
3	85-94373	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Comrod Pilgrimage

Pr., Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Braxa Bks Md July 17, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

Centrals Md Sep 27-64

Spinal column injured.

Book mark : _____

Halbrook

P

39

Mo.

Conrad + Pilgrum

Co., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Killed in the battle*
of Centuria Mo.
Sep. 27 - 1864

Book mark: _____

Conrad Pilgrum

Pr, Co. *F* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Kun Hipsen Germany*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to City of Hannibal*
Manitou Co. & Cong Dist Mo
Recruit entitled to
\$100 Bounties

Book mark:

Pilgrimage, Conrad

—, Co. "H", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"H"

4990

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Conrad Pilgrim Co H

39th Reg't of Inf'ty. Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead, Capt. W. H. H.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 14 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Conrad Pilgrim Private of
Captain A. Sherr Company (H) of the 39 Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Wurtemberg State
of Germany, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hamilton Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hamilton Mo, on the Eight day
of Sept, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by John H. Sherr
John H. Sherr, at Hamilton Mo, on the Eight day of Sept,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of (One) Year
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in
action at Centralia Mo on the 27th day of Sept 1864

The said Conrad Pilgrim not was last paid by Paymaster
to include the 15 day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty four 88 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sturgeon Mo, this 28 day of Sept, 1864

Adam Sherr Capt
Co H 39th Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

Conrad Pilgrim is entitled to pay from 15 August 1864 to 15 Sept 1864 24 in Sept 1864

Left Co of Company Pilgrim all lost in action

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Conrad Pilgrim, an, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States, for the term of YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for YEARS.

Given at Hannibal, Mo.,
the 15 day of August, 1864.
Witness: J. Miller Conrad Pilgrim

C. Pilgrim
No. 2761
Volunteered at Hannibal
August 15th, 1864
By St. Thomas L. Triple
99 Regiment of Mo. Vols. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Conrad Pilyam*, born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifth* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Conrad Pilyam*,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

fifth day of

August, 186*4*

Conrad Pilyam
Hannibal, Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Schuman

Ass Surg 39th Infy Mo. Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Conrad Pilyam*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet eight inches high.

John C. Triplett

39th Regt of Mo. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
39th Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal, Mo.*
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty

W. B. Schuman
Ass Surg 39th Infy Mo. Vol
John C. Triplett
39th Regt of Mo. Volunteers
John C. Triplett
39th Regt of Mo. Volunteers

✓ 858
Pinkerton *James*
Co *A*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *85-905-16*
2 *85-90604*
3 *85-90649*
4 *85-90758*
5 *85-90801*
6 *85-90849*
7 *85-90134*
8 *85-90893*
9 *85-90937*

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

39

Mo.

James L. Linton

Plt., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 ⁴¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5-4 ²⁸/₁₀₀
since enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

James Pinkerton

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached
Genl Cooper, H^d Qrs.

Book mark:

Leaist

P | 39 | Mo.

James Pinkerton

St. Louis, Col. 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1863.

Station Officer Residence St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained by S. O. S. & d. S.,
Capt. Benton Bamsch. sup.
March 17th as Seaman & Guard
near Fort Pope. Residence
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

James

P

39

Mo.

James Pinckerton
Pot., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent detached
Genl Poper H^d Quarters

Book mark:

Heam

P

39

Mo.

James Pinkerton
Pl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

P.

39

Mo.

James Pinkerton

Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Served as private
61 days.*

Book mark: _____

Gazett

: P | 39 | Mo.

James Pinkerton

Pl, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Brought forward
from Aug 31st
found as private body.

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

James Pinkerton

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: fensed as private
31 days,

Book mark:

Heard

P

39

Mo.

James Pinkerton

Plt., Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 24 1864.

Where born Coshocton Co Ohio

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Where credited about July Adm. B. 8 Mo

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pinkerton James
a 39 Co. *Med. Inf* Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate as all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given out back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Pinkerton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Kirkville Mo

the 1st day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. H. H.

39 MA 3
No. 56
James Pinkerton
Volunteered at Kirkville Mo
Aug 1st, 1864
By Capt Ben Sharp
9th Regiment of Can W. G. W.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
Tested by
Capt J. H. Hamilton
Wm. H. H. H.
Wm. H. H. H.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

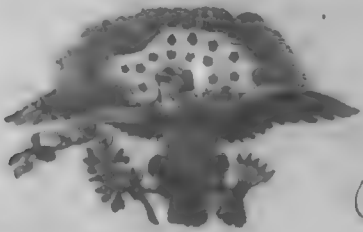
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rockville

I, James Pinkerton, born in Boston, Mass.
in the State of Ohio, aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Pinkerton, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockville, Mo.
this 5th day of August, 1864.
BEFORE J. H. Elliott, J. T.

James Pinkerton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Elliott
Surgeon, 8th Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has _____ eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

Capt. E. Sharp
9th Regiment of Carroll Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
9th Regiment of Carroll Mo. Volunteers, on the 24th day of August, 1864 at St. Louis, Mo.
and is entitled to 100. bounty

859
Pitcher William H.

Co *H*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Pitcher</i>	<i>William H.</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

860
Pilney Henry
Co *L*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *85-94440* 26

2 *85-94524* 27

3 *85-94607* 28

4 *85-94706* 29

5 *85-94787* 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Henry Pitney
Pvt., Co. I., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Small Pox*
Hospital St. Louis Mo. Feb.
23rd 1865 of Small Pox.

Book mark : _____

G. M. Kennedy

P

39

Mo.

Henry Pitney
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Small
Pox Hospital St. Louis
Mo. Feb 23rd 1865.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

P

39

Mo.

Henry Pitney
Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. v. Dec., 1884.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

D

39

Mo.

Henry Pitney

Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9* to *Oct 31*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(258)

Copyist

P

39

Mo.

Henry Pitney
Privt., Co. B. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Sept. 9, 1864.

Where born *Macon Ohio*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Acosta*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *Fulker Clark Co.*

Company to which assigned *I.*

Remarks: *Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.*

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Pitney, Henry -
D. D. 139 Reg't Mo.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	2
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	
Enlistments	1		

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Pittney, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maestri
the 24 day of August 1864

Witness:

J. G. Stauffer
Henry Pittney

H. Pittney
No. 39208

Volunteered at Acosta Mo

August 24, 1864

By Thos. Chrysler 1st Lieut Ad.

39 Regiment of Inf. Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Мисом

Roast

Col. T. B. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. T. J., and Capt.
Teele's, SAT. Mo. Vol.

Henry Jones

W. B. Schuman

Asst Surg: *Dr. H. J. M. Vol*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Sho C Triple 1st Prizes

39th Regiment of Light Inf: Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Six months
 three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11
 of the 90th day of Sept, 1864, at Stamford
Conn
John Smith
Orderly

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Apr 24*, 1865.

This man died *Feb 23rd*
1865, at *St Louis Mo*
of *Small Pox*

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

S. G. M.
J. W. K.

25/55
FINAL STATEMENT *P170*

See Endorsement

OF

Henry Piny private and

39th Reg't of Inf. Mo vol.

Died Feb 23rd 1865

No Effects

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by ~~the~~ *authorities* and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and *Legals* must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Pitney a private of
Captain Louis W. Williams, Company (2.) of the 39th Regiment of Inf., Mo.,
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Macou County, State
of Ohio, aged 20 years; 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, brun hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Acosta Mo., and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at Acosta Mo., on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit~~ ^{soldier}, by Capt. B. M. Sharp
3^d Reg. M.S.M., at Hannibal Mo., on the 9th day of September,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ at,
on the day of, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of six Months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 39th Inf. Mo. vol. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Henry Pitney was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Wm. B. Jones to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 29 1/2 dollars, since the 24th day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced ~~money~~.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ Clothing & ordnance, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 29 1/2 dollars; and
~~for other stoppages, viz:~~

100 dollars.
~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
~~;~~ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 1st.

~~He is indebted to~~ BUTLER, 100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to~~ BAUNDRELL, 100 dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo., this 21st day
of February, 1864.

See Endorsement outside

Louis W. Williams
Capt.

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Fitzgibbon Private Co. "C"
39th Reg't of Infantry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb'y 23. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier in the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter a full data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 2d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 JUN 16 1865
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUSTOR

I Certify, on honor, That Henry Pitney, a Private of
Captain L. H. William Company (A) of 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Madison Co., State
of Ohio, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Clark, Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Camden, Mo, on the 9th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt.
Sharp, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six Months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died at Ufa Small Pox Hospital
St Louis, Mo February 23rd 1865 of Small Pox.

The said Henry Pitney was last paid by Paymaster
James to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 39 9 1/2 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ufa Small Pox Hospital St Louis, Mo, this 31st day
of May, 1865.

Stephen W. Aaron

Asst. Surgeon Ufa,

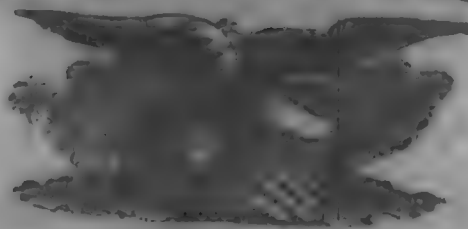
Commanding Company
In Charge,

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Henry Pitney*
late of Company *(I)*, *39th Infy.*
Regiment of *Mass. Vols.* who died
at *Small Pox Hospital*
the *33rd* day of *Sept.* 1865.

Colon
H. P.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Henry Titney* of Private *late of*
 Regiment *No. 100th* Company (*3rd*), of the *3rd*
 was enlisted by

on the _____ day of _____ 186 ,

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____

in the State of _____ is _____ years of age

feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____

died in _____ at *Small Pox Hospital*

the _____ day of *Decr.* 1865

Cause of death *Small Pox*

Final Statements made on

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Back Coat.	Double Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Rank	Notes.
<i>Order of the Secretary of War</i>																					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

Henry Titney

deceased, and are in

store at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Small Pox Hospital
Decr. 24th 1865

A. A. Furber

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 66th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Henry Pitney
J. 39 M^c

Febr. 23. 65.

Small pox, St Louis M^c

✓

RECEIVED

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

WASHINGTON

FEB 23 1865

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.,

Name of Deceased, *Henry Pitney*
Rank, *Pitney*
Name of Regiment, *39th Me. Inf.*
Name of Company, *"B"*
Age (if known),
Height of Deceased,
Date of Death, *Febr. 23^d 1865.*
Place of Death, *Small Pox Hospital Ward No. 8*
Cause of Death, *Small Pox*

Attest as Surgeon
A. A. Burgeon

Hospital Number 1731- 30

Name Henry Percy

Age 24 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence London

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. I Regiment 39th Regt

When admitted Feb 10th 65

From what source ...

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Chickens
Wound
Feb 13, 1865~~

On what occasion wounded ...

Side 1 Blunt

Nature of missile or weapon ...

861
Punkett Scilas P.

Co. F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private 4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-92992	25
2	85-93020	27
3	85-93107	28
4	85-93192	29
5	85-93250	30
6	32417037	31
7	36726714	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Scilas P. Plunkett

4th Reg't Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 2/1865.

Muster-out to date

March 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$22.74 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$48.52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

This soldier was appointed 4th degt Sept 3rd 1864 to serve as such for a term of 6 months

Book mark :

P

39

Mo.

Sciles P. Plunkett
Sgt., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Provost guard
Permanently

Book mark:

Struble

39

Mo.

William L. Luskett

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

Charles C. Bennett

4th Reg't Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct + Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

Sciles B. Penkett

4 degt Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlist to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Elected 3^d duty*
Sergt Sept 3 - 4
Permanent Provost
guard since Oct 7
64 Daily duty.

Book mark:

39

Mo.

Wiles C. Pursett

Co. I 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Amrital Mo Sept 8, 1864

Where born *Sangerman Mo*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 1864

Where enlisted *Edina Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 8 in*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864

Where mustered in *Amrital Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Blue Creek Township*
Amrital Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. 939 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Eye - Blue

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks :

(898y)

Copyright

Plunkett Seiler, P.

—, Co. *F*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Witness
 I, *Sciles P. Plimbert*,
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~one~~ *six* months, desiring to
~~years~~ *DO DECLARE*, That I am *Twenty one* years, and *Ten* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one~~ *six months*.
 Given at *Edina Henry county Mo.*
 the *13th* day of *August*. *1864*

Witness:
Sciles P. Plimbert
Witness

39208
S. P. Plimbert
 Volunteered at *Edina Henry county Mo.*
Missouri Aug 12 1864.
 By *Chas. J. Fisher*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*
 enlistment; last served in *Mo.*
 Regiment of
 Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Sciles P. Plimbert*, of *Edina Henry county Mo.*, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.
 Given at *Edina Henry county Mo.* the *13th* day of *August*. *1864*
 Witness:
 Do Certify, That I am *Sciles P. Plimbert*; that the *Sciles P. Plimbert* is *Twenty one* years of age; and I

TOWN OF

Missouri

Echina

may be,
do
STATES
at all their
B. A. and A. A.
The first, and
No. 10. Vol. 1.
The first, and
No. 10. Vol. 1.

thin

13th day of August, 1864.
 Chas. Tripley Jt. Secy. & Adp.
 39th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EB Solomon

Assess Surg 35th Sup Inval &
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Walter D. Howard* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

39th The Triplett's Lot. Hq.
Regiment of Light Mo. Volunteers.
Recruiting Office

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 78

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ^{one year} ~~one year~~ from date of enlistment, in Company of, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 8 day of Oct, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is not entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wilkes R. Plumbett, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four years and ten months Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. dim months

GIVEN at Edinboro, Pa. the 15th day of August 1864

Witness:
Amos Pax

Wilkes R. Plumbett

No. 44
W. P. Plumbett
Volunteered at Edinboro, Pa.
August 12, 1864
By Det. Gripler
1st Regiment of Artillery
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formed in the Enrollment Div. R. & A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

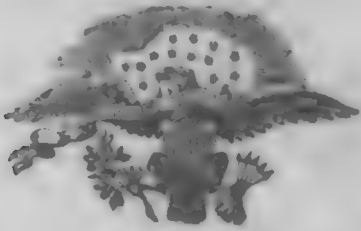
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, Sciles P. Plunkett, born in Hoganian County
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Sciles P. Plunkett, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stammital Mo
this 13th day of August, 1864, by Sciles P. Plunkett
BEFORE Thos C. Tripler 1st Lt. 29th Regt Infy Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Holman
Ass Surg 3d Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Sciles P. Plunkett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Thos C. Tripler 1st Lt
29th Regt of Infy Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
29th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 13th day of August, 1864, at Stammital Mo
and is not entitled to bounty

502
Poace John B.
Co. F. S. A. 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89721	26
2	85-89725	27
3	85-893081	28
4	85-90405	29
5	85-93168	30
6	85-90415	31
7	85-90430	32
8	85-897638	33
9	85-94936	34
10	85-93735	35
11	85-90452	36
12	85-95207	37
13	32927040	38
14	36726715	39
15	42562851	40
16	42563812	41
17	42563936	42
18	42564058	43
19	42564326	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

John B. Poage

Lt. Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____, years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st major*

to 2d Lt. June 23. 1865

Resigned July 27. 1865

Book mark : _____

M. E. Netman

P | 39 | Mo

John B Poage
2 Lt. Col 39 Mo Infr

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186 0,

dated April 30 186 0,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Left per Orders from
Dist 4th Quarters St Louis
Mo

Book mark :

P 1 39 1 Mo

John B Poage
2 Lt C K 59. Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated March, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Absent Detached Service

Carondelet Mo with
his Company

Book mark:

W. Spencer

Co

1

39

Mo

John B Page
1st Co K 39 Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: on detached service
per SO no 18. dated Hd Qrs 39
Mo Inf Feb 14 - 65

Book mark:

W H Spencer

P 39 Mo

John B Page
2 Lr Co K 39 Mo Dr

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1863

dated Jan 31, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Spencer

P. | 59 | Mo

John P. Poyer
Sergt Major 59. Mo Dr fr

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of Jan, 1863,
dated Jan 31, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Official Communication
Received. 50 Mo 31, dated
Jan 31. H. B. Dr. Dept. Mo
Received Jan 31. 63. Par 3
disch 93. Sergt Major John Poyer
59. Mo Dr fr to enable him to
to accept. Com.

Book mark:

W. P. Poyer

P

39

Mo.

John B. Page

Rank *Sgt. Major. 39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Jan. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out Jan 30. 1865. for
Promotion.*

Book mark:

Maher
Capt.

P

39

Mo.

John B. Poage

Sgt. Co F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Sgt Major K

2 Lt Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Sergt Major by
S.O. No 24. Absent.

Jan 1865 (Sgt Maj) Loss;
accounted for is now
born Staff. Jan 20, 65
Benton Barracks Dropped
from the roll & acct for
in F & S. Promoted to 2 Lt
Co K. (2 Lt Co K.) Present.

Feb 1865 Present

March 1865 Loss Feb 27, 65
Carondelet Mo. Resigned
Resignation received
March 1, 65

Book mark:

Shruble

39

Mo.

P
John B. Page

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to ac-*

cept promotion as 2

lieut in Co. H 39th

Indy Mo. No of

and not known

Book mark : _____

P

39

Mo.

John B. Page

2^d Lieut, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from Supt-
Major to 2^d Lieut muster
in to take effect Jan'y
30, 1865, Resigned Feby 1865

* Jan

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore

P

39

Mo.

John B. Poage

2^d Lt, Co. K, 39th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo, Feb 3, 1865

Muster-in to date Jan 30, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 30, 1865

Where Benton Bks. Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Discharged as Sergt
Major. 39th Inf, Mo. Vol
by No. 31. 11d 2m. Dep
Mo. Jan 31/65. Mustered
in as 2^d Lt. Co. K. 39th Inf,
Mo. Vol, by virtue of a

Book mark: (over)

W F Roe

APR. 20

8589638

018910

Commission from
his Excellency, Thos.
C. Fletcher, Gov of Ill.
dated St Louis. Mo.
Jan 23/65 vice
Finnell. promoted
Master in to take
effect Jan 30/65.
he having complied
with Sec 4. Par 8
Go 48. series 1863

B

39.

Mo.

John B. Page

Rank *Sgt. Major, 39.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Sgt. Major by S.O. No. 214
H. Qu. 39. Infy. Mo. Vol. Mexico. Mo.
Oct. 3. 64. Promoted to 2^d Lieut. Jan'y.
23/65. by Gen. of Mo: Mustered in
Jan'y. 30. 1865. by Lieut. J. H. McFarland
Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark:

Maher

39

Mo.

John B. Page

Private, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Detached as
Sergeant - major per
S.O. dated Mexico
Mo Oct 3 1864
Signed Col E. A.
Hutgret*

Book mark: _____

P | 39 | Mo.

John B. Page

Rank Sgt. Major, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Sgt. Major Oct. 3, 1864.

Book mark:

P

39.

Mo.

John B. Poage

Rank *Sgt Major, 39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Aug. 2 to Oct. 31.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19.*, 1864.

Where *Hannibal, Mo*

Period years. *6 months*

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 25.*, 1864.

Where *Meason, Mo*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed by S. O. No 24 H² 201.*
Mexico Oct. 3. 64. Stationed at Mexico. Mo.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :

John B. Page

Cow, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August to Oct 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Assumed his former command as Capt
50 Regt E. M. M.
by designation of
Lt Col. J. M. Hart
coming East Mexico
Tex*

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

John B. Page
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 25, 1864.

Where born *Peachmont Va*

Age *33* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Aug 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *6 Mos* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon City*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *X*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Central Township

Anox Co Mo 8

Con g list

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

P

39

Mo.

John D. Poage

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 25, 1864.

Where born Pocahontas Va

Age 33 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Edna Mo

For what period enlisted 6 Mos years.

Eyes Br; hair Blk

Complexion W; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Macon City

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned X

Remarks: Credited to

Centre Township

Snover Co Mo 8

Cong. Dist.

Book mark

X E Parks

P

39

Mo.

James P. Page

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Pocahontas Va.

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 19, 1864

Where Edina Mo.

By whom H. J. J. J. ; term 6 mos.

Remarks: Mustered into service

Nov. 25, 1864 Macan

Mo. by Capt. Sharp

Mustered in to take ef-

fect from date of

enlistment.

Lopez

Poage, John B.

1st, Co. "K", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
E. P. 1	Sgt. J. P. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office L. C.

Claim No. L. C. 1410866

John D. Page
(Name)

Co. 1K, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

To Arch. Div. Dec. 19, 1913

For private he commanded 50 Reg't
Mo. Inf. (Please see call.)

Name first appears on roll of Co.

F, 39 Mo. Inf., dated

Oct. 31/64, Pvt., absent, assumed
his former command as Capt.
50 Reg't E. M. Inf. by permis-
sion of Lt. Col. S. M. Witt,
comd'g. Post Mexico, Mo.

muster roll of F. & S., 50 Reg't,
covering period from
Aug. 2 to Oct. 31/64, Sgt. Maj.,
pres. or abs. not stated. Exp-

over

Statement furnished Dec. 20, 1913,

SDS

appointed by S.O. 24, S.L. 9th.
Mexico, Oct. 3/64. Stationed
at Mexico, Mex.

Dec. 31/64, Sgt. Maj., presents
Det. M.C.R. Roll, dated Mexico,
Mex., Nov. 20/64, Post,
arr. Aug. 19/64 at Edina, Mex.,
for 6 mos. &
in Nov. 25/64 at Mason City,
res'd to Co. H.

Co. Morning Reports show: Nov.
3/64, 'taken as his former comd.
at Capt. in 50 E.M.M. by
permission of Lt. Col. Wirt,
comdg. Post.'

Jan. 20/65, 'accounted for in
Non Com. Staff.'

Johnson.
L.B.

R.R. Div.

No record found of order
assigning him to command
as Capt 50 E.M.M.

On Sept. 29, 1864 by S.F.O
Dist of North Mo. the
regt. (Col. S.M. Wirt)

Write nothing above this line.

was called into
active service. On
Nov. 30 (S.O. 180 Dist,
North Mo) the regiment
with the exception of
40 men under Lt
McGuard was
relieved from active
duty.

S.O. 57 Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Feb. 27, 1865

4. The following named
officers having tendered
their resignations and
failed to exhibit there-
with the necessary
evidence of the settle-
ment of their accounts

x x x x are
hereby honorably mustered
out of the service of
the U. S. from the
date.

x x x x

St. J. B. Poage Co. K
29 Mo Int

Harley
per M.B.L.

Mo R div (Doc file)

Any papers of Poage or
50 E.M.M. Harley

335 per M.B.L.

No receipt of papers
to Oct. 89.

340 Larmick

J. H.

Waco, Tex. - Had in for Service Book Jan 31, 1865

Depart of the War
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis Mo
Bureau of Records Jan 31/65

331.

Jan

Special Order No 31.

Cum gratia
Major & Co

Discharge of Sgt Major John B
Prater from service

Received at Santa Barbara, Jan 31/65

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, *January 31* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 31

EXTRACT.

* * * * *
I. . . The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Sergeant Major John P. Poager
39th Infantry Mo Volunteers to date
from the date of his muster in as 2d
Sergeant of Co "K" said Regiment.

By command of Major General ~~Benjamin~~ *Dodge*

J. M. James
Assistant Adjutant General.

*60.
39th Infy Mo Vol*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Division

Claim No. IO 1410866

John B Poager
(Name)

Co. K, 39 Reg't Mo Inf

To Arch Div. Aug 14, 1913

For Copies of SS 57 Dep't
Mo 1865

Johnson
J.H.S.

RR Div.

Special Order 31

Dept. of the Mo.

Jan'y. 31. 1865. Par. 3...

The following named
enlisted men are
hereby honorably

Statement furnished Aug 15, 1913
J.H.S.

discharged the
service to enable
them to accept
commissions
to wit Sergt Major
John B. Poage 39"
Mrs. Vals. to date
from the date
of his muster in
as 2^d Lieut of
8th said Regt.

Par. 4 A. O. 57
Feb 27. 65.
Same Command
1st Lt & B Poage

Write nothing above this line.

Lt. J. B. Poage
39" Mrs. Inf. has.
ing tendered
his resignation
is hereby honor-
ably mustered
out of the service
Healey
Ulmer

Statement made as
of 39 mo Inf
Reg as of 50 mo
En. mil

Johnson
JMS
1873

Head Qrs 39th Inf Mo
Cannibal in July 1865

P. 77 days 27th
The within designation is most
heartily approved & earnestly
recommended
"D" (M. A. G. L. kept both
211) 11 G. Mo. 30th Sept Mo 1865

Head Qrs 39th Inf Mo
Benton Barracks Feb 25

Approved on the ground that
Lut. B. has prospects of
promotion, and this
is especially referred
to Major Genl. Smith
D. of the Mo.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
S. W. H. H. H. H.
39th Inf. Mo. 1865

Head Qrs Sub Distr.
Distr. of St. Louis
St. Louis Feb. 25 1865
Respectfully forwarded
to Sep. H. H. (H. H. H. H.)
Distr. H. H. with ap-
proval.
H. H. H. H. H. H. H.
& Cong. H. H. H. H.

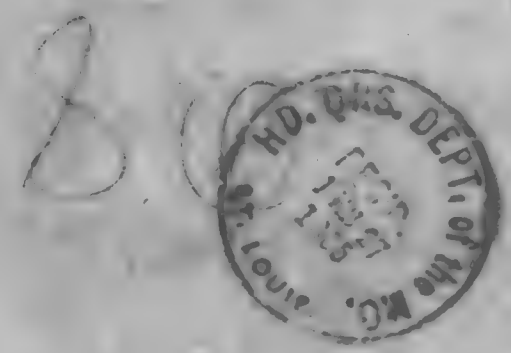
Head Qrs 39th Inf Mo
Feb 27 1865

Ad. Qrs. St. Louis District.
St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 27. 1865.

Approved, and respectfully
forwarded to Department
H. H. H. H.

(sig.) Thomas Curing, Jr
Brig. General.
& By H. H. H. H.
May. 80. Mo. Vol. 2d A. A. A. Genl.
In the absence of the General.

J. O. H. H. H. H.
February 27 1865



Head Qrs 39th Inf Mo
Feb 27 1865

Head Qrs 39th Inf Mo
St. Louis Feb. 27 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General of
the Army for file. This
officer was this day ordered
mustered out of service
in accordance with authority
contained in a telegram
from the General in Chief
of Dec 1st 1863 by Special
Orders No. 57. par 4. from
these Headquarters (Copy
herewith enclosed)

The order of muster out
forbids his receiving pay
until he exhibits evidence
of settlement of accounts
required by General Order
No. 238 series of 1863 and
Sept.

G. M. D. H.
& Major General
Comdg

Head Quarters Co K 39th Inf Mo Vols
Cannonville Mo. February 24th 1865

General:

I have the honor herewith to tender my
resignation as 2nd Lieutenant in Co K 39th Inf Mo
Vols, to take effect from and after the 28th day
of February 1865. My:-

To enable me to accept
promotion and assist in raising the 34th Regt
Infy, Mo. Vols.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted
to the United States on any account whatever -
and that I am not responsible for any Government
property - that I was last paid by Major Scott
U. S. A. to include the 29th day of January 1865 -

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully Yours Ovt Sot
John B. Page 2nd Lieut
Co K. 39th Inf Mo Vols

Cannonville Mo

Major Paul Dodge
Comdg Dept. Mo.
St Louis Mo

Head Quarters 39th Infy Mo 205
Benton Barracks July 29/65
309

Private John B.
Sgt. Major

Application to be received as Sgt
Major of the regiment

Head & Benton Barracks, Mo. July 29/65

Head Quarters 39th Infy Mo Vol
Benton Barracks Mo Aug. 29/1865

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of a Commission as 2nd Lt. Co. "K" 39th Infy
Mo Vol. from his Excellency Thos. C. Fletcher
Gov. of Mo, dated Aug 23- 1865. - Ranking from
that date, which I hereby accept, and would
respectfully request that you cause to be issued
an Order relieving me from my present position
as Sergeant Major of the 39th Regt. Infy Mo Vol
that I may assume duty in Co. "K."

Would further request that application be made
for my discharge as an enlisted man - and
be mustered as a Commissioned officer

I have the honor to be

Your most obt Servt.

John B Poage

Sgt Major

39th Infy Mo Vol

St

Major S M Hirt

Comd'g 39th Infy Mo Vol

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Poag, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 33 years, and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Cedar Miss Moth
the 19th day of August 1864
John B. Poag

Witness:

Amos Lee

No. John B. Poag
Volunteered at _____
By At _____ 1864
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. _____
Regiment of _____
Discharged 186

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
_____ that the
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. The volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer (the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer, must, in all cases, be present when a soldier is given to the disbursing officer.

Note 3.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. The volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer (the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Edina

I, *John B. Poage*, born in *Pocahontas*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk*, DO HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~one year~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John B. Poage*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

19th day of

August, 1864

Before

Amibal M. J. John B. Poage
Thos. Tripler 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. J. Coleman
Apr 19 38th Regt Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John B. Poage*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is
feet *18* inches high.

Thos. Tripler 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one year~~ from date of enlistment, in Company *"D"*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *November*, 1864, at *St. Louis*, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Six months

See Sharp
Recd at City of St. Louis
Apr 19 38th Regt Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made applicable in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

John B. Fong
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *three* years, and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

Given at *Edwin Perry Lee, Mo.*
 the *19th* day of *August* 186*4*

Witness:
John B. Fong

39
 No. *39*
 Volunteered at *Edwin Perry Lee, Mo.*
19th day of *August* 186*4*.
 By *John B. Fong*
1st Regiment of *Infantry*
 enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 of the
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Edina

I, *John B. Poye*, born in *Poachontas*,
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE
volunteered this *nineteenth* day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~one year~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John B. Poye*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Stannards Run*
this *19th* day of *August*, 1864, by *John B. Poye*
Before *Chas. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. Holman
Capt Surg 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is
feet *15* inches high.

Chas. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
39th Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~one year~~ from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 89th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *25th* day of *November*, 1864, at *Stannards Run*, Mo., and is not
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Six months

1864, at *Stannards Run*, Mo., and is not

CHAS. J. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo. and Capt. Mo.
Recd. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct.

John B. Poye
Recd at St. Louis, Mo., Oct.

P. 71. 270-271-4-5-
Carrollt. M. Feb. 24/65
P# 19-183
Page 70 in 80. 74
2nd. Lt. Co. K. 39th Inf. Mo. Vols.

Tenders his resignation as
2nd Lt. Co. K. 39th Inf. Mo. Vols.
to accept promotion and
assist in raising the 54th Regt.
Inf. Mo. Vols.

1 Enclosure

Leut. Poage
39 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name J. B. Page

Rank Lieut Regiment 39

Arm Infy

Casualty Res't leave

Day 27; Month Feby; Year 65

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Jo., 57 Mes.

Remarks _____

E. E. N.
Clerk.
(174)

Head Quarters Benton Ark Mo
Jan 30th 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

✓ Ph E Rounville
Col M. B. R.
Comdg Post.

17th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st

Head Quarters 39th Inf Mo Vol

Benton Barracks Mo

No. 73 also 29th Jan 29, 1865

Wm. T. G. M. 513

✓ Major Comdg Regt.

J. Oct 31 and 3 Jan 1865

39 Mo Vol

request that 1st Major John
B. Paag be discharged
as an enlisted man, to enable
him to be promoted as an officer

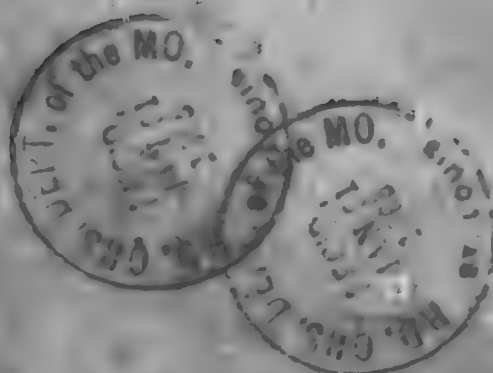
Head Quarters 39th Inf Mo Vol

Benton Barracks Mo

Respectfully forwarded

Thomas T. T. T.
Brig General.

Filed



Filed 30th Jan 1865

Head Quarters 39th Infantry Mo. Vols.
Canton Barracks Mo. Jan 29. 1865

Major

I have the honor to request that Sergeant Major John B. Page be discharged from the service as an enlisted man, he having received this day a Commission as 2nd Lieutenant in Co. A 39th Infantry Mo. Vols from his Excellency Thomas C. Fletcher Governor of Missouri, date of Issue January 23rd 1865 to rank from same date, to fill an original vacancy in the Company at that time.

Said John B. Page was enlisted at Clinton Mo. August 25th 1864 by S. C. Bickler. assigned to Co. F mustered at Macon Mo. Nov. 25th 1864. He was appointed Sergeant Major of the Regiment October 3rd 1864.

The number of enlisted men of Co. K, mustered is Eighty Eight (88).

Very respectfully

Your obedt Servt

O. M. West. Major

Commandy 39th Inf Mo Vols

To Major S. M. Barnes

A. A. Genl

Department of the Missouri

863
Poe Amos

Co *F*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>FS-9639</i>	36
2	<i>FS-93014</i>	37
	<i>FS-93101</i>	38
	<i>FS-93188</i>	39
	<i>FS-93244</i>	40
	<i>FS-90181</i>	41
7	<i>NY-121-1570</i>	42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: *10451-V.S.-'87 with*

See also

O 39 Mo.

Amos Poe
Capt., Co. F, 39 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *10451 - U.S. - 1887 with*
Poz - 121 - 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan'y 5*, 18*89*.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of *Captain*

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

to take effect from *September 30*, 18*84*,
to fill original vacancy

H E Copeland
Copyist.

37

37

Mo.

Amos Poe

Capt., Co. F, 37 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 19, 1865

Last paid to Paydue from Muster in, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 88

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 70

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out by reason of

expiration of term of service to be offered
March 14, 1865. He has pay due him for Comd
Co from Oct 27/64 to March 1865. He is not
indebted to the United States in any other
Cover,

Book mark:

Willie

APR. 20

8590181

018910

particular than herein described viz;

Ordnances & Ordnance Stores

One (1) Bayonet @ 65¢. Six (6) Cap

Pouches & One Pick @ 45¢ Three (3)

Canteen boxes. Nails @ 55¢ Four (4) Waist

Belt Nails @ 7¢. One (1) Ball Sewing

One (1) Screw (turned) Canteen @ 37¢

One (1) Spring Vice @ 30¢. One (1) Tumbler

hand spring Punch @ 20¢. One (1) Nipper 20¢

Total stoppage for ordnance \$ 70

"Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage"

One (1) Green Cass @ 65¢. One (1) Uniform

Coat @ \$12.50. One (1) for Capt. Chivers @ 20¢

Seven (7) Blankets @ \$7.00. Four Great Coats

@ \$12.00. Three for Inftry Pants @ \$4.75.

One (1) Blouse @ \$4.00. Seven (7) for Drums @

\$1.60. Three for Socks @ 45¢. Five Haversacks

@ 95¢. Forty (40) shell & dent Nails @ 15¢. Two (2)

Axes & handles @ \$1.55. Two Holsters & handles @ 80¢

& one sife @ 39¢. Total stoppage for C. C. & G. E.

\$155.89. The having provided his account

ablely and made oath to its correctness

before me

P

39

Mo.

Wm. C. Coe

Capt., Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77*¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *To be mustered
out on separate roll*

Book mark : ..

J. Nelson

Amos Poe

Capt, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Received a commission as capt of Co F 39th Regt Infy Mo Vols from the governor of the State of Mo. Sept 31/864. Mustered Nov 26 1864. Served 151 days.

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

J. P. Lee

Capt., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd a commission as Capt Co F 39th Regt Infy Mo Vols from the Governor of the State of Mo Sept 30. 64; mustered in Nov 25 64. Served 92 days*

Book mark:

3

39

Mo.

Amos Obe

Capt., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~present~~ list to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Acting capt since
Sept 3 / 64

Book mark:

J. Nease

P 39 Mo.

Amos Poe

Capt. Co. F. 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon, Mo, Nov 26, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1864.

Where Macon, Mo.

Period 6 mos. years.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil
Life & mustered in as
Capt. Co. F. 39 Inf., Mo.
Vol. by virtue of a com-
mission from his Excl.
Gen. W. P. Hall. Gov of

Book mark: Reg-121-1870
Accepted to date from
Dep't Sec'y. vide 10451-10-57

W. F. Roz

APR. 20

8589639

018310

the State of Mo. dated
St Louis, Mo. Oct 20
64, to fill an original
vacancy. Muster-in
to take effect Oct
27/64 by order Secy
of War by Tel. to
Col. Alexander, dated
Washington, Nov 16/64
authorizing muster-
in of officers of 39th
to 50th Reg's Infy, Mo.
Vols. inclusive, back
to date of organiza-
tion of their Companies
or Regs provided
they have been on
duty since that date

804
Polley, Adolphus D.

Cos. 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-9573	25
2	FS-90603	27
3	FS-90705	28
4	FS-90983	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Adolphus B. Polley

Pr1, Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
Benton Barracks Mo. Sep 27-64.
Final statement rendered.

Book mark:

Hearin

(P)

39

Mo.

Adolphus B Polley

Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as private 27 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 27-64.

Book mark:

Heard

P

39

Mo.

Adolphus B. Polley

Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
22 days.

Book mark:

Hearst

P

39

Mo.

Adolphus B. Polly

Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Mercer Co. Penna.,

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Benton Twp. Adair Co. & Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

Polley Adolphus B.
Cm'r, Co. "A", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1791
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Adolphus B Polley
39 Reg't of *Inf Mo*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Land, &c., entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 16 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

No Effect

I certify, on honor, that Adolphus B. Pelly a Private of
Captain James A. Smith Company (A) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Mercer Co., State
of Pennsylvania, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hickmanville Mo Aug 10th 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~at~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~
~~186~~ ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~at~~
~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Twelve Months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo till September 27th 1864 to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at
Centralia Missouri September 27th 1864.

The said Adolphus B. Pelly a Private Co. A 39th Mo Vols was last paid by Paymaster
~~to include the~~ Aug 10th 1864 Sept 27th 1864 day of ~~186~~, and has
pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty 00 dollars, since the 24th day of August
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **MOUNTY**.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ ~~or other~~
~~authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ ~~100~~ dollars; and
~~for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~100~~ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the ~~186~~.

He is indebted to ~~Butler~~ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ~~Laundress~~ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Missouri, this 27th day
of September, 1864. Mexico Mo this 4th day of October 1864

Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company

✓ 865
Polley Robert A.
Co. A P, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89775	26
2	85-90665	27
3	85-90729	28
4	85-90773	29
5	85-90820	30
6	85-90865	31
7	85-90909	32
8	2095-A-1889	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2095-A-(V.E.B.)-'89.

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

Egbert A. Polley

, Co. 39

Regt. 1st Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2095 A. 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 28, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Warren

P

39

Mo.

Edbert A. Colley
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Marion Co Penn*

Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Arkaville Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *Nov 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *4*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Benton Town

Adair Co Mo 8

cong list.

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

P

39

Mo.

Egbert A. Polley

1st Reg't, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banacks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to never, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$36 ²⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$92 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Since enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$33 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Promoted from private
to Sergeant Nov. 20th 1864.
Promoted first Sergeant
Mch. 1st 1865.

Book mark Ser 2095-A. 90 (28B) 1869.

Heard

P

39

Mo.

Edbert A. Polley

1st Supt Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served as private
up to Nov. 20th 1864.
Promoted to 2nd Supt
Nov. 20th 1864. Promoted to
1st Supt Dec. 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Lead

P

39

Mo.

Egbert A. Polley

1st Sgt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Served as private to
Nov. 20, 1864. Promoted
Sgt. Nov. 20, 1864. Promoted
1st Sgt. Mich 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Leam

P

39

Mo.

Egbert A. Polley

2nd Supt Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Supt.
Nov. 20, 1864. - served
as private 45 days
110 days.

Book mark:

Heard

P.

39

Mo.

Erbert A. Polley

Sgt. Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Served as private 45 days
as 2nd Sgt. 42 days
promoted to Serjeancy Nov. 20
1864

Book mark:

Daggett

P

39

Mo.

Egbert A. Polley

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Recruit

Still at rendezvous
assigned to company
Oct. 6th 1864. served 26
days waiting muster in

Book mark: ser 2093-O- AGO(VEB)/889.

Heard

Polley Egbert A.

—, Co. "A", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Egbert A. Polley*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS,

Do DECLARE, That I am *twenty two* years and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ *one* year.

GIVEN at *Kirkville, Madison County, Mo.* the *6th* day of *October* 1864

WITNESS:

Chas. Patterson

Egbert A. Polley

No. *19*

Egbert A. Polley
Volunteered at *Kirkville, Mo.*

October 6th 1864,

Robert Morris Lieut Col
39th Regiment of *Mo* Infy vol

enlistment; last served in Company,

Regt of
discharged

*Received from Second Auditor
Capt. Morris
30th Aug 1865
1865*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I,

the _____ of _____

Do CERTIFY, That I am

; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be accompanied by evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commander of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Kirksvill*

Adair County

I, *Edbert A. Polley* born in *Adair County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixth* day of *October* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Edbert A. Polley* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kirksvill*
this *6th* day of *October* 1864.
By *J. H. Myers J. S.*

Edbert A. Polley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hunter
Assistant Surgeon General

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Edbert A. Polley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is
six feet *—* inches high.

Robert C. Moore *J. S. Coe*

39th *infantry* *Regiment* of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15th* day of *November*, 1864, at *Macomb* in *his* *will* *be* *1000* *bounty*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st* *Regiment* of *Infantry* *new* *Volunteers*, on
for *one* *year* *from* *date* *of* *enlistment*

Wm. H. Hunter
Assistant Surgeon General
Edbert A. Polley
Volunteer

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Egbert A. Polley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am twenty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Kirksville Adams Co. Mo.
the 6th day of October 1864

WITNESS:

Chas. Patterson

Egbert A. Polley

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

392-8
No. 19
Egbert A. Polley
Volunteered at Kirksville Mo.
October 6th 1864,
By Robert Moore Lieut
C.A. 39th Regiment of Mo. Infy vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Kirksvill*
Clair County

the
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
day of *November*, 1864, at *Macbride's Co. 39th Regt of Mo. Volunteers*

I, *Egbert A. Polley* born in *Illinois* Co
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixth* day of *October* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Egbert A. Polley* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kirksvill*
this *6th* day of *October* 1864.
Before *J. H. Myers J.P.*

Egbert A. Polley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Beattie
Asst Surgeon 9th Kan Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Egbert A. Polley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion,
5 ft 6 in feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Robert M. Moore
39th Regiment *1st Co*
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

for one year from date of Enlistment
39th Regt of Mo. Volunteers
Macbride's Co. 39th Regt of Mo. Volunteers
Ben Smith
Capt. M. D. Beattie

866
Polly Adolphus B.
Co. *A*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Polly,

Adolphus B.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 867
Porter Henry J.
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-93787	26
2	FS-93816	27
3	FS-94360	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

\$

39

Mo.

Henry H. Foster
1 sergt, Co. *F*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centrals Bks No, *July 19*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st sergt. Sept*

64 - Killed in action at
Centrals Bks No *Sept 27/64*
final statement rendered

Book mark: _____

Book mark

P

39

Mo.

Henry F. Porter
1st Regt, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8th Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *I killed at the*
Battle of Centralia Mo.
sep 27 - 1864
app'd pergt since
sep 27 - 64

Book mark: _____

Stock

P

39

Mo.

Henry D. Porter

Pr. Co. H 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864

Where born McDonough Co Penn.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 8, 1864

Where enlisted Stannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864

Where mustered in Stannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Remarks: Credited to chg of Stannibal
Marion Co Ia cong list Mo
Recruit entitled
to \$100 Bounty

Book mark:

Rebuck

(354d)

Original

Porter, Henry F.

1st Supt, Co. H, 39 Mo. Inf. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"H" 789
FINAL STATEMENT

of
Henry E. Foster Co. H
39th Regt of Light Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Sept 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landroes must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

AND COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Henry C. Porter, 1st Lieut of
Captain A. A. Phelps Company (14th) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Wisconsin, born in Westbrook Co., State
of Maine, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Canner, having joined the company on
its original organization at Humboldt Mn., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Humboldt Mn., on the eight day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Regt. Gen.
Wm. Phelps, at Humboldt on the eight day of Sept,
1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One Year;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Wisconsin
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being called
in service at Humboldt Mn. on the 27th day
of September 1864.

The said Henry G. Porter was ^{not} last paid by Paymaster to include the Eighth day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty-three & 26 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other _____

stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____

—, 186.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER,** _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shenandoah, this 28th day of Sept, 1884

Adam Trevis Capt.
Co. H 39th Mo. Vol.

(A. G. O. No. 16)

Commanding Company.

Effects of Henry Foster all lost in action

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry F. Porter*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *29* years, and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

(Given in *Hannibal city* the *8th* day of *August* 18*64* A. D. *1864* *Henry F. Porter*

Witness:

enlistment; last served in Co. *—*
Regiment of *—*
Discharged *—* 18*64*

H. F. Porter
39
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*
August 8th 18*64*.
By *St. Thomas C. Tripler*
39 Regiment of *Inf. Mo. Vols.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am *—* years of age; and I *—*; that the *—* of *—* is *—* years of age; and I consent to his volunteering as a recruit in the Army of the United States for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at *—*

the *—* day of *—*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, *Henry F. Porter*, born in *Westmoreland Co*
in the State of *Pa*, aged *27*
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry F. Porter*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers, whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *8th* day of *August*, 1864.
Before *Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Adjt*
Edw H. Rymer 1st Lt & Adjt

H. F. Porter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. W. H. Holman
Asst Surg 3rd Inf Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry F. Porter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *10* inches high.

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Adjt
3rd Regiment of *Inf Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

1003, mustered in
Henry F. Porter
Asst Surg 3rd Inf Mo
Dr. W. H. Holman
Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Adjt
Edw H. Rymer 1st Lt & Adjt

✓ 868
Porter James

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89762	26
2	85-93075	27
3	85-93162	28
4	85-93221	29
5	85-93303	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

James Porter

Porter, Co. *F*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48 24* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

James Porter

Priv., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright.

39

Mo.

Ernest Carter

Carter, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Nelson

P

39

Mo.

James Carter
Priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist'd to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

P

39

Mo.

James Porter

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Oct 27, 1864.

Where born *Montgomery Co Tenn*

Age *27* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Newark Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in *Aug 27, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Mexico Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *X*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Newark Knox Co

Mo 8 Cav Dist

Book mark:

X E Porter

Porter, James

—, Co. F, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Porter, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and three months Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my enlisting honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newark New Jersey the 25th day of August 1864

Witness:

Amos Doe

James Porter

No. 9

James Porter

Volunteered at Newark New Jersey

Missouri August 21st, 1864,

By W. H. Triple

23rd Regiment of the 2nd Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

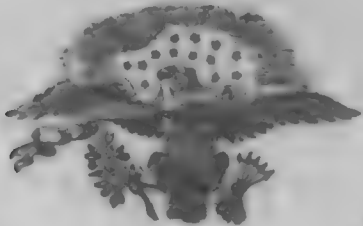
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify on both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Newark

I, James Porter, born in Montgomery county,
in the State of Vermont, aged twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Porter, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newark Mo,
this 26th day of August, 1864,
By James Porter
John C. Gifford Notary Public
Agts. Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Holman
Asst. Surg. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Porter
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet
inches high.

James Porter

89th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
Not enlisted to Germany
Volunteers, on the 1 day of August, 1864, at Newark
John P. Holman
Asst. Surg. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.
John C. Gifford
Notary Public
Agts. Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and to accompany the returning return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Porter, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years, and six months
Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, six months.

GIVEN at Marion County Mo.
the 20th day of August 1864

Witness:

James Porter

No. 39228
James Porter
Volunteered at Marion County Mo.
Marion Aug 20th, 1864,
By H. Wippler
38th Regiment of Missouri Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Newark

I, James Porter, born in Montgomery Co
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-eighth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Porter, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newark Mo
this 28th day of August, 1864, James Porter

By Chas. E. Crispin
29th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Holman
Capt Surg 38th Mo. Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Porter
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is six
feet — inches high.

Chas. Pol

29th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 24
29th Regiment of Infantry Mo Volunteers, on the — day of —, 1864, at —
Not entitled to Bounty
63rd Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.
Approved: J. J. Holman
Capt Surg 38th Mo. Infy
Chas. Pol
29th Regt. Infy. Mo. Vols.

✓ 869
Porter William H.

Co A., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

F5-93786
F5-93827
F5-93925
F5-94009
F5-94094
F5-94229
F5-94326

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

39

Mo.

William H. Foster

Pn, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greton Bks Mo July 19, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 186*5*.

Last paid to

28 Feb, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

new

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *1390*/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4698*/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *3333*/₁₀₀; due \$ *3333*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Reduced to rank
from Corp'l 20 apr.
1865*

Book mark : _____

Holbrook

B

39

Mo.

William H. Parker

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stalbrook

D

39

Mo.

William H Porter
Corpl, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to the ranks*
Apr. 20 - 1865

Book mark:

Stolbrook

P

39

Mo.

William H. Porter
Serpl, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

39

Mo.

Wm. H. Porter

Privt., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stillborn

P

39

Mo.

William H. Porter
7 corpl, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: appld corpl
fina sep 8 - 64.

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

William Porter

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamlet Mo, Sept 1, 1864.

Where born ... Cashion Ohio

Age 29 y'rs; occupation House Painter

When enlisted ... Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted ... Hamlet Mo

For what period enlisted ... 1 years.

Eyes ... Blue; hair ... Brown

Complexion ... Fair; height ... 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in ... Sep 1, 1864.

Where mustered in ... Hamlet

Bounty paid \$... 100; due \$... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ... A

Remarks: Credited to Co. A, Hamlet

Marion Co. Strong Dist Mo

Recruit entitled to

\$100 Bounties

Book mark: ...

Belbrook

Porter William H.

—, Co. H, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm H. Porter, one, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 16 day of August 1864
Witness: H. D. Grigsby
Wm H. Porter

W. H. Porter
No. 1366
39 Inftry
Volunteered at Hannibal
August 16 Mo, 1864
By Wm H. Porter
St. Thomas B. Grigsby
39 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Lt.
156
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

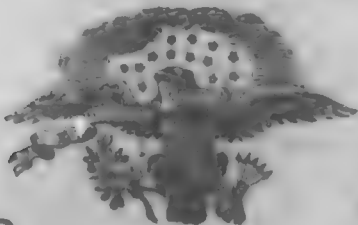
GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Wm H. Porter*, born in *Cos. H. ton*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *House joiner*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm H. Porter*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

16 day of *August*, 186*4*

Before

Chas. Triples 1st Lt. Regt. 39th Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. Holman
Capt. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brunet* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Chas. Triples 1st Lt. Regt.
39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

St. Adam Fris

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*
39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *18* day of *Sept*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal* Mo.
and is entitled to \$1000.00 bounty
Wm H. Porter
Chas. Triples
Dr. J. H. Holman

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States. None either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm H. Porter one, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Armies of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and none months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond, Mich.
the 16 day of August, 1863.

Witness:

Wm H. Porter

Volunteered at Hammond
August 16th, 1863
By Wm H. Porter
39 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
1st
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 1863

3333
Wm H. Porter
Hammond Mich
Sept 6, 1863
Received from
Adjutant General's Office
March 16, 1863

No. 66

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Wm. H. Porter*, born in *Cashport*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *house painter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm. H. Porter*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

16 day of *August*, 186*4*

Before

Chas. C. Chipman
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brunet* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *16* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal*

and entitled to \$100.00. Allas bounty.

Chas. C. Chipman
Examining Surgeon
Wm. H. Porter
Recruiting Officer

870
Potter Henry
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-93782	26
2	85-93883	27
3	85-93975	28
4	85-94057	29
5	85-94142	30
6	85-94226	31
7	85-94323	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I

39

Mo.

Henry Potter

Pn, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beuton Bks Mo, July 19 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 19* 186*5*.

Last paid to *28 Feb*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Never
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *15* ^{*81*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* ^{*28*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Due Gov't \$6.00 for*
1 Musket & Equipments
retained

Book mark : _____

Robert K

P

39

Mo.

Henry Potter

Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stolburn

P

39

Mo.

Henry Potter

Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1860.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adelbert

P

39

Mo.

Henry Potter
Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stolbrook

P

39

Mo.

Henry Potter

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hebner

I

39

Mo.

Asbury Potter
Pr.

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

Henry Potter

Co. C

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stammital Mo. Sep 8, 1864

Where born *Macou Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 29, 1864*

Where enlisted *Stammital Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8, 1864*

Where mustered in *Stammital*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *Credited to Stammital*

Macou Co. Congrist Mo.

Permit entitled to

\$100 Bounty

Book mark:

Stallbrook

(3rd)

Copy

Potter, Henry

—, Co. "H", 39 Reg't 150. Inf.

☒ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry Patten
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *thirty* years, and *two* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability of by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*
the *29* day of *August* 186*4*

Witness:

Charles Henderson
Henry's father

No. *2662*
Volunteered at *Hannibal*
August 29th 186*4*.
By *H. B. Triple*
39 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

1st enlistment; last acted in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

Ad. Exp. paid
By Capt Jno Hamilton
3rd U.S. Art. Mtn. Officer
St Louis Mo. Mar
16th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
in the Army of the UNITED
States for the period of one year.
GIVEN at
the
day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from
Sept. 6, 1862
Second Auditor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal

I Henry Potter, born in *Macoun Co.*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Potter*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
According to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*
this *29* day of *August*, 186*4*
Before *Chas. H. Smith 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.*
Henry Potter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Luman
Apr. Surg. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Potter*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six*
feet *two* inches high.

Chas. H. Smith 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Leath & Potter
Recruiting Office

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry Potter
desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am eighteen years, and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of inability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hamjibah* *mi.*
29 the *day of* *August* *1864*
Witness:
Charles Hindle
Henry Potter
man

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Henry Potter
39
Volunteered at Hamjibah
August 29th 1864.
By St. Thomas C. Triple
39 Regiment of Ma. Vol.
Int
enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged *786*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, Henry Patter

, born in

Mason County

in the State of

Missouri

, aged

Eighteen

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

twentieth

day of

August

186

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of **ONE YEAR,** unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Patter*, do

solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this

24th

day of *August*, 186

Before

John C. Chipman, Notary Public

39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

Henry Patter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Solomon

Asses Surg 39th Regt. Mo. Inf
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Patter* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

John C. Chipman, Notary Public

39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H* 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Wm. C. Black
Recruiting Officer

871

Potterfield Johnson

Co- , 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46

Card with name of file
in envelope of Johnson
Potterfield Johnson
Belong to. April 7/95 Maj

Book Mark:

See also

872
Powell David C.

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-91045
2 85-91057
3 85-91137
4 85-91223
5 85-91306
6 85-91381

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

9

39

Mo.

David C. Powell

1st, Co B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Bks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{sum} _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ⁷⁵⁻ 4 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁹⁴ 51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ^{33 1/2} 33 1/2 100; due \$ ^{33 1/2} 33 1/2 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut from
Jan - Sept 20, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Bryer

P

39

Mo.

David C. Powell

Sgt., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Co. M. O. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Bryen

F

39

Mo.

David C. Powell

Comp Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brayer

P

39

Mo.

David C. Powell
1st Lt., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

P

39

Mo.

David G. Powell

Sergeant Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Day of Sept to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2 Sept 13 Day
of Sept promoted to 1st Lt
20 of Sept.

Book mark:

Frederick

P

39

Mo.

David C. Powell

Co. B 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 1864

Where born Morgan Co. Ill.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 102 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited to Liberty Co.

Adair Co & Engr. S. M.

Book mark:

Powell David G.

—, Co. 73", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

391110.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Lepp Powell, being dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Heanubal
the 6 day of August 1864
Witness: M. Sanders David Lepp Powell

No. 37
Volunteered at Heanubal
August 6, 1864
By Genl. L. S. Phelps
35th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18____
\$33³³ Paid by
Capt J. M. Hamilton 3rd
Adj. W. M. D. Officer
St. Louis, Mo. March 28
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. In the volunteer service, they will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, provide payments have been made. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or recruiting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding officer, or recruiting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammond

I, David Loop Powell, born in Magnolia Co
in the State of Illinois, aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this the Sixth day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one ~~THREE~~ YEARs, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Loop Powell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25th day of August, 1864.

Before

Chas. Tripler 1st Lt & Capt
39th Reg. Infy. Mo Vol

David Loop Powell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Coleman
Asst Surgeon 39th Reg. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Chas. Tripler 1st Lt & Capt
39th Reg. Infy. Mo Vol

39 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hammond Mo
and is entitled to 110 Bounties

Chas. Tripler 1st Lt & Capt
39th Reg. Infy. Mo Vol
and is entitled to 110 Bounties

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of war, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Corp Powell, and, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal the 6 day of August 1864

Witness:

Witnesses: David Corp Powell

D. C. Lowell
No. 39808

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

Aug 6, 1864

By St. Trooper

39th Regiment of Infantry vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

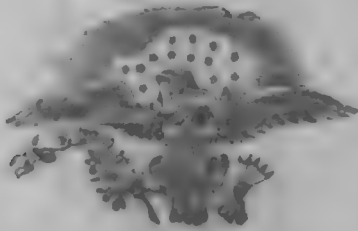
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Heamburg

I, David C. Powell, born in Madison Co
in the State of Illinois, aged thirty-nine years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David C. Powell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Heamburg Mo

this 21st day of August, 1864.

Before

Shelley Triplett 1st Lt Capt.
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

David C. Powell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Holman
Asst Surgeon 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Shelley Triplett 1st Lt Capt.
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company C
of the 39th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864, at Heamburg Mo
and no discharge to 1st Regt

David C. Powell
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

875
Power Thomas
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

FS-9 2990
FS-9 3077
FS-9 3164
FS-9 3222
FS-9 3299

6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pay

Thomas Carter

Prst, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo *March 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 19* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1* 1864 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

39

Mo.

Thomas Carter

Private, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

39

Mo.

Thomas Cowen

Q. M., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

39

Mo.

Thomas Power

Priv., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

James Power
St. Louis, Mo. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1864

Where born *Clay Co. Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Edwards Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Edwards Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Edwards Mo.*
Inox Co. Sta. Cons. Dist. Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Power, Thomas.

Co. F, 39 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 19432117

Name Thomas Power

Age 24 Nativity Irish

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 16 " 65

From what source Army

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Enter bullet

On what occasion wounded at Hospital,

Date March 16, 1865

Nature of missile or weapon Ball

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. Thomas Power
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one* ~~year~~ *month*, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *Twenty-one* years, and *Two* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one year~~ *one month*.
 Given at *Indiana* *Honors county* *Ind*
 the *13th* day of *August* *1864*

Witness:

James Doe

Thos. Power
 No. *45*
 Volunteered at *Indiana*
 By *W. J. Scrippler* *1864*
Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
 Discharged *186*

Aug. 1867, P. 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am *of* *is* *years of age*; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the *day of*

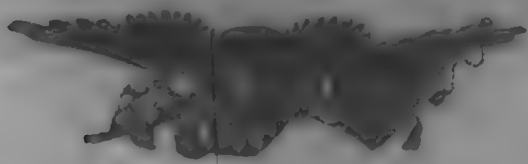
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

Not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

I, *Thomas Power*, born in *Clay county*, in the State of *Illinois*, aged *Twenty one* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Power*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Hannibal Mo
13th day of *August*, 1864.
Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Adj
39th Regt Infy Mo Vols.

Before

Thomas Power

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Solomon

Asst Surg 3d Inf Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Thomas Power* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Thos C. Triplett 1st Lt & Adj
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Gen Frank
Watts Sec of War
advis to file

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Powers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, months,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. five months

GIVEN at Edinvar House, County, Virginia
the 12th day of August, 1864
Thomas Powers

Witness:

39 2046
No. 10
Powers
Volunteered at Edinvar
August 13th, 1864;
By Lt. Trippe
19th Regiment of the 1st Regt
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

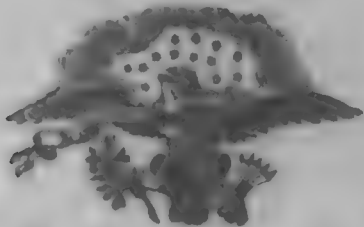
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas Power, born in Clay County
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Power, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

128

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E B Holman

Cesar Aug 35th *Expt* Invol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas J. Jones previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is fair feet light inches high.

Will C. Zipler
 39th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

874

Poyser, Adelbert D.

Co. C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-915-15	26
2	85-91608	27
3	85-91693	28
4	85-91779	29
5	85-91861	30
6	85-91944	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P.

39

Mo.

Adelbert D. Poyer

Bt. Co. C., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo: 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 14th, 1865.

Last paid to 31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

39

Mo.

Adelbert W. Poyser

1st, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Adelbert A. Foster
Pvt

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Adelbert D. Poyner

Priv, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep-Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

Albert D. Poyser

Private, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Dayton

Copyist.

P

39

Mo.

Adelbert Poyser
Pt, Co. C.

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo; 25 Aug 1864

Where born Wood Co. Ia.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted 4 Aug, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana. Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Lt; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Paper, Adalbert D.

—, Co. "C",

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of military stores, as the case may be, will convert to both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adelbert D. Poyser, residing at St. Louis, Mo., do hereby VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months.
 Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months.

GIVEN at Louisiana, Mo. the 11th day of August 1864.
 Witness: J. R. R. R.

39 Inf
 No. 12
Adelbert D. Poyser
 Volunteered at Louisiana, Mo.
August 11th, 1864,
 By Cap B. Sharp
9 Regiment of Co. M 1st Mo

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I, Adelbert D. Poyser, born in Hard Co.
in the State of Virginia, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Adelbert D. Poyser, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 4th day of August, 1864,
Before Me

Adelbert D. Poyser

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Solomon

Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Me. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. D. Poyser
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five
feet eight inches high

Capt. H. J. Hunt

9th Regiment of Can. Me. S. M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
29th Regiment of Infantry Me. Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Stannard Me.
and is not entitled to bounty.

Capt. C. D. Hunt
Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Me. Vol.
Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Me. Vol.

875
Poyser William
Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-915-66	36
2	55-916-09	37
3	55-916-94	38
4	55-917-50	39
5	55-918-62	40
6	55-919-45	41
7	32916770	42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

P.

39

Mo.

William Poyser

Bot, Co. C., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo; 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43¹¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

39

Mo.

William Payser

Pr.

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

William Foyser
Pvt.

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

William Popper

Prt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

William Poyser

2nd, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

William F. Payer

Regt. Co. C. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug 1864

Where born Stark Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 8 Aug, 1864

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Bl; hair St

Complexion St; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 7 Dist Pike Co. Mo

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P

39

Mo.

William Poyser

Private, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Stark Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 186

Where Louisiana, Mo.

By whom William Bayler, term 6 mos.

Remarks:

J. Brown

Poyser William

—, Co. "C", 39^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate to all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the payment agent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company, in which the soldier last served, should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-roll must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Pryor, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months months.

Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the same period.

GIVEN at Louisiana, Mo. the 27th day of August 1864.

Witness:

J. H. Hance

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 18

No. 38
William Pryor
Volunteered at Louisiana, Mo.
August 27th, 1864,
By W. B. Hance
7 Regiment of Louisiana Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of three months.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

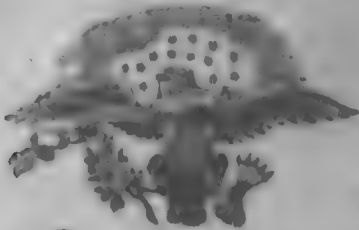
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, William Poyer, born in Stark Co.,
in the State of Ohio, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this eight day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Poyer, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 8th day of August, 1864, } William Poyer
Before J. M. Carr, M. D., Com.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Carr
Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Me. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Poyer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Capt. J. M. Carr
1st Regt. of Cav. Me. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Me. Volunteers, on the 8th day of August, 1864, at Stamford, Me.
and is not entitled to bounty.

J. M. Carr
Capt. 1st Cav. Me. Inf.
Mustered.

*approved
and
signed
J. M. Carr
Com.*

876
Prather Christopher G.
Co. A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant,

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-89746
2 85-90761
3 85-90804
4 85-90822
5 85-90867
6 85-90911

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also:

P

39

Mo.

Christopher S. Butler

Sgt., Co. 4, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

San Francisco, Aug 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 19, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged from

service to date

such &c.

Book mark:

P

39

Mo.

Christopher G. Prather

4th Supt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served as private
up to March 1st 1865.
Promoted to 4th Supt.
March 1st 1865.

Book mark: _____

Hand

P

39

Mo.

Christopher G Prather

4th Supt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Spel, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 4th Supt. Mch. 1. 65

Book mark:

Hearn

P

39

Mo.

Christopher G. Prather

Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

P.

39

Mo.

Christopher J. Peather

Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Served as Private
55 days.

Book mark:

Page 11

P
Christopher G. Parker

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Nov 14, 1864.

Where born *Benton Co Ark.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Kirkville Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Macon Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Benton Town

Adair Co Mo 8

Conq West

Book mark:

X. E. Parker

Prather Christopher G.
Sgt. Co. A, 39 Reg't Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2966

Name Christopher C. Prather

Age 35 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Married

Residence Adair Co Mo

Post Office address of Mrs R. E. Prather
wife or nearest relative, Chaplatahocken

Rank Sergt. Co. A Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted March 26th 1863

From what source Cartridge Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Erysipelas

In what occasion wounded Marine G. H.

Date St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to duty April
7-1865*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christopher G. Prather desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
months
Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years

GIVEN at Walla Walla, Walla day of November 1864

WITNESS:

J. C. C. Stuterville

Christopher G. Prather

37
No. 2017
Christopher G. Prather
Volunteered at Walla Walla
November 7th 1864,
By Robert Moore Lieut
of 39th Regiment of Infantry vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF

St. Louis Adams Co



I, *Christopher G. Potter* born in *Bonanza County*
the State of *Arkansas* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter*
volunteered this *seventh* day of *November* 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~three~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Christopher G. Potter* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

7th

day of *November* 1864.

Before

J. H. Rogers

Christopher G. Potter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. D. Castle
Asst Surgeon General

EXAMINING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *nine* inches high.

Robert Moore & Co
39th Regiment *Infantry*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the

Mustered into the service of the United States, in company *1st*
day of *November* 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*

for one year from date of enlistment

of the 1st Regiment of Artillery
Volunteers on

Co. C, 3d A., and A. A. P.
1st Regt. Art., 1st Div., 1st Corps.

for one year from date of enlistment
of the 1st Regiment of Artillery
Volunteers on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard L. Prather dearing
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR.

Do declare, That I am seventy two years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years
GIVEN at Wichita, Kansas this 7th day of November 1874
WITNESS:
L. C. Stutts Christopher, G. Father

WITNESS:

WINNER:
L. Co. Strickwill.

No. 20

Christopher G. Prather
Volunteered at Kicksville Mo
November 7th 1864.

By Robert Moore Esq
C.A. 39th Regiment of M^o Inf^y vols

enlistment: last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

1503

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

WITNESS:

(AUGUST 1955)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF

Shuville Adams Co

the
15
day of *November*

Mustered into the service

of the United States, in Company

38th Regiment of

Volunteers, on

I, *Christopher G Potter* born in *Houma County*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventh* day of *November* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as may be established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Christopher G Potter* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shuville Mo*
this *7th* day of *November* 1864.
Witness *J H Collins JR*

Christopher G. Potter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm C. Rogers
Asst Surgeon General
EXAMINING SURGEON
C G Potter

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *nine* inches high.

Robert Moore & Co
89th Regiment *1st* *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

For one year from date of enlistment
38th Regiment of Infantry
1st Missouri Volunteers
on

877
Cratt Benjamin F.

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FS-89817	25
2	FS-89799	26
3	FS-84871	27
4	FS-94882	28
5	FS-94943	29
6	FS-95029	30
7	FS-95119	31
8	FS-95209	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pratt

Serjt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$42⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$13⁶²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$33^{33¹/₃}/₁₀₀; due \$33^{33¹/₃}/₁₀₀

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l

Nov 28, 1864 Promoted

from Corp'l to Serjt

March 27, 1865, One

Gov't for Ordnance lost

\$21.26

Book mark :

J. E. Moteman

P

39

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pratt

4 Serg't, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Served as Corp'l*
From Nov 28th to April
65 Promoted Serg't
Charged with Enfield
Rifle musket accoutrements
Complete,

Book mark: _____

J. E. Newman

D

39

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pratt

4 Serg't, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Served as Corporal
from Nov^r 28th 1864 to
Apr 1st 1865 Promoted
Serg't April 1st 1865 Charged
with enfield rifle and
accouterments Complete*

Book mark: _____

L. E. Netemay

P

39

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pratt

2d Capt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Wiley, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charged with English

Rifle musket Complete

Bayonet Scabbard Cap Buck

7 pick Cartridge Box Plate

Cartridge Box Belts and Plates

Gun sling Waist Belt & Plate

Sick at Post Hospital

Denton Bks since Feb 12 186

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman

D

39

Mo.

Benjamin F. Pratt

2d Capt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No Dec 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at Louisville,*
since Dec 24, 1864. Promoted
to 2d Capt Nov 28, 64

Book mark:

G. E. Wetmore
Capt

Benjamin K. Pratt
 Co. *K* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born *Putnam Ind*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Putnam Ind*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

** As it appears on roll*

Book mark:

J. E. Notman
 (364)

P

39

Mo.

Benjamin J. Pratt

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 4*, 1864.

Where born *Cutman Ind.*

Age *29* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sep 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *66 67* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Credited to 8*
Con. Dist. Calumet Mo.
Entitled to \$ 900
Bounty

Book mark:

J. A. Parks

Benjamin X Pratt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Sep 27, 1864.

Where born *Putman Co Ind.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sep 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *66*^{*66*}/₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *To be credited to*

City of Palmyra Liberty

Township Marion Co

Illinois Mo

Book mark:

X E Parks

Pratt, Benjamin F.
Comp Co. K, 39th Reg't Mo.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Pratt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and three days months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 27th day of September 1864.

Witness: John W. Dryden.

Benjamin F. Pratt

\$ 33.33 Ad. Do paid by
Capt John Hamilton
8th Artillery. War Office
St Louis Mo. Oct 3rd 64

Discharged _____ 18 ____
_____ Reg't of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Benjamin F. Pratt
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
September 27th 1864,
By Capt J. W. Hallingworth
for 3rd Regiment of Inf Mo Vols

No. 13.

Received from Second Auditor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is paid by the recruiting or mustering officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

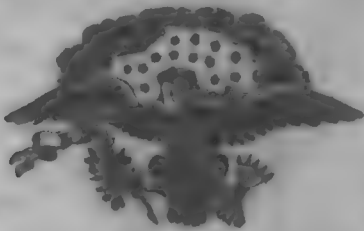
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Nannibal

I, *Benjamin F. Pratt* born in *Putnam County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *September* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *THREE* YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Pratt* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

27th day of *Sept*

1864

Benjamin F. Pratt

BEFORE

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. J. Wright
Surgeon *Board of Enrolment*
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin F. Pratt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
9 1/2 inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Captain of Provost Marshal
8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *27th* day of *September* 1864, at *Nannibal Mo*

27th Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on
as a volunteer entitled to bounty.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Provost Marshal
8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Pratt ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and three days ^{months}
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years
GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
the 24th day of September 1864
Witness: John W. Brydson Benjamin F. Pratt

Pratt, B. F.
No. 13
Benjamin F. Pratt
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
September 24th 1864
By Capt R. W. Hollingsworth
For 3rd Regiment of Inf Mo Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

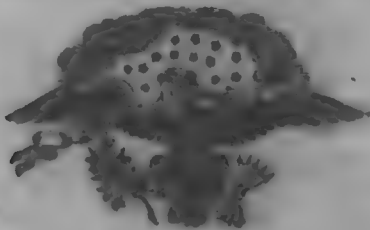
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Nannibal

I, *Benjamin F. Pratt* born in *Peterson County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *September* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin F. Pratt*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nannibal Mo.*

this *27th* day of *Sept* 186*4*

BEFORE

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Co Mar 8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
8th Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin F. Pratt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
9 1/2 inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Co Mar 8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *27th* day of *September* 186*4* at *Nannibal Mo*

88100

APPROVED:

Benjamin F. Pratt
M. Co. 1. Mo., and A. A. P.

39th Regt of Mo. Vol.

Benjamin F. Pratt

Henry H. Hollingsworth

Capt & Co Mar 8th Dist Mo

Examining Surgeon

Serial Number 17175
Hemichama
Activity
Single or Single
Residence
Post Office address of }
or nearest relative, }
Co. K. Regiment 34
When admitted Feb 12 " 1865
From what source
Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Hemichama
Wound
On what occasion wounded
Date
Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

- 45.8

✓ 878
Price Michael

Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-90863	26
2	25-90301	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

39

Mo.

Michael Price

Ort

Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls, Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~186~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of
The Sec'y of War dated Wash-
ington D.C. Apr 29/65 &
take effect May 17/65
(Enrolled Nov. 24/64 at
Athens Tx, Mo.).

Book mark:

W. H. H.

P

39

Mo.

Michael Price

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Rendered for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Vego. Inds.*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blk* ; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Jo. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Dist. St. Jo. Mo.*

Drafted.

Not taken up on M. R. of Reg't.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark;

Keefer.

✓ 879
Price Richard B.

Co B., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-89782
2 85-91119
3 85-91202
4 85-91243
5 85-91365
6 85-91390
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

39

Mo.

Richard B. Price

1st Lt., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks 8th July 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 ⁵¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹¹/₂ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ¹¹/₂ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt from

for May 5, 1865

Book mark :

Bryer

9

39

Mo.

Richard B. Price
Plt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Co. M. O. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Price

P

39

Mo.

Richard B. Frier

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Binger

P

39

Mo.

Richard B. Price
Price, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Price

P

39

Mo.

Richard D. Price
Plt, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Day of enlistment*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price

P

39

Mo.

Richard B. Price

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Oct 17, 1864.

Where born *Anax Co Ohio*

Age *21* years; occupation *Merchant*

When enlisted *Oct 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kirksville*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Mexico Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to Benton*

Township Adair Co Mo

B Cong list

Book mark:

Price Richard B.

Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard B. Price, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at North Adams County Mo
the 7th day of October 1864

Witness:

Mc D Hughes

Richard B. Price

No. _____
P. B. Price
Volunteered at _____, 18____,
By 30 _____, 18____,
Regiment of Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____.

Apr. 1867. This paper was returned
to the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

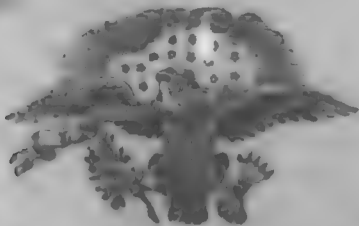
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Richardsville

I, Richard B. Price, born in Knox Co.
in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Merchant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard B. Price, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

27th

day of

October, 1864

Before

J. H. Rogers

Richard B. Price

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Lee

Surgeon Major

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11
feet 11 inches high.

Chas. T. Hickman

29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 13th
29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 27th day of October 1864, at Richardsville
Missouri
And is entitled to \$1000 bounty

John W. Lee
Surgeon Major
13th Cavalry

39 mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard D. Price, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 7th day of October 1864

Witness:

McD Hughes
Richard D. Price

No. 74

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

paid by
Cap't J. H. Menden
of 4th Artillery
St. Louis March 28
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 A 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c., &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A question must in all cases, precede payment of bounty, &c., &c., on the back. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's (Office an evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, &c., &c., must submit a summary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having answered the soldier into the service of the United States before either enlistment is given to the recruiting officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

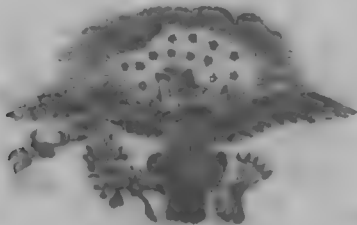
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hicksville



I, Richard B Price, born in Knott County
in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Merchant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Richard B Price, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

7th

day of

October, 1864,

Before

Richard B Price
J. H. Hays

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W Lee
Surgeon E. M. B.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Chas. S. Hickman
29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for one year, or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 130
29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 27th day of October, 1864, at Meriden Price
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty

Amr. H. H. Hays
Capt. 1st Co. 29th
Infantry

880
✓ P. Prickett & Sons F.

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-9/203	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

39

Mo.

Wm F. Picher

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. Lee, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Detached as
Nurse for Capt. Gore.
(Enrolled Dec. 11, at
Macon Mo, for 1 year).
Date of muster in not borne.

Not borne on prior or subsequent
rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Bryer

✓ 881
Priest William H.
Co *B*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85-915-14
2 85-91607
3 85-91692
4 85-91778
5 85-91860
6 85-91943

7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

P.

39

Mo.

William A Priest

Pr, Co. C., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo; 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

\$100, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

William H Fries

Pl.

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

William C. Frost

Pr

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

William M. Trust

Priv

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep-Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

SP.

39

Mo.

William H. Priest

Pl., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P.

39

Mo.

William H. Priest

Regt, Co. C. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug 1864

Where born

Pa.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted 1 Aug, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Bk; hair Gy

Complexion Wk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Pike Co Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Priest William H.

—, Co. "G", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

— / — Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Priest—^{desiring to} VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of four ~~years~~ ^{months} years and four months. I declare, That I am four years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spokane ^{Id.}

the 1 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

J. Pence

William H. Priest

29. Aug
No. 57
Wm. H. Priest
Volunteered at Spokane
Aug 1864,
By Capt W. H. Thompson
9 Regiment of Co. Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I, William H. Priest born in _____
in the State of Virginia aged fourty-four years,
and by occupation a Painter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Priest do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisiana
this _____ day of Aug 1864
BEFORE James M. Moore

William H. Priest

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Moore
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Priest,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, brn hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Leandro Sharp
Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
Regiment of 1st Mo Volunteers, on the 25 day of Aug 1864, at Maumville, Mo
and is now entitled to 30 days

*approved
for service
by
Capt. J. M. Moore
20th Aug 1864*

*Capt. J. M. Moore
20th Aug 1864*

✓ 882
Pritchett James H.
Co *b*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F5-975-18	26
2	F5-91611	27
3	F5-91696	28
4	F5-91782	29
5	F5-91664	30
6	F5-91947	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

39

Mo.

James D Fitchett
Prs, Co. C., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo.; 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20³⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F.

39

Mo.

James A. Pritchett
Priv

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book's mark:

L. Dayton
Copyist

P.

39

Mo.

James D. Patchett

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Louisville Ky since
Dec 23/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

James D. Mitchell

Prt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital Jefferson City
Mo. Oct 28.

Book mark:

Dayton

P.

39

Mo.

James D. Fritchett

1st

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug* 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

F

39

Mo.

James A. Belchett

Plt, Co. *C*. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, *25 Aug*, 186*4*

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *20 Aug*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Gr*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *St*; height *6* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *25 Aug*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pike Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Pritchett, James O.

Co. "B",

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Bowling Green Mass Sept

19/54

I cordially thank you
for your letter of the 12th
and for the trouble you
have taken to send me
the book. I have been
looking for it for some
time and it is just what
I needed.

I am very much
obliged to you
and hope you will
be able to send me
the book.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Pitchett ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months.

GIVEN at Louisiana, Mo.
the 20th day of August 1864
Witness: J. Blance James D. Pitchett

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

39.2
No. 55
James D. Pitchett
Volunteered at Louisiana Mo.
August 20th, 1864,
By Cap B. Sharps
9 Regiment of Gen Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three months.

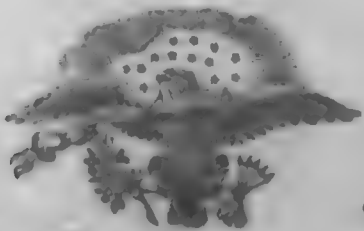
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, James D. Pitchett, born in Pike Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 30th day of August, 1864,

BEFORE Capt. C. Sharp
1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

James D. Pitchett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Holman
Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. D. Pitchett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, light complexion, is six
feet 0 inches high.

Capt. C. Sharp
1st Cav. Mo. S. M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for six months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 30th day of August, 1864, at Stamardsville, Mo.

W. C.

Capt. C. Sharp
and Asst. Comm. Missouri

*appreciated
very much
by the
family*

Med. Cert

#422

New Harmony R.R. Co. Inc.
Galesburg, Mo.

Pritchett J. D. —

Application for a renewal of
Sick leave, accompanied
by a certificate of the Surgeon.

Sept 14, 1864

New Harmony Pike Co Mo

Colonel Dear Sir

I James D. Pritchett Private
in Co C 38th Regt Mo Vols I was granted
a sick furlough of seven days by the Surgeon
and kindly approved by you Augt 7th
of which expires to day & and much regret that
I am unable to return to my Regt according to
orders I was summoned as witness in a law
suit of my Father as I informed you at the
time you approved my furlough and I
was taken down sick again the second
day after arriving at Bowling Green
I lay there three days Drs Reynolds & Bolton
attending on me I was then taken home
near New Harmony Dr. G. A. Lee is now
giving me medicine and think I am
improving rapidly I send you a certifi-
cate from under the hand of Dr. Stephen
& Reynolds Examining Surgeon Board
of Enrollment 9th Dis. & now certifying
the condition of my health and extend-
ing my furlough from the 7 to the 20 inst
of 7 to 14th I hope this statement may
suffice considering it my duty to return to
my Regt soon as able to travel J. D. Pritchett

883 or Samuel H.
Proffitt Samuel H.

Co. A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-9775-0	26
2	85-9443-9	27
	85-9491-9	28
3	85-95-001	29
4	85-95-088	30
5	85-95-176	31
6	85-95-231	32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Proffitt
Capt., Co. K., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to never, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 1865; drawn since 34 1/2 100

Due soldier \$15 7/8 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$33 33 1/3 100; due \$33 33 1/3 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman
(261) Col. 1865

Mo.

39
Samuel D. Proffitt
 Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf
 Muster B

3
Amuel D. Hoff
Capt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Company Muster Roll
Hoff

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
May 4 June, 1865.
for _____
or absent _____
100 for _____

Present or absent _____ 100 for

Stoppage, \$ _____

Page, Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McEwen

P

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Goffitt

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. McManis
Clerk

P

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Proffitt

Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

* name appears in column of
names present as *Samuel D. Proffitt*.

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

9

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Proffitt

Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Absent Sick
Post Hospital Benton
Barracks Mo. since
July 5, 1865,*

Book mark: _____

J. E. Noteman

P

39

Mo.

Samuel D. Praffitt

1st, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Vickerman

(358)

Copied

P
Samuel H. Proffitt
Pat. Co. *K* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born *Augusta Ga*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 1864

Where enlisted *Paris mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Washington Mo*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Notman
(236d,
Copied.

P
Samuel W. Proffitt
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Augusta Co Va*

Age *28* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Paris Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Washington Town

Monroe Co Mo

of Cong. list

Book mark:

X. E. Parker

Proffitt, S. D.

P. W. K., Co.

39

Reg't

Mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede discharge, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, adjutant, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel D. Proffitt desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, **DO DECLARE**, That I am 28 years, and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Paris Monroe Co. Mo
the 1st day of October 1864
S. D. Proffitt

Witness:

J. J. Williams

Samuel D. Proffitt
Volunteered at Paris Mo
October 1st 1864.
By M. A. Lytle Lieut
39th Regiment of Infy Mo
Vol
enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of
Discharged 186

A33 33 of Paris
by Capt J. H. Hamilton
2nd Artillery for officer
St Louis Mo March 29
1865

Second Auditor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of the
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Paris

I, *Samuel S. Proffitt*, born in *Augusta Co*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *October*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel S. Proffitt*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris Mo*
this *1st* day of *Oct*, 1864
Before *M. A. Lyle Lt 39th Regt*
Lt 5th Mo Vols *S. S. Proffitt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. C. C. C.
Asst Surg 9th Regt
M. A. Lyle
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *S. S. Proffitt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *11* inches high.
M. A. Lyle
39 Regiment of *Volunteers.*
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *November*, 1864, at *Paris* Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Don Frank
Asst Surg 9th Regt
M. A. Lyle

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Samuel D. Hoffitt desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 25 years, and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Paris Monroe Co.*

the 1st day of October 1864

S. D. Hoffitt

Witness:

J. J. Williams

39th Regt
No. 24
Samuel D. Hoffitt
Volunteered at *Paris, Mo*
First, October 1864.
By *W. A. Lytle* Lieut
39th Regiment of Missouri
Inftry
enlistment; last served in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Paris

I, *Samuel S. Proffit*, born in *Augusta Co.*
in the State of *Virginia*, aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *October*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel S. Proffit*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *Oct*, 1864
Before *McAuley & 39th Regt*
Duffy mobile

S. S. Proffit

Oct. 1. 3. A., and A. A. P.
M. Genl. Mo., and Sept.
Rec'd Serv. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

at Pleasant
as at 9 am
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *S. S. Proffit*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5*
feet *11* inches high.

McAuley
39th Regiment of
Duffy

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States Army on the date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *15* day of *November*, 1864, at *Paris*, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Official

See Frank
as at 9 am
at 9 am

Hospital Number 1681

Name J. H. Moffitt

Age 31

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Private Co. R Regiment 37 1st Inf
Admitted Feb 3 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Recess / White
Faint
Bacterial infection

Point of occasion wounded

Time of admission

884
Prophet, Samuel S.

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Printed Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Proffitt,</i>	28 <i>Samuel S.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

⁸⁸⁵
Pulse George W.
Co *A*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-92993	26
2	5-93050	27
	5-93167	28
1	5-93224	29
	5-93301	30
6	5-90152	31
7	Reg - 44-1869	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg. - 44-69.*

✓ See also

O

39

Mo.

Geo. H. Puler

, Co. F, 29 Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Page 44 - 1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 28, 1870.

A discharge and file
submitted.

A. E. Copeland

Mo.

George H. Pulse
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

July 11, 1865
Never Paid, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 67*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance*
with Circular from War Dept. Office
dated Washington D.C. May 11, 1865
to take effect July 11, 1865

Book mark: *A Discharge on file in the*
2nd Regt - 111 - 69

Miller

39

Mo.

George W. Ruse

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *March*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *25* 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Hammock lost*

He was absent sick since
Sept 29 1864 Des
list sent to Col
Alexander

Book mark: *Discharge on file number*

Ida Regt - 44 - 69

39

Mo.

George W. Pulse

Private, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Man sick
Since Sept 29 1864*

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright

39

Mo.

*George W. Pulse**Pulse*, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick**since the 29th day*
of Sept 1864

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright.

39

Mo.

George W. Bullock

priv., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on sick*

leave since Sept 29
1864. To be reported
for duty by his at-
tending physician
as soon as he is able

Book mark: _____

J. T. Nelson

39

Mo.

George W. Pulee

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864

Where born Knox Co Mo

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 3, 1864

Where enlisted Cadiz Mo

For what period enlisted 6 months.

Eyes hazel; hair Black

Complexion dark, height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(721d)

Copied

Pulse, George W.

—, Co. "F", 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George W. Pulver

I, *George W. Pulver*, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *one*
year, and *seven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one *year*
GIVEN at *Edina* *Hennepin County* *Minnesota*
the *13th* day of *August* *1864*

Witness:

George W. Pulver

Amos Dal

G. W. Pulver
No. *45*

Volunteered at *Edina* *Minnesota*
Aug 13. 1864.
Det. 1st
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged *186*

1867. The paper was formed
in the Department Div. R. &

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
; that the
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c., the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Edina

I, *George W Pulse*, born in *Knox County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~three months~~ *thirteen months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *George W Pulse*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, by

this

Before

Hannibal Mo
13th day of August, 1864
Thos C Spiker 1st Lt & Adjt
39th Regt Infy Mo Vols

George W Pulse

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Holman

Asst Surg 39th Infy Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *George W Pulse*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *eight* inches high.

Thos C Spiker 1st Lt & Adjt
39th Regiment of Infy Mo.
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *Sept*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

Wm Frank
Co. D 39th Infy Mo
Asst Surg 39th Infy Mo Vol

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Pulver, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Six months

GIVEN at Edina, Ramsey County, Minn.
the 13th day of August 1898

Witness:

Amos Pac

George W. Pulver

No. 249
G. W. Pulver,
Volunteered at Edina, Minn.
Missouri Aug 15, 1898
By Lt. Trifler
29 Regiment of Volunteers
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

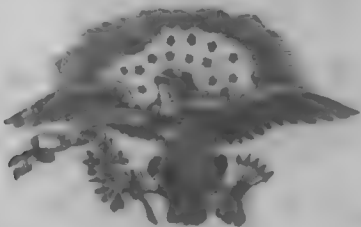
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, George W. Puls, born in Kennett County in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of August, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Puls, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this

13th

day of

August

, 1864

George W. Puls

Before

Chas. B. Triplett Major 1st Regt Mo Vols
Sgt. Regt 1st Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. S. Holmes
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George W. Puls previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Chas. B. Triplett Major 1st Regt Mo Vols
Sgt. Regt 1st Mo Vols
Regiment of 1st Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C of 1st Regt Mo Vols, on the 8th day of August, 1864, at Kennett, Mo.
George W. Puls
Private

886
Quinlan Timothy
Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593788	26
2	8593887	27
3	8593978	28
4	8594060	29
5	8594145	30
6	8594230	31
7	8594327	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

39

Mo.

Amolby Quinlan

Pr, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, *July 19*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 19*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *28 Feb*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Am
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5 51* / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* / 100; due \$ *33 33* / 100

Remarks: *Due for \$6.00*

for 1 (Muster & Equipments)
retained.

Book mark : _____

(361)

Stallbrook

Copyist.

2

39

Mo.

James H. Quinn
Br., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

20

39

Mo.

Timothy Quinlin

Pt

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ashworth
Camp

2

39

Mo.

Frederick, Quinlan

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at
Benton Bks Mo
since Feb 17-1865*

Book mark:

Holbrook

Mo.

39

2

William C. ...

Pr., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilbur
Copyright

2

39

Mo.

Frederick (2nd) Lincoln
Pr

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

2

39

Mo.

Quoting Quinlan

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug to Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re mustered since
Sep 22 - 1864.

Book mark:

Halbrook

2

39

Mo.

Timothy Quinlan
Pr. Co.

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamlet Mo. Sep 8, 1864.

Where born Newburg N. York

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 31, 1864.

Where enlisted Hamlet Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Sep 8, 1864

Where mustered in Hamlet

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Credited to city of Hamlet
Manion Co. 8th Cong'tal Reg't
Recruit entitled to
\$100 Bounty

Book mark:

Stellman

Quinland, Timothy

P. M., 39 Reg't Mo.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

39 mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Timothy Luman

Volunteer as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years, and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at

Hamilton

the 31

day of August 1864

Witness:

A. H. H.

Given at Hamilton

Discharged

1865

33³³ A. B. paid by
Capt J. M. Hamilton
U.S. Arty. W. & O. Office
St. Louis. Mo. March 15
1865

Received from Second
Sept. 6, 1892

Volunteered at Hamilton
By St. J. C. Tupper
Regiment of Inf. M. T.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co.

No. 27 68

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of the age of 1 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

Given at

the

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal

I, *Timothy Quinlan*, born in *Stenberg*,
in the State of *New York*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Timothy Quinlan*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

31st

day of

August, 1864.

Before

Chas. C. Ripley 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Timothy Quinlan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Sherman

Assn. Sur 38th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Timothy Quinlan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *ten* inches high.

39

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *H*, 39th Regt-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

See Serial 11
See Serial 11
See Serial 11

Repton, Forest - in
Feb 11th 1845
#367.

Gadd, James G.
1st Lt Comdg Co. B
39th Inf Mo Vol.

prefers charges against Private
Timothy Quinlan Co H of same
regiment

Charge and Specification preferred
against Private Timothy Quinlan of Co. A
39th Inf. Mo. Vols.

Charge:— Striking, drawing weapons upon,
and threatening a non-commissioned officer.

Specification:— That Private Timothy Quinlan
of Co. A 39th Inf. Mo. Vols., did strike with his
hand and also with a pistol, Corporal Andrew L.
Thompson of Co. C 39th Inf. Mo. Vols., and did further
declare that he (Quinlan) would shoot said Corporal
Thompson the first time he should see him; all this
without any real provocation to said Private Quinlan
from said Corporal Thompson.

This at Benton Barracks Mo., on or
about the 11th day of February 1865.

Pa. A. Ladd

1st Lieut., Comdg Co. C 39th Inf. Mo. Vols.

Witnesses

Sgt	Wm. D. Reed	Co. C	39th	Inf.	Mo.	Vols.
Private	Wm. A. Brown,	"	"	"	"	"
"	Nelson Dempsey,	"	"	"	"	"
"	William H. Roberts,	"	"	"	"	"

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The enlistment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Wm. J. Curran

I, *Wm. J. Curran*, do hereby declare, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hannibal* *Mo.*

the *31* day of *Aug* in the year *1863*

Witness:

A. J. This
Wm. J. Curran

T. J. Curran
Volunteered at Hannibal
August 31st 1863.
By Se. Thomas E. Triple
39 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.
1st
Enlistment; last received in Co.
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *the* *of* *in* *years of age; and I*
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.

Given at

the *day of*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Hannibal*

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *B*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

I, *Timothy Dunigan*, born in *New York*, in the State of *New York*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farm*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirty first* day of *August*, 1864 to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Timothy Dunigan*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal*, this *31st* day of *August*, 1864, before *John C. Triplett* 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Holman
Asst Surg 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Timothy Dunigan* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

John C. Triplett 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
39th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

John C. Triplett
John C. Triplett
John C. Triplett

Number 1112-1
Name Richard

Age 21 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis, Missouri

Post office address of } St. Louis, Missouri
or nearest relative, { Marion B. Smith

Rank First Co. 1st Regiment 3rd Div.

When admitted March 13/15

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Wascus

Removal

Aug 15, 1865

On what occasion found in hospital

Date August 15, 1865

Nature of missile or weapon

887
Quinn Arthur P.
Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592660	26
2	8592689	27
3	8592748	28
4	8592823	29
5	8592906	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

39

Mo.

Arthur P. Quinn
Corp., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 52 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account not
settled since enlistment.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

2

39

Mo.

Arthur P. Quinn

Corp., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

2

39

Mo.

Arthur P. Quinn

Corp., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital, Louisville.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

2

39

Mo.

Arthur P. Quinn

Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at home sick
since Sept. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

2

39

Mo.

Arthur P. Quinn

Priv., Co. C 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Harrison Co. Ky.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 5, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 1/4 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Salt River Township, Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

Lucero, A. P.

, Co. G

39

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur J. Quinn, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New London Ball Room

the Fifth day of August 1869

Witness:

Arthur J. Quinn

A. J. Quinn
No. 32

Volunteered at New London Ball Room

August Fifth, 1869,

By William J. Schreyer

9th Regiment Ill. S.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

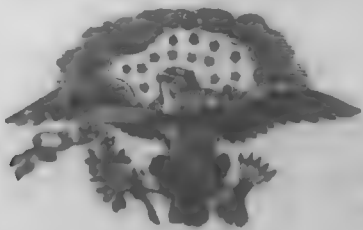
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



New London

I, A. P. Quinn, born in Harrison Co. Mo.
in the State of Kentucky, aged 25 years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, A. P. Quinn, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London
this fifth day of August, 1864,
BEFORE William A. Lebeck

do
Volunteers, on the
M. Genl. Mo., and Sup't.
Recd. Secy. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Lebeck
Asst. Surg. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. P. Quinn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet eight 3/4 inches high.

Captn. O. Sharp
Co. 9th Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company - C -
82^d Regiment of Artillery, Mo. Volunteers, on the 15th day of August, 1864, at New London
and is not entitled to bounty

W. A. Lebeck
Asst. Surg. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

W. A. Lebeck
Asst. Surg. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

W. A. Lebeck
Asst. Surg. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

W. A. Lebeck
Asst. Surg. 39th Inf. Mo. Vol.

888
Linn Ephraim

Co., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8589996
2 8580295

1	26
2	27
	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2

39

Mo.

Ephraim F Quinn

Pt, Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Berlin Pk. Mo, May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34.92* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order of the Secy of War dated Washington D.C. Apr. 29 65 - to take effect May 17/65*

Book mark:

Quinn

21

39

Mo.

Ephraim L. Quinn

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Monday for Mo. May . 1865.

Where born *Tenn.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *clerk*

When enlisted 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes *gray* ; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 1* . 1864

Where mustered in *Fronton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Fronton Mo.*

Wilder Quinn

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark:

Keefe

Overseer

William Ephraim

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ephraim F. Quinn desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Nineteen years and three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 1 day of December 1864.

WITNES:
Wm G. Meason Ephraim F. Quinn

No. 8

Ephraim F. Quinn
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Wm G. Meason

On the 1 day of Decr, 1864

By

Wm G. Meason
Wm G. Meason
Dr J. R. Smith

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Missouri

Value Clothing drawn \$25.92
Not entitled to bounty.

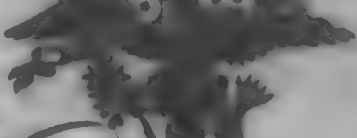
Refers to be assigned to Co. 6 1st Regt

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Franklin

I, Ephraim F. Quinn born in the State
of Missouri, aged nine years years, and by
occupation a Clerk

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

William Quinn, Esq., of Richwood Tp
Washington Co 30th Dist 3rd District Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the first day of Decr, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said William Quinn I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of December

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Mothis first day of December, 1864.

Before

Cassell R. Beck
Capt. Provost Marshal 30th Dist 3rd

Ephraim F. Quinn

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Quinn
Quinn, drafted in Franklin Mo 30th Dist 3rd District Mo
September 20, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 12
inches high.

Cassell R. Beck

Capt. Provost Marshal 30th Dist 3rd

James A. Greason

Commissioner of Board.

James H. McCormick

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd Dist. of Missouri

⁸⁸⁹
Quinn James A
Co LD, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589670	26
2	8592156	27
3	8592236	28
4	8592331	29
5	8592423	30
6	8592529	31
7	8592612	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q.

39

Mo.

James A. Quinn,

Co. 1, Co. 1, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barrack, No. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Dies while at
home on sick furlough,
May 15 1865

Final statement
forwarded

Book mark: _____

James A. Quinn

Q

39

Mo.

James A. Quinn

Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died of disease
while at home on sick
leave in Bella, Mo.
May 15th 1865.

Book mark: _____

McRae

S

39

Mo.

James C. Quinn
AK, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted sick*

Since March 12/65

Book mark:

Gf

39

Mo.

James A Quinn
for Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Jan 21 1865

Book mark: *ago dies May 15 1865 vide D. R.*

Hadfield

Q

39

Mo.

James A Quinn

Nov, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A Quinn

C

39

Mo.

James A. Quinn

Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edm. Quinn
Copyright.

Q

39

Mo.

James A. Quinn
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Ralls Co Mo*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 Mo* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Florid*, height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *10*

Remarks: *Credited to the*

City of Hannibal,

Marion Co & Congress

List Mo.

Book mark:

J. A. Parks

Quinn, James A.
P. Co. 39 Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Burial Records

Certs. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements 1

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 1

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in must be given to the soldier before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Quinn, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo the 31st day of August 1864.
Witness: Jno do Meredith James S Quinn

No. 18
James A. Quinn
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 31st, 1864
By Edw. T. Co. Pipley
39th Regiment of Ill. Inf. Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, James A Quinn, born in Kalls Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Two~~ YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Quinn, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 19th day of August, 1864,
BEFORE Chas. Ripley 1st Lt. Staff
39th Regt. Inf. Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. Holman
Asst Surg 2d Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Florida complexion, is five
feet 1 1/2 inches high.

Chas. Ripley 1st Lt. Staff
39th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Inf Mo, Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to \$100. - Soldier's bounty

Chas. Ripley 1st Lt. Staff
39th Regt of Inf Mo

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

James A. Quinn
34 Reg't of Ind

VOLUNTEERS.

Quinn May 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUL 17 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 OCT 1865

Inventory of the effects of James A. Quinn late
 a Private of Captain John D. Mendenhall Company D of
 the 39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Recruit at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on
 the 31st day of August 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Soldier on the 8th day of September 1864 at Hannibal Mo.
 in Company D, 39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, to serve one
 year or during the war; he was born in Rolla County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
 high, Flaid complexion, Hazel eyes, Autumn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Rolla County Mo. on the 15th day of May 1865, by
 reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	2	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes..... \$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of James A. Quinn

deceased, and that the effects are in the hands

of _____ at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Maxon Mo.

DATE: May 15th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John D. Mendenhall
 Capt Co D 39th Mo Inf

Commanding the Company.

I certify, on honor, that James A. Quinn, a Private of
Captain John M. Mudditt's Company (D) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Kelly Co., State
of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Road complexion,
Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 31st day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
by G. L. B. Ripley, for the period of One year, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 8th day of September, 1864, at
Hannibal Mo, by Capt B. Sharp; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death by disease, May 15th 1865

The said James A. Quinn was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Scott, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty two $\frac{26}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
one $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One knapsack \$2.15 - one Haversack 41¢ one
Blanket 45¢ one waist Belt & Plate 46¢ one Sep Pouch 56¢
Four $\frac{12}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1865.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Macou Mo., this 15th day
of May 15th, 1865.

John M. Mudditt
Capt Co. D 39th Mo Inf Vol.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative recovers the effects, it will be stated in the report. If no such person be found, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James A. Quinn
"Q"
Late of Company

39th Reg't of Infantry Mo.

Volunteers, who died at Rome

on the 18th day of May 1861.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, of assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Quinn, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of 7 YEARS 7 months
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 7 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.
GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 31st day of August 1864
Witness: Geo D Meredith James A Quinn

39, 21
No. 18
James A Quinn,
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
August 31st, 1864
By St. L. C. Phipps
35th Regiment of Inf. Mo. 6th
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

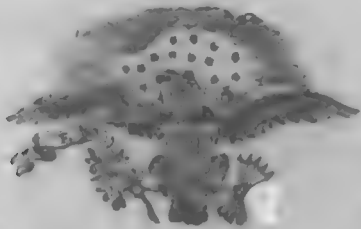
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, James A Quinn, born in Ralls Co
in the State of Missouri, aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Quinn, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 31st day of August, 1864, } James A Quinn
Before Thos Chiplin 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo B Johnson
Ass Surg 35th Regt Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James A Quinn
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Florid complexion, is five
feet 11 inches high.

Thos Chiplin 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
35th Regiment of Inf Mo, Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to \$100.00 Bounties
39th Regt Mo Vol.
Col. U.S.A., and A.L.P.
1st Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Doct'g. 39th Mo. Vol.
See for rank
Capt & Co. 39th Regt Mo
at Hannibal Mo

Hospital Number 1586767

Name James W. Quinn

Age 25 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 39th Inf.

When admitted Jan. 20 '65

From what source Army

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diagnosis

Wound of the

Caused by bullet Hospital St. Louis

Date Jan. 20 '65 or Paralysis, etc.

State of mind or senses

⁸⁹⁰
Quinn John R

Co — , 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8889853

2 36726734

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

John Quinn

Priv., Co. E., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Loss: Rejected
by Recruiting Office
Joined by enlistment
Nov 16, 1864 New London

Book mark:

Shubla

2

39

Mo.

John R. Quinn

Appears with rank of Priv on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo. Dec. 15, 1864.Where born Ralls Co MoAge 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Nov. 16, 1864.Where enlisted New London MoFor what period enlisted 6 Mo. years.Eyes blue; hair sandyComplexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.When mustered in Dec. 15-1864Where mustered in Macon CityBounty paid \$ not entitled 100; due \$ 100Where credited None dueCompany to which assigned E

Remarks:

Rejected, under ageWhen mustered rolls Regt

Book mark:

Chapin

891
Quinn Martin

Co—, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590078	26
2	8589984	27
	8590296	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

39

Mo.

Martin Quinn

Ort, Co....., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37 79* ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order of the Sec'y of War dated Washington D.C. Apr 27/65 to take effect May 17/65*

Book mark :

Warren

L

39

Mo.

Martin Quinn

Appears with rank of *Pri.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Ready for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted .

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey* ; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Ruddy* ; height *5* ft. *3 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 21*, 186 .

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .

Company to which assigned .

Remarks *24 Dist. Mo. Drafted.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark : .

Keefer.

L | 39 | Mo.

Martin Quinn

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 21, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 24 years; occupation Teamster

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 21, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft 3 1/2

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due, \$ 100

Where credited Subst 2d Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks Drafted Oct 29 1864

Book mark :

J. E. Noteman

892
Raney, Benjamin

Co, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8540064

2 8540302

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

39

Mo.

Benjamin Ramey
Ort, Co....., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centin Bks. No. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order
of the Sec'y of War dated
Washington D.C., Apr 29
65 to take effect
May 17/65.*

Book mark:

Q 1

39

Mo.

Benjamin Ganey

Appears with rank of *Cri.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Receiv. for Mo., May, 1865.

Where born *Tenn.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *Blk*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 21*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Jo. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Dist. St. Jo. Mo.*

Drafted.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Blank mark :

Keeper.

893
Rarrell. John M
Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Barnett,	28 John M.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

894
Rasey, Henry B
Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593720	26
2	8593889	27
3	8593974	28
4	8594076	29
5	8594375	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

Alvin B. Rasey

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospital

Suffered with Me. 19" Dec 64
Final statement rendered

Book mark : _____

Belmont

R

39

Mo.

Henry B. Rasuz

Pn

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec. 19-1864

final statement rendered

Book mark:

Solbrook

R

39

Mo.

A. B. Rasey

A., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left at Jefferson
City, Mo. since Oct.
'3 - '864.*

Book mark:

R

39

Mo.

A. B. Rasmus

Private, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Jefferson
City, sick, since Oct
11 - 1864

Book mark:

Strelborn

R

39

Mo.

R. B. Ransom

Co. A 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stannibal Mo, sep 8, 1864.

Where born Marshall Ohio

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Stannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in sep 8, 1864

Where mustered in Stannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Credited to city of

Stannibal Marion Co

St Cong Dist Mo

Recruit entitled to

\$ 100 Bounties

Book mark:

Holbrook

Rassey, H. B.

, Co. H,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

H. B. Bacey *Private 39*
39th Reg't of Infy *W. H. L. Co.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 19 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the Soldier who will enter on the data necessary for a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements. In the event that his descriptive list is incomplete, these notes, &c. pay, &c. are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of property to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 20 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT CRAUGHTON

Notes recd. for effects sent
2^d Auditor, Sept. 26th 1865
Vide "Lc - 859-1865"

I Certify, on honor, That Henry B. Racy a Private of
Company (H) of 39 Regiment of Fifty
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Trembells, State
of Ohio, aged 31 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Gamball Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Gamball Mo, on the Eighth day
of September, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____,

1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States _____ the _____
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One Year and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 39 Mo Vol Fifty to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Fort Jefferson City
of Chrs Garrison, Mo 19/64

The said H. B. Racy was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Scott to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty four $\frac{16}{100}$ dollars, since the Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
 $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson City Mo, this 19 day
of December, 1864

A. L. L. L.

Asst Surg H. S. G.
Commanding Company.

in charge

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The enlisting officer, commanding officer, or assistant commanding officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John B. Hally, one, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hammit's Camp the 24 day of August 1864
Witness: Wm. D. Knight Co. 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.

No. 1450
John B. Hally
Volunteered at Hammit's
August 24th, 1864
By St. Thomas C. Super
39 Regiment of Cal. Inf.
1st enlistment; last served in ()
Reg't of
Discharged 10, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

filed and mustered
Nov 2/75

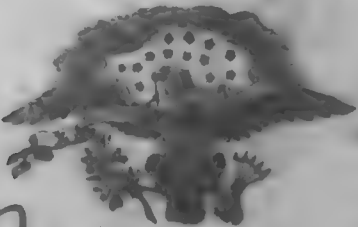
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal



I, *H. B. Rosey*, born in *Trimble Co.*
in the State of *Ohio*, aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fourth* day of *August*, 186*4*
to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *H. B. Rosey*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

24th day of *August*, 186*4*

BEFORE

John H. Triplett
Adj. Gen. 1st Mo. Inf.

rank

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Morgan
Asst. Surg. 35th Regt. I. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *H. B. Rosey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *one* inches high.

John H. Triplett
1st Lt. & Adj.
39 *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

St. Adam Thier

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*,
39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *24* day of *August*, 186*4*, at *Hannibal* (and
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty)

39, 1st Mo. Inf.

St. Adam Thier

895
Ross Enock

Co D, **39** Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ross,	28	Enock
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

⁸⁹⁶
Rath. Conrad

Co L, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8584429	26
2 8592885	27
3 8590374	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 39 | Mo.

Conrad Rath
Rt. Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never 186 ; drawn since \$ 42 88 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 06 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 33 36 100

Remarks: Transportation furnished
by 2d Mo. Sept 7. 80.

Mustered O. in compli-
ance with a telegram
from the War Dept. dated
(over)

Book mark: _____

APR. 20

8590379

018910

June 20/65 and S.O. No
181 Hd Qrs Dept. Mo.
dated July 8/65. M.O.
in case of each enlist-
ed man to take effect
July 19/65.

was assigned to
the command of Capt.
F. D. Meredith Co. Mo.
39th Inf. Mo. Vals by tele-
graphic order dated
Hd Qrs Dist. of North Mo.
March 22/65. (from Brig
Gen. C. B. Fisk)

R

39

Mo.

Leonard * Ruth

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. by
G.O. No. 30 dated Benton
Barracks Jan 27, 1865

Not borne on Com. O.R. dated March, 25/65.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

Conrad Rath

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Feb. 21, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 17*, 186

Where enlisted *Benton Bx no*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *lgt*

Complexion *lgt*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 17/65*

Where mustered in *Benton Bx*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *Heavenly Ireland no dish*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Rath, Conrad

39

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Conrad Rath, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Centon Barracks Mo
the 17th day of February 1897

Witness:
J. J. Williams

Conrad Rath

Conrad Rath

No

Volunteered at Centon Barracks Mo

February 17th, 1897.

By Lt. J. J. Williams

32nd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

Apr. 1897, This enlistment was formerly
filed in the Bureau of P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am
the ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

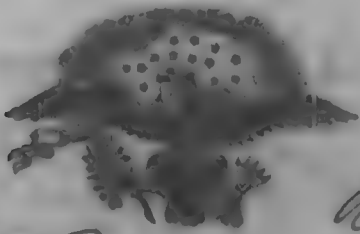
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Benton Barracks

I, *Conrad Rath*

, born in

in the State of *Germany*

, aged

Twenty

years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Seventeenth*

day of

February

, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Conrad Rath*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Benton Barracks

this

17th

day of

February, 1865.

Before

John B. Holman
Regt. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Conrad Rath

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Holman

Regt. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Conrad Rath* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

John B. Holman

Regt. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *Uncle Sam's*
39th Regiment of *Inf.* Mo. Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *February*, 1865, at *Benton Barracks, Mo.*
John B. Holman
Regt. Surg. 39th Regt. Mo. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emad Path, one, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gen'ton Boguacker Mo
the 14th day of February 1865

Witness:
O. J. Williams

Emrad Path

Volunteered at Gen'ton Boguacker Mo
February 17th, 1865,
By St. J. H. Guiplex Adjt
29th Regiment of Infy Mo. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

39 Lux

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

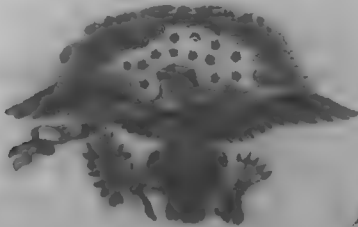
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Benton Barracks

I, Conrad Rath, born in _____, in the State of Germany, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of February, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Conrad Rath, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this 17th day of Feb, 1865.
BEFORE John B. Holman
John B. Holman
John B. Holman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Holman
John B. Holman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

John B. Holman
John B. Holman
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company one 39th Regiment of Inf, Vol, Volunteers, on the 17th day of February, 1865, at Benton Barracks Missouri

APPROVED:

Conrad Rath

John B. Holman
John B. Holman
John B. Holman

Rath. Fritz

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589728	26
2	8592884	27
3	8590380	28
4	82916973	29
5	86726738	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

Fritz Rath

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1865 - Gen assigned

by G.O. No 4, Hd Qrs 39

Inf Mo. Vols. Absent

with leaves

Book mark:

Struble

R

39

Mo.

*Fritz Rath**Pvt*, Co. *E*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burlington Bks, Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 486 ; drawn since \$ *31* ^{*05*}/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ *8* ^{*77*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *33* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *M. O. in compliance with a telegram from the War Dept. dated June 30/65 and S. O. No. 181. Hd Qrs Dept. Mo, dated July 5/65*
(over)

Book mark:

Warren

APR. 20

8590380

1891

M.O. in case of each
enlisted man to take
effect July 19/65.

was assigned to the
Command of Capt. J. D.
Meredith Co. D. 39 Inf.
Mo. Vols. by telegraphic
order dated 16th 2nd
Dist. of North Mo.
March. 22/65 (from
Brig Gen. C. B. Fisk)

R

39

Mo.

Hutz *Ruth

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. by
G.O. No. 3 dated Benton
Barracks. Jan 27. 1865.

Not borne on Co. M. & R. dated Feb 25/65.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

Fritz Rath

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Feb 21, 1865

Where born *Germany*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 17*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Benton Bks Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *haz*; hair *lgt*

Complexion *lgt*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 17/65*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *Person not settled Mo's Det*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

R | 39 | Mo.

Erith Rath

E 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1865.

Where Benton Barrack

By whom L. J. E. Triphler, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Assigned to Co
E by S.O. No 4, dated
Benton Barrack Feb
21 1865

Reeves

Rath, Fritz

, Co. 39 Reg't Mc. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas. Rath, one, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo.
the 1st day of February 1865.

Witness:

C. J. Williams

Chas. Rath
marks

Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo.
February 17th, 1865.
By Lt. Chas. F. Ripley Adj.
34th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

1867. This case was formerly
in the Enrollment DIV. R. & P. O.

Fritz Rath

No _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

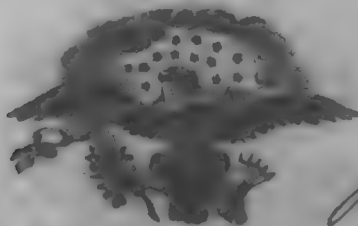
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Benton Bonacker

I, *Fritz Rath*, born in _____, in the State of *Germany*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one year* ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Fritz Rath*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Bonacker* his
this *17th* day of *Feb*, 1865, *Fritz Rath*

Before *John B. Coleman*
39th Infy Mo Vol Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Coleman
Sur 39th Infy Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Fritz Rath* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John B. Coleman
39th Infy Mo Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *unassigned*
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *February*, 1865, at *Benton Bonacker Mo*

Adjt. McFarland
Adjt. 39th Infy Mo
C, C, McFarland

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return, the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harry Rath, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Spencaker Mo the 14th day of February 1865

Witness:
J. J. Williams

Harry Rath

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

39 Sep
Harry Rath
Volunteered at Benton Spencaker Mo
February 17th 1865
By St. John Fisher Adjt
29th Regiment of St. John's Va

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____, that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Benton Banacks

I, *Fritz Rath*, born in *Germany*, in the State of *Germany*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Seventeenth* day of *February*, 1865

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one year* ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Fritz Rath*, solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officer appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Benton Banacks*, this *17th* day of *February*, 1865, before *John B. Hedman*, *39th Regt Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Hedman
Dug 99th Regt Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Fritz Rath* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John B. Hedman
39th Regt Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company *unassigned* *39th* Regiment of *Inf.* *Mo.* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *February*, 1865, at *Benton Banacks Mo.*

APPROVED:

Approved

John B. Hedman
39th Regt Mo. Vol.
A. C. M. Dept. Mo.

Rawzle⁸⁹⁸ John
Co _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

X1 5570298	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
X20 Cards with names and 21 filed in envelope of 22 Rawzle, John, where it 23 properly belongs 24 25	45 46 47 48 49 50

April 1913
Caf

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

899 Ray. Frank B

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant - 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 554640	36
2 8593814	37
3 8593412	38
4 8593496	39
5 8594081	40
6 8594175	41
7 8594267	42
8 8594283	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

R

Mo.

Frank B Ray

1st, Co 76, 39 Regt Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865

Last paid to

July 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
Telegraphic from War Dept dated June
30 1865 and Special Order No 151 Hdq.
Qrs Dept Mo Dated July 8 1865
Muster out to take effect July 19 1865

Book mark:

Wilton

APR. 20

8590183

018910

This Officer to be paid without
further proof or Certificate of Non-
indebtedness he having furnished
the satisfactory evidence by his
Affidavit sworn before me this day
that he has made proper returns to
the Heads of Depts of all Public
Property for which he has become
responsible and is not indebted
to the U.S. on any account whatever

This under Telegram from War
Dept dated June 23 '1865

This Officer is one of that class
whose services are no longer required
by the Government

R

39

Mo.

Frank B. Ray

1st Lieut, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Bks (Mo), July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on
separate roll

Book mark:

Holbrook

R

39

Mo.

Frank B. Ray
1924, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
at Glasgow Mo. as Post
Commissary per special order
91 dated Head Qrs Sept
8 Mo. L. Quis Quo. April 5
1865

Book mark:

(358)

Feb. 1865

Copyright

R

39

Mo.

Frank, B. Ray
12th

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Marz + June), 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Glasgow Mo. as
Post commissary per sp. order
No. 91 dated 1st Dec. Sept 7
the Mo. St. Louis Mo.
Apr. 5/65

Book mark:

Strebrow

R

39

Mo.

Frank B. Ray

1st Lieut., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On special duty
per special order no. 17
at the camp of instruction
Benton Bks Jan. 19. 1865
Col. Bonneville commanding
in charge of special guard
over Capt Coleman
prisoner in Benton Bks.
Mo.

Book mark:

Holbrook

R

39

Mo.

Frank B. Ray

1 Lieut., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Mustered to rank*
as 1st Lieut from
Sept 1 - 1864.

Book mark: _____

Stevens

R

39

Mo.

Frank B Ray

1st Lt., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt. Sep 8, 1864.

Book mark:

Holbrook

R 39 | Mo.

Frank B Ray

1st Lt., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec 15 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1864.

Where Macon Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks Appointed from Civil
life & mustered in as 1st
Lt. Co. H. 39 Inf'y. Mo Vol.
by virtue of a commission
from His Excellency W.P.
Hall. Gov. of the State of Mo.
(over)

Book mark :

W F Ray

Copyist.

APR. 20

8589640

01891*

dated at Fort, Mo.
Sept 21/64. to rank
from Sept 8/64 to
fill an original
vacancy. Muster
in to take effect
Sept 8/64 (date of or-
ganization of his Com-
pany) by order of
Genl. Wm. B. T. to
Col Alexander, dated
Washington, Nov 16/64
authorizing muster
in of officers of 39th
to 50th Regts Infy, Mo.
Vols. inclusive, back
to date of organization
of their companies
provided they have
been on duty since
that date. It is com-
plied with Act U. S.
S. 90. No 48. series
1863

Ray, Frank B
Lt. , Co. 7A, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wagon March 17/65

Ray Ann B

Lines 39 & 40

Says he has received
Capt John Gault
Company as per in
Compliance with S O No 44
Depth of river

Re Lugo Diego 20/2/65

Office of A.C.S. Glasgow Mo
April 17th 1868-

Sir-

I have the honor to inform you
that in compliance with Special Orders
No 91 Head Quar. Dept of the Mo dated
St Louis Mo. April 5th 1868 I have relieved
Capt. John Gould C.S. and entered upon
the duties of Post Commissary at this Post.

Very truly

Yours obedient Servant

Frank D. Ray Lieut

29th Infy - Mo Vol A.C.S.

Lieut William F. Clark }
A. A. A. C. S. }

Infy Mrs Vals. being duly sworn say, that
since entering the service of the United States
I have made correct returns to the Heads
of the Proper Departments for all public
property for which I have in any manner
or capacity become responsible, and that I
am not indebted or in arrears to the United
States on account of Public Property or on
any other account. So Help me God.

Frank A Ray 1st Lieut
Co "H" 37th Infy, Mrs Vals.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me at Benton Barracks
Mo. this 19th day of July 1865
No civil magistrate being
available at this Post.

D. C. C. C.
Capt. J. M. C. C.
H. W. DePore

Headquarters Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks Mo.
292 January 22, 1865

Special order.
No 18.

McQuinn Henry.
Lt + Post Adj.

Ordering Lt. Dr B. Ray Co H. 39th Inf
two days to report to Capt Whitney Comd, Schofield
Barracks for escort duty

Ordering a detail of 1 Sg^t + 1 Corp^s +
9 privates to report to Lieut Dr B. Ray at
9 o'clock on Jan 20. for the purpose of escorting
prisoners to Cairo Ill.

Received at Benton Barracks, Mo Jan 22/65

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., January 22nd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 15

II . . . In compliance with instructions from Head Quarters St Louis District 1st Lieut F. B. Day Co "No" 39th Infy Mo is hereby ordered to report to Capt. J. L. Whitney Comdg Schofield Barracks, St Louis Mo, at 12. O' clock Mo tomorrow for escort duty to leave Illinois.

By order of Col. Bonneville, U. S. A.,

Commanding.

To

C. C. 39th Infy Mo
Order to Mo.

H. W. Guston
J. R. Probst
Lieut. and A. A. A. Genl.

Head quarters. Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 19. 1865.
254.

Mr. Guston Henry

Lieut & Post Chap.

Special orders No. 17

Detailing 1st Frank L. Ray Co H
on Special duty in charge of Special
Guard. places over Capt B D Coleman
Per Marshal J. Long West of Mo

Rec'd a.o. Jan 19. th 1865

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,
Benton Barracks, Mo., January 19th 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 17

III. 1st Lieut. Frank B Ray, Co. "H"
39th Mo. Inf. Vols. is hereby detailed on Special
duty, in charge of Special guard, placed
over Capt. Lehman, Prov. Mar. 1st Congres-
sional District of Mo.

By order of Col. Bonnevillie, U. S. A.,

Commanding.

Comd'g Officer

39th Mo. Inf. Vols.

Benton Barracks Mo.

H. McQuiston

Lt & Rec'd Adjt

Ray. ⁹⁰⁰ John J
Co. D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594443	26
2	8594528	27
3	8594611	28
4	8594695	29
5	8594773	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

John J. Ray

Privat., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never settled~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 91 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D M. Kennedy

R

39

Mo.

John J. Ray

Priv., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to guard
prisoners to Point Lookout
Md. since Feb 22nd 1865
per special order no 23
Hd Qrs 39 Inf Mo. Vols
dated Feb. 21st 1865

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

R

39

Mo.

John J. Ray
Privt

Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(25)

App'd

B

39

Mo.

John J. Bray
Sgt., Co. *H* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Sept. 9th, 1864.

Where born *Van Buren Co. Iowa*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 mos.* ~~years~~

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 0 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 9th, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. & con Dist*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.*

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

Ray, John J.

, Co. 98, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charge

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, vouches for the enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, vouches for the enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, vouches for the enlistment.

John J. Ray
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~one~~ ^{desiring to} ~~year~~ ^{six} months,
~~and~~ DO DECLARE, That I am *Twenty two* years, and *six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one year~~ *six months*.

Given at *Memphis Missouri*
the *tho* th ~~th~~ *th* day of *August* 186*4*

Witness:

W. C. Ray John J. Ray

Discharged

Regiment of

1864

enlistment; last served in No.

Volunteered at Memphis Mo
By W. C. Ray
39th Regiment of Infantry
1864

W. C. Ray
39th Regt

CERTIFICATE IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
County of Scotland

Memphis

I, *John J. Ray*, born in *Van Buren*
in the State of *Iowa*, aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**
for the period of *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Ray*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Memphis
31st day of August, 1864
John J. Ray
29th Regt Inf Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is
feet *5* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76.

Not entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

Mustered into the service of the United States for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

John J. Ray
Capt. B. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

John J. Ray
29th Regt Inf Mo Vol.

901
Ray, William

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	859 + 42	26
2	859 + 527	27
3	859 + 610	28
4	859 + 691	29
5	859 + 772	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

39

Mo.

William Ray
Privt, *Coc*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. mch 25, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

mch 25, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

oct 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *11*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 09* *100*

45
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*
canteen 45

Book mark :

D. M. Kennedy

B

39

Mo.

William Bay
Privt, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan.* & *Feb.*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist

B

39

Mo.

William Ray

Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. M. Kennedy

B

39

Mo.

William Bay

Privt

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-9 to Oct 31*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(358)

Approved

R

39

Mo.

William Bay
Rec't., Co. I 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Sept. 9th, 1864.

Where born Lee Co Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sep Aug. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9th, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson Scottan &

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Ray William

P, Co. 91, 39 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1 Descriptive Lists

Burial Records Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge Furloughs

C. M. Charges Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates Orders

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Bay
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *11* months
~~years~~, *DO DECLARE*, That I am
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
 or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
 know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Memphis Missouri*
 the *8th* day of *August*, 186*4*

Witness: *J. H. Hays*

William Bay

enlistment; last served in Co.
 of
 Discharged 186*4*

Volunteered at *Memphis Mo*
Bay, 186*4*
39th Regiment of *Infantry*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
 of
 is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of one year.

Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign high enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Memphis*
Scotland County

I, *William Ray*, born in *Sec. County*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Ray*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Memphis Mo.*
this *8th* day of *Aug*, 1864.
Before *Thos. C. Ripley* *William Ray*
99th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Schuman
Capt Surge 39th Regt Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Thos. C. Ripley
Regiment of *99th Mo* Volunteers
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 76

Mustered into the service of the United States
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the
entitled to (\$100) one hundred dollars bounty.

OS. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. M. J., and Capt.
Lieut. J. Serv. Mo. Vol.

at pro
day of *Aug*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is *not*
enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-

Rank and Number

Full name

Service

Company or Single

Residence

Post office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Rank and Co. I Regiment 37

When admitted Jan 22 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remarks

On what occasion wounded

Place

Character of missile or instrument

^{.902}
Redding. James

Co., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8540050	26
2	8540297	27
		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

39

Mo.

James Redding
Pr't, Co....., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order*
of The Sec'y of War dated
Washington D.C., Apr. 29/65
to take effect May 17/65

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.

James Gedding
Appears with rank of *Pri.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft
Rendered for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Wells N. Carolina.*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Gr.*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Jo. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *70 Dist. St. Jo. Mo.*

Drafted.

Not taken up on Co. M. R. of Reg't.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: _____

Keeper.

903
Reed. Jacob

Co a, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590518	26
2	8590606	27
3	8590710	28
4	8590985	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

R

39

Mo.

Jacob Reed

Priv., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barack Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 24-64.
Final Statement rendered.

Book mark: _____

Heard

Q

39

Mo.

Jacob Reed

Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 7 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as private 27 days
Killed in action at
Centerville Mo. Sep 27-64

Book mark:

Harriet

R

39

Mo.

Jacob Reed

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
31 days.

Book mark:

Heard

R

39

Mo.

Jacob Reed

Plt., Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Adair Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Birdsall Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Benton Tp. Adair Co. & 2d Mo.

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Reed, Jacob
Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. A. 999

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Jacob Rind
39 Regt of Inf Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Sept 27. 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used by deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 16 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

No Effects

I certify, on honor, that First Lieut Redford a Private of
Captain James Smith Company (11) of the 37th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo. Aug 1st 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal, Missouri, on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three months;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in action at 27th Sept 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed
in action at Centerville, Missouri
September 27th 1864

The said First Lieut Redford Co 37th Reg Mo Inf was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

Rev. case 230,639, Gram. May 2-85.

whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
as received Twenty one 27 dollars,
CLOTHING.

_____ amount of the State of _____, or other
_____ entering service, _____ dollars; also,
_____ from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for extra
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo, this 24th day of September, 1864
Wm. Co. Mo. Inf. this 24th day of October, 1864
Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I certify, on honor, that First Fred Reed of
Captain James Smith Company (11) of the 3rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Adair Co, State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rehoboth, Mo. Aug 1st 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal, Mo., on the 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at, on the day of,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 months;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo. till Sept 27th 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed
in action at Centerville, Missouri
September 27th 1864

The said First Fred Reed, Co A 3rd Regt Inf Mo was last paid by Paymaster
Aug 1st 1864 to include the day of, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty one 27/100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100/100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to 100/100 dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from and for other
stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100/100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the
1864.

He is indebted to Butler, 100/100 dollars.

He is indebted to Laundress, 100/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Missouri, this 24th day of September, 1864
Mus. Co Mo this 4th day of October 1864
Edwin Darrow
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

Reed. ⁹⁰⁴ John

Co K, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589897	26
2	8594811	27
3	8595002	28
4	8595089	29
5	8595177	30
6	8595285	31
7	8590349	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

John Reed

Priv., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 37 100 *

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 66 67 100

Remarks: Mustered out in ac-

cordance with Cir. from

Surg. Genl's office dated

Washington D.C., May 4/65

to take effect in each case

* as appears on Roll (over)

Book mark:

Harmon

APR. 20

8590349

01891*

May 31/65-

This man will receive
only such Bounty as
may have accrued
at the date of M.O.

R

39

Mo.

John Reed

Pat. Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Antebellum Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry, dated July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Mustered out of Service

at St Louis Mo May 31, 1865
by G.O. Har Sept no 77

Book mark : _____

J. E. Metzman

R

39

Mo.

John Reed

Priv., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sent to St Louis mo
May 28. 65 to be mustered
out of service by Lt.
Hav left no 47

Book mark:

W. E. McHenry

R

39

Mo.

John Reed

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Nickman

R

39

Mo.

John Reed

Sgt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Lib'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. McManis

R

39

Mo.

John Reed
Pat, Co. K

39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not stated, 186 .

Where born

Sp. Clair, Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Dec 19, 1864.

Where enlisted

Sancaaster, Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Blue; hair

Light

Complexion

Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in

Dec 19, 1864.

Where mustered in

Benton, Ark.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Liberty, Mo. S. C. Massey's

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. E. Motman

R

39

Mo.

John Reed

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Becker Mo, Jan 17, 1865

Where born *St. Clair Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lancaster Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 19/64*

Where mustered in *Benton Becker Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Liberty Mo*

Company to which assigned *R*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Read, John -
P. R. 39 Reg't Mo.
Co. R

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Enclure

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 2874

(2)
(4)

Name John Reed

Age 20. Sex Male. Residence Missouri;

Married or Single Single

Residence Schuyler County, Mo.

Post Office address Margaret Clayton

and or nearest relative, Lancaster Mo.

Rank Privt. Co. A. Regiment 39 Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 13th 1866

From what source Carondelet Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Site

Force of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Retn. to duty Apr. 5th 65.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Reed, one desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Be Declart, That I am Twenty years and no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster the 19 day of December 1864
Witness: E. G. Lowery John Reed
made

No. 39
Volunteered at Lancaster Ind
Dec 19th, 18 64
By Lieut Finner
69 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

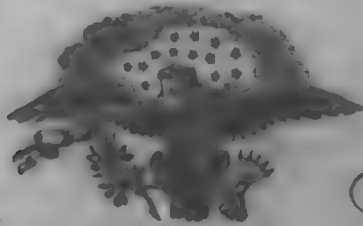
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Leicester

I, *John Reed*, born in *St. Clair County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *December*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Reed*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Leicester

Mo this *19* day of *Decr*, 1864

BEFORE

J. H. Grinnell
34-39 inst

John Reed
man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Wolcott
Aug 29th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Reed*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is
feet *10* inches high.

J. H. Grinnell
89 Regiment of *inst one* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three* years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
39th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *19th* day of *January*, 1865, at *Leicester, Missouri*

Charles W. ...

APPROVED

Wm. ...

Alvin ...

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given in the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissioned or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 19 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Reed, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR
or less, That I am Twenty years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of 2 years of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Launceston the 19 day of December 1864
Witness: John Reed
Wm. C. C. C. C.

No. _____
John Reed
Volunteered at Launceston
Dec. 19th, 1864
By Lieut. Finnell
29th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
33³³ Lt. Bapart
Lieut. J. M. Hamilton
3rd. Med. Officer
Mo. Mar 29th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

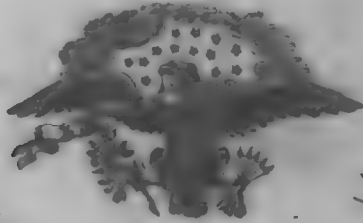
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lancaster

I, *John Reid*, born in *St. Clair County*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *December*, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Reid*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lancaster*
Mo this *19* day of *December*, 1864
BEFORE *J. G. Whinnell* *John Reid*
89th Regt *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Holman
Emy 39th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Reid*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five*
feet *10* inches high.

J. G. Whinnell
89 Regiment of *infantry* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three years* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *4th*
39th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *January*, 1865, at *Lancaster, Mo.*
John Reid
89th Regt

Reed. ⁹⁰⁵ Wesley B

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589751	36
2	8590668	37
3	8590764	38
4	8540807	39
5	8590854	40
6	8590898	41
7	8590941	42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

Wesley B Reed

Pl. Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banach, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 ²⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 68 ⁹³/₁₀₀
since enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

39

Mo.

Wesley B. Reed

Pvt.

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

R

39

Mo.

Wesley B. Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Spe, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

R

39

Mo.

Wesley B. Reed

Rt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Re.

39

Mo.

Wesley B. Reed
Priv., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Served as Private
83 days.

Book mark:

Daggett

R

39

Mo.

Wesley B. Reed

....., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Still at rendezvous
assigned to company

Oct. 10th 1864. served

22 days waiting muster in!

Book mark:

Heard

A

39

Mo.

Wesley B. Reed
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Nov 15, 1864.

Where born *Warsaw Ill*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Arkville Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Benton Town

Adair Co Mo 8

Conz. Dist.

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

Reed, Wesley B.

Co. A

39

Reg't

McC. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wesley B. Reed*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *One* YEAR, months
Do DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years and *four* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

GIVEN at *Kirksville Md*
the *10th* day of *October* 1864

WITNESS:

Margaret Johnson Mrs by E. Bad

No. *25*

Wesley B. Reed

Volunteered at *Kirksville Md*

October 10th 1864,

By *Robert Moore* Lieut

Co A 39th Regiment of *Md* Infy vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

150th Md Infy
by Capt J. H. Hamilton
30th Nov 1864
Wm. J. Smith
Second Auditor
5/1802/1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

WITNESS:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c. The volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the return.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede a discharge of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or assistant commissary must, in all cases, be present at the muster-in, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army, and the return of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.

TOWN OF *Kirkaville*

Adair County

the *15* day of *November*, 1864, at *Kirkaville Mo* is enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company *...*

I, *Wesley B. Reed* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *ten*th day of *October* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Wesley B. Reed* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kirkaville Mo*
this *10*th day of *October* 1864.
By *Wesley B. Reed*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Arthur G. Canfield
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wesley B. Reed*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *two* inches high.

Robert H. Moore
89th Regiment *Ill* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

for one year from date of enlistment
Co. B, 89th Regiment of Ill. Volunteers, on
the 15th day of November, 1864, at Kirkaville Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the distributing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wesley B. Reed*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years and *four* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one* year.

Given at *Kirksville Mo*
the *10th* day of *October* 1864
Witness *Abraham Johnson* *Wesley B Reed*

enlistment: last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Wesley B. Reed
Volunteered at *Kirksville Mo*
October 10th 1864,
By *Robert Moore* Lieut
C. A. 39th Regiment of *Mo. Infy* 1864

No. *25* *39th Inf*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
the day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
MISSOURI.



TOWN OF *Kirkaville*

Adair County

the *10* day of *November* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, at *Kirkaville*, in the County of *Adair*, State of *Missouri*.

I, *Wesley B. Reed* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *tenth* day of *October* 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *One* YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law for volunteers. And I, *Wesley B. Reed* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kirkaville*
this *10th* day of *October* 1864
Before *J. H. Myers J.P.*

Wesley B. Reed

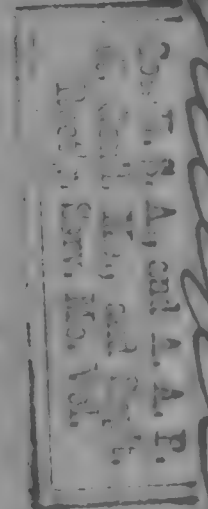
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Arthur C. Leaster
Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wesley B. Reed*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service.

This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is
five feet *two* inches high.

Robert Allen 1st Lieut
39th Regiment *Missouri* 11th Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.



Wesley B. Reed
1st Lieut
39th Regiment
Missouri
11th Volunteers

906
Reed. William P

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591519	26
2	8591556	27
3	8591641	28
4	8591726	29
5	8591811	30
6	8591894	31
7	32916723	32
8	36226745	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

39

Mo.

William P. Reed

Sgt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo: 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 14th, 1865.

Last paid to 31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled new, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 ⁷⁴/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 53 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
some months pay stopped
by sentence G. C. M.
dated Mch 6/65.This soldier was reduced
to the ranks after his
(over)

Book mark:

Dayton

APR. 20

8591894

AT 6810

term of service had
expired. and notice of
the reduction was not
received by his Comd'g
officer until after these
rolls were finished
Lost part of gun appds.

R

39

Mo.

Wm P. Reed

Sgt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feby 1865 Absent in
arrest since Feby 1, 65

Book mark:

Shruble

B.

39

Mo.

William P. Reed

Sgt., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent under arrest since Feb 20/65

Book mark:

Dayton

No. |

39

| Mo.

William P. Reed

E. J., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1, Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. |

39

| Mo.

William P. Reed

Sgt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Served as Pvt*
26 days.
Exp'd 5 sept Aug 25/64

Book mark: _____

Dayton

Ro.

39

Mo.

William F. Reed.

Sgt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Served as Pvt*

26 days.

Post'd to 5 Sep Aug

25.

Book mark:

Dayton

No

39

Mo.

William P. Reed

Co. C. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. 25 Aug 1864

Where born Pike Co. Mo.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted 30 July, 1864

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Bl; hair Bl

Complexion Lt; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

R

39

Mo.

William P. Reed

Price, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Pike Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1864

Where Louisiana, Mo.

By whom James Bayton; term 6 mos.

Remarks:

Reed William P
Co. C, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges 2

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William P. Reed, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months

GIVEN at Louisiana, Mo
the 21st day of July 1864

Witness: J. Perce
John W. Reed

39 Lux

No. 516
William P. Reed.
Volunteered at Louisiana, Mo
July 20th, 1864,
By Cap B Sharp
9 Regiment of Col M J Mc
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of _____.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

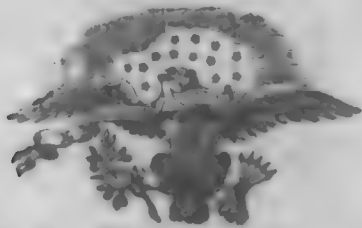
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, William P. Reed, born in Pa. Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of July, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William P. Reed, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 30th day of July, 1864,

BEFORE

John R. Smith
Notary, M. & M.

William P. Reed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. P. Solomon
Asst. Surg. 39 Inf. Ind. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. P. Reed
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, light complexion, is six
feet one inch high.

Capt. O. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cav. M. & M. Volunteers,

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months
29th Regiment of Inf. M. or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
and is not entitled to bounty
Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Stamardsville Mo.

Wm. P. Reed
Capt. O. Sharp
9th Cav. M. & M.
Quid Crm. Muster.

*Approved
for muster
by
the
proper
authorities*

St Louis Mo

WHE 25 July 20th/65

Telegram from

Wendell Phillips

A. C. St Louis sent,

Ordered the arrest of

W. H. Reed 39th Mo

July, to be sent to city
under guard

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Gen. Sherman 1865
To Gen. Sherman

Arrive at the
for the 3rd day and
send him his mail and
by order of the Gen. Comd.
to the
May 4 1865

Ros & P 21/4 2/10

St Louis Mo.
March 11th 1865

Rends W. P.

Regt. 39th Mo. Inftry.

Asks to be released
from confinement at
Potosi field Brks. and
returned to his Regt. as
his term of service has
expired.

file.

C. P. M. G. March 14th 1865

Chard.Project of Policy

The Old Man in the Moon

Percey Fitz

4d Lark, Patch, Louis
St Louis Mo Feb 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
with request, that the with-
in accused may be placed
under arrest, to await his
trial

80791 *Antirrhinum*

Cal recd by Mr Tol
Comdg Genl

I have a great deal of
 experience in the
 management of the
 business of the
 company, and I am
 confident that I can
 do it to the satisfaction
 of the stockholders.

К. Канука

228

Nov. 20 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905 - 1906 - 1907 - 1908 - 1909 - 1910 - 1911 - 1912 - 1913 - 1914 - 1915 - 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920 - 1921 - 1922 - 1923 - 1924 - 1925 - 1926 - 1927 - 1928 - 1929 - 1930 - 1931 - 1932 - 1933 - 1934 - 1935 - 1936 - 1937 - 1938 - 1939 - 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 - 2234 - 2235 - 2236 - 2237 - 2238 - 2239 - 2240 - 2241 - 2242 - 2243 - 2244 - 2245 - 2246 - 2247 - 2248 - 2249 - 2250 - 2251 - 2252 - 2253 - 2254 - 2255 - 2256 - 2257 - 2258 - 2259 - 2260 - 2261 - 2262 - 2263 - 2264 - 2265 - 2266 - 2267 - 2268 - 2269 - 2270 - 2271 - 2272 - 2273 - 2274 - 2275 - 2276 - 2277 - 2278 - 2279 - 2280 - 2281 - 2282 - 2283 - 2284 - 2285 - 2286 - 2287 - 2288 - 2289 - 2290 - 2291 - 2292 - 2293 - 2294 - 2295 - 2296 - 2297 - 2298 - 2299 - 2300 - 2301 - 2302 - 2303 - 2304 - 2305 - 2306 - 2307 - 2308 - 2309 - 2310 - 2311 - 2312 - 2313 - 2314 - 2315 - 2316 - 2317 - 2318 - 2319 - 2320 - 2321 - 2322 - 2323 - 2324 - 2325 - 2326 - 2327 - 2328 - 2329 - 2330 - 2331 - 2332 - 2333 - 2334 - 2335 - 2336 - 2337 - 2338 - 2339 - 2340 - 2341 - 2342 - 2343 - 2344 - 2345 - 2346 - 2347 - 2348 - 2349 - 2350 - 2351 - 2352 - 2353 - 2354 - 2355 - 2356 - 2357 - 2358 - 2359 - 2360 - 2361 - 2362 - 2363 - 2364 - 2365 - 2366 - 2367 - 2368 - 2369 - 2370 - 2371 - 2372 - 2373 - 2374 - 2375 - 2376 - 2377 - 2378 - 2379 - 2380 - 2381 - 2382 - 2383 - 2384 - 2385 - 2386 - 2387 - 2388 - 2389 - 2390 - 2391 - 2392 - 2393 - 2394 - 2395 - 2396 - 2397 - 2398 - 2399 - 2400 - 2401 - 2402 - 2403 - 2404 - 2405 - 2406 - 2407 - 2408 - 2409 - 2410 - 2411 - 2412 - 2413 - 2414 - 2415 - 2416 - 2417 - 2418 - 2419 - 2420 - 2421 - 2422 - 2423 - 2424 - 2425 - 2426 - 2427 - 2428 - 2429 - 2430 - 2431 - 2432 - 2433 - 2434 - 2435 - 2436 - 2437 - 2438 - 2439 - 2440 - 2441 - 2442 - 2443 - 2444 - 2445 - 2446 - 2447 - 2448 - 2449 - 2450 - 2451 - 2452 - 2453 - 2454 - 2455 - 2456 - 2457 - 2458 - 2459 - 2460 - 2461 - 2462 - 2463 - 2464 - 2465 - 2466 - 2467 - 2468 - 2469 - 2470 - 2471 - 2472 - 2473 - 2474 - 2475 - 2476 - 2477 - 2478 - 2479 - 2480 - 2481 - 2482 - 2483 - 2484 - 2485 - 2486 - 2487 - 2488 - 2489 - 2490 - 2491 - 2492 - 2493 - 2494 - 2495 - 2496 - 2497 - 2498 - 2499 - 2500 - 2501 - 2502 - 2503 - 2504 - 2505 - 2506 - 2507 - 2508 - 2509 - 2510 - 2511 - 2512 - 2513 - 2514 - 2515 - 2516 - 2517 - 2518 - 2519 - 2520 - 2521 - 2522 - 2523 - 2524 - 2525 - 2526 - 2527 - 2528 - 2529 - 2530 - 2531 - 2532 - 2533 - 2534 - 2535 - 2536 - 2537 - 2538 - 2539 - 2540 - 2541 - 2542 - 2543 - 2544 - 2545 - 2546 - 2547 - 2548 - 2549 - 2550 - 2551 - 2552 - 2553 - 2554 - 2555 - 2556 - 2557 - 2558 - 2559 - 2560 - 2561 - 2562 - 2563 - 2564 - 2565 - 2566 - 2567 - 2568 - 2569 - 2570 - 2571 - 2572 - 2573 - 2574 - 2575 - 25

Charges & Specifications against Sergeant
W. B. Reed Co "C" 39th Infy Mo Vols

Charge.
Neglect of Duty.

Specification: In this that he, Sergeant W. B. Reed,
Co "C" 39th Regiment Infantry, Mo Vols having been
regularly detailed to command a guard as
escort for prisoners to New York City by Special
Orders of 15th Headquarters, 8th Dist Infy, Mo
Vols, and being duly instructed with Private Henry
Guernsey 10th Illinois, Party of Private John
2nd Illinois Infy, & others, to escort them in ac-
cording to New York, with instructions to deliver
them to the Commanding Officer at that
place, and permit them to escape, at or near
Pittsburg Station, on the Erie Route & Sullivan
and Road, this on or about the 15th day of
February 1865.

W. H. McQueenbourn Lt Col
Commanding 8th Dist
Schofield Barracks,

Witnesses

Henry J. Brugge, Corp Co "D" 25th Reg Inf Iowa Vols

Recd 27/11/4 7/105

State, Co. 22-

Respectfully to
Capt. Baker with the
information that there is
no record of his name
in this office.

He has never been
custody -
I have the honor to have
to forward order in his
case -

So on

So on 65. Want 65-

Forward

File.

Col. H. H. Baker
P. O. War Court 1007

Have the honor to very
Respectfully request that he
be released from confinement at
this Post, and returned to his
Regt. as my son of service has
expired. I would very respectfully
call your attention to Genl. Orders
No. 64112.

Very Respectfully
Your Obed Servant
M. P. Reed
Supt Co. 22nd Mo Infy

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., March, 6th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 62. }

I.....Before the General Court Martial, which convened at St. Louis, Missouri, pursuant to Special Orders, number 16, current series, from these Head Quarters, and of which Brigadier General S. A. MEREDITH, United States Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried :

1st: DAVID BATTERSBY, private, Company I, 144th Regiment of Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, on the following charges and specifications :

CHARGE FIRST :

"Drunkenness on duty."

SPECIFICATION : "In this, that he, private *David Battersby*, Company I, 144th Regiment of Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, having been regularly detailed for guard duty, and duly posted as a sentinel, was found drunk on said duty. This at St. Louis, Mo., on or about February 19th, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND :

"Sleeping on his post."

SPECIFICATION : "In this, that he, private *David Battersby*, Company I, 144th Regiment of Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, having been regularly detailed for guard duty, and duly posted as a sentinel, was found sleeping on his post. This at St. Louis, Mo., on or about the 19th day of February, 1865."

To which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows :

To the specification, first charge, "*Guilty.*"

To the first charge, "*Guilty.*"

To the specification, second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

To the second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

FINDING:

The Court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, the plea of the prisoner is confirmed, and the Court finds him "Guilty."

Of the first charge, the plea of the prisoner is confirmed, and the Court finds him "Guilty."

Of the specification, second charge, "Guilty."

Of the second charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, DAVID BATTERSBY, private, Company I, 144th Regiment of Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, "to imprisonment for the period of one year, at such place as the General commanding the Department shall designate, and to the loss of five dollars pay, for each month of his imprisonment."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer. The sentence of imprisonment is mitigated to six months, and as mitigated, will be carried into effect at the Military Prison, at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

II 2nd: W. P. REED, Sergeant, Company C, 39th Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charge and specification:

CHARGE:

"Neglect of duty to the prejudice of good order and military discipline."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, Sergeant W. P. Reed, Company C, 39th Regiment of Infantry, Missouri Volunteers, having been placed in charge of a sufficient guard over two deserters, with instructions to deliver them at New York City, to the commanding officer, did, by his carelessness and inattention to said duty, permit them to escape. This while en route to New York, and on or about the 15th day of February, 1865."

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded as follows:

To the specification, "Not Guilty."

To the charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, "Guilty"

Of the charge, "Guilty."

SENTENCE:

And the Court does therefore sentence him, W. P. REED, Sergeant, Company C, 39th Regiment, Missouri Volunteer Infantry, "to be reduced to the ranks, and to the loss of one month's pay."

Finding and sentence confirmed. The stoppage of pay and reduction to the ranks, will be made by the proper officer. The prisoner will be released from custody and returned to duty, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

III 3rd: JOHN W. COSGROVE, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, on the following charges and specifications:

CHARGE FIRST:

"Larceny."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private John W. Cosgrove, Company A, 14th Regiment Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, did feloniously take, steal and carry away, with intent to appropriate to his own use, one pocket-book, containing \$1.55 in money, the property of one Bolsmyer, a private of the same company. This at Benton Barracks, Mo., on or about the 13th day of February, 1865."

CHARGE SECOND:

"Selling his clothing."

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, private John W. Cosgrove, Company A, 14th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, did sell one blanket, the property of the United States, and entrusted to his care as a soldier. This at Benton Barracks, Missouri, on or about the 13th day of February, 1865."

To all of which charges and specifications the prisoner pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING:

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the prisoner as follows:

Of the specification, first charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

Of the first charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

Of the specification, second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

Of the second charge, "*Not Guilty.*"

And the Court does therefore "*acquit*" him, JOHN W. COCHRANE, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment Missouri Volunteer Cavalry.

Finding and acquittal confirmed. The prisoner will be released from custody and returned to duty, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

J. W. BARNES,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

907

Reidy William H.

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Reidy,</i>	28 <i>William H.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

908

Reidy William F.

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

First

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Reidy	28 William F.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

909
Reidy William H

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8591520

36

2 8591612

37

3 8591697

38

4 8591763

39

5 8591865

40

6 8591948

41

7

42

8

43

9

44

10

45

11

46

12

47

13

48

14

49

15

50

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

R.

39

Mo.

William H. Reedy
Pl. Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37 91* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No. 1

39

Mo.

William H Reedy
Bot Co C 30 B 1 20

Re

-----, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(8:8)

Горюих

R.

39

Mo.

William H. Reedy

Pvt.

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick on
Hosp Glasgow Mo.
Nov 27.

Book mark:

Dayton

No. |

39

| Mo.

William H. Reidy
Pvt

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Dayton

R

39

Mo.

William H. Reidy

Pl, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. Dayton

No

39

Mo.

William H. Reider

Pot., Co. C. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., 25 Aug 1864.

Where born Ralls Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted 30 July, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Gy; hair Bh

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft 3 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 9 Dist Rls Co Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark

Ruddy. Wm H

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad Quarters, Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks Mo.
380. July 20. 1865.

Armed Wm H.

Lt. A. A. A. A.

Order the arrest of Sgt. W. H. Reed

Reed July 20/65

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,
Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb 20 1865.

Camp Office
39th Mr Roberts

You will please
M. H. Reed lev "6" of your Regt and
send him to these 40th 2nd under
Guard immediately

By order of Col Bonnell
U. S. A. Camp Officer
M. H. Ammon
A. A. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm H Reedy, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months
GIVEN at Louisiana the 30th day of July 1864
Witness: J. Levee

3924

No. 57
Wm H Reedy
Volunteered at Louisiana
July 30th, 1864,
By Cap B. Sharp
9 Regiment of Car. M. & Me.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of six months,

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

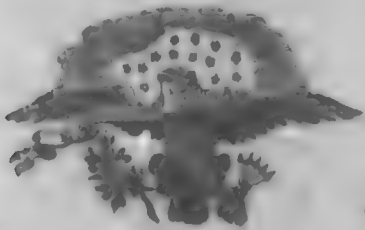
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I, Wm H Reedy, born in Rolls County
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30th day of July, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H Reedy, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisiana
this 30th day of July, 1864,
BEFORE Wm H Reedy

William H. Reedy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Reedy

Asst. Surg 39th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm H Reedy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five
feet three inches high.

Capt O Sharp
1st Regiment of Broth M Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
39th Regiment of Broth M Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Stamards Mo
And is entitled to bounty

*Approved
Wm H Reedy
30th July 1864*

*Capt O Sharp
1st Regt Broth M Vol
and about 1000 men
Capt O Sharp
1st Regt Broth M Vol*

Hospital Number 1703 - 6

Name William Reedy

Age 35

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. B. Regiment 39. New York

When admitted Feb 28 1865

From what service

Diagnosis - In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Major

Orl. Med. Dep. 1st

On what occasion wounded. In battle

Date

Nature of missile or weapon.

910

Reudon Charles E

Co *H*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Reudon</i>	28 <i>Charles E</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

911
Reudlen. Charles E

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 292759

26

2 292888

27

3 292874

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

P

39

Mo.

Charles E. Ruden

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 3*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in the
Battle of Centrika Mo.
Sept 27 1864*

Book mark:

Holbrook

R

39

Mo.

Charles E. Renden

Pr, Co *A* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hammital Mo, *sep 8*, 1864.

Where born *Shelbourn Mount Lebanon*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Barber*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hammital Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hammital*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to City of Hammital
Manor Co & Cong.
dist Mo.*

*Reemit entitled to
\$100 Bounties*

Book mark:

Shelbourn

A

39

Mo.

Charles E. Rendless

Pr, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulah Mo. July 19, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

Beulah Mo. Sep 27/64

Final statement reading

Book mark : _____

Halbrook

Rendlen, Chas. E.

, Co. 71, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles E. Wendler, ^{desiring} one year and four months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year and four months, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 15 day of August 1864
 Witness: Attest Charles E. Wendler

No. 62
C. E. Wendler
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
August 15th 1864
 By St. Thomas C. Tripler
39 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vol.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

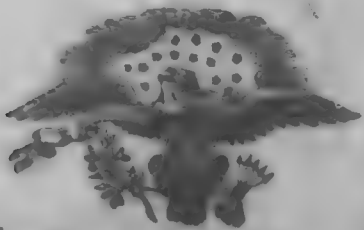
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal



I, Charles E. Rendlen, born in Stuttgart
in the State of Württemberg, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Barber, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles E. Rendlen, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal, Charles E. Rendlen
this 15 day of August, 1864.
BEFORE Thos. Chippler Justice of the Peace.
39th Regt Infy Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Adman
Capt Surg 39th Regt Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles E. Rendlen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five
feet 8 inches high.

Thos. Chippler Justice of the Peace.
39 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 15 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
one year
is entitled to 100 bounty
39th Regt Mo. Vols.
Thos. Chippler
39th Regt Mo. Vols.

11 11 1196
FINAL STATEMENT

of
Charles E. Renton Co. H
39th Regt of Inf Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Dismissed 31st May

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RELS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 14 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 63

Charles E. Rendlen is entitled to pay from 13th August 1864 to the 24th Sept 1864

Office of Charles E. Rendlen all lost on a return

I certify, on honor, that Chas E Rendlen a Private of
Captain A. Thies Company (H) of the 39 Regiment of Inftry Mo Vols
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Stuttgart State
of Wurtemberg, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Brown eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Barber, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hannibal Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo, on the Eighth day
of September, 1864, ~~for~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Sharp
9th Cav Regt, at Hannibal Mo on the Eighth day of Sept,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of One year:
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed
in action at Centralia Mo on the 27th Sept 1864

The said Chas E Rendlen ^{not} was last paid by Paymaster
to include the 15th day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty two 98 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sturgeon Mo, this 28th day of Sept, 1864.

Adam Thies Capt
Co H 39th Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

912
Reynolds. John C

Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8540521	26
2	8540551	27
3	8540674	28
4	8540949	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

39

Mo.

John C. Reynolds

Sergt., Co. A., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Banack, Mo., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to new, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Appointed Sergeant
from 1st Aug 24. 1864.
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep 24-64.
Final Statement rendered.

Book mark : _____

Heard

R

39

Mo.

John C. Reynolds
5th Supt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brought forward
from Aug 31st served
as 5th Supt. 27 days
Killed in action at
Centralia Mo. Sep. 27-64.

Book mark:

Hearst

R

39

Mo.

John C. Reynolds
1st Lieut. Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Received promotion
from private to 5th
Sergeant Aug 24, 1864.
as private 19 days
as 5th Lieut. 8 days.

Book mark: _____

Keen

R
John C. Reynolds
Pl, Co. *A*, 39 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born *Russell Co. Virginia*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *dark*, hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*, height *6 ft. 00 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰

Where credited *Hannibal Sup. Hann. Co. 8th Div. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Reynolds, John C.

5th Sq.; Co. A

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1793

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John C Reynolds

39th Reg't of *Inf Mo*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 24. 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for discharged volunteers as well as others.

RECEIVED
AND ENDORSED BY
COLL.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 16 1863

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John C. Reynolds 5th Regt of
Captain James D. Smith Company (C1) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 6 feet — inches high; dark complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Union, Mo. Aug. 15th 1864 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Union, Mo. Aug. 24th day
of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
—, at —, on the — day of —,
186—, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Twelve Months
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo. till Sept 27th 1864
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed
in action at Centralia, Missouri
September 27th 1864

The said John C. Reynolds Sergeant Co. C 39th Inf. Mo. was last paid by Paymaster
— to include the Aug. 16th 1864 day of —, 186—, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty one 64 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — dollars; and on account of the United States for ~~extra~~
~~CLOTHING~~ received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz:

— amounting to — dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —
—, 186—.

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris, Missouri, this 27th day of September, 1864.

Mexico Mo

4th day of October 1864

Edwin Darrow

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

9/3
Reynolds, John T
Co A, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590520	26
2	8570608	27
3	8570651	28
4	8570763	29
5	8570806	30
6	8570853	31
7	8570897	32
8	8571008	33
9	85710184	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P 39 | Mo.
John H Reynolds
Co. A, 39 Regt Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *May 16, 1865*.

Muster-out to date

May 16, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* ^{*96*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} 100; due \$ *66* ^{*67*} 100

Remarks: *Clothing Account*

Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surg Genl Office dated Washington D C May 3 1865 to take effect this date May 16 1865

Book mark:

over

Filed with John T Reynolds

Hillard

APR. 20

8590184

01891*

This man will receive only such
Dowry as may have accrued at
the date of his (Master's) death

R
John T. Reynolds
Pr 1, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Nov 16, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} / _{*100*}; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Mustered out in
accordance with
circular from Surgeon
Genl Office dated Washington
D.C. May 3rd 1865. to take effect
May 16 1865.*

Book mark : _____

Keane

R

39

Mo.

John T. Reynolds

Pvt

, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sent to St Louis
May 13/65 to be mustered
out per G.O. War Dept.
No. 77

Book mark:

Heard

R

39

Mo.

John I. Reynolds

P. 1, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich v Spe, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hear

John T. Reynolds

1st, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

R.

39

Mo.

John T Reynolds
Sgt, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served as private
61 days.

Book mark:

R

39

Mo.

John I Reynolds

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Brought forward
from Aug 3/4
ferred as private 60 days

Book mark:

Heast

R

39

Mo.

John T. Reynolds

Plt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prved as private
26 days

Book mark:

Keant

R

39

Mo.

John I Reynolds
Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo., Aug 24 1864.

Where born Madison Co. Ill.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Clay Twp. Adair Co. 8th Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds, John T.
Co. A, 39th Reg't Mo.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Reynolds, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kirksville Mo
the 6th day of August 1864

Witness:

39 mo J
No. 60
John S. Reynolds
Volunteered at Kirksville Mo
August 6th, 1864,
By Capt Ben Sharp
9th Regiment of Car M. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company () .

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 ____.

833 Ad Bopair by
Capt J. Hamilton S. M.
Major J. H. L.
Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

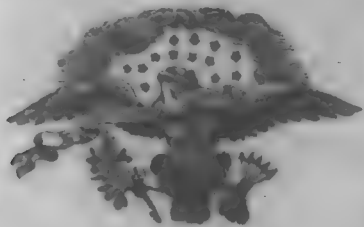
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or assistant commanding officer of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Keokuk

I, John J. Reynolds, born in Madison Co.
in the State of Illinois, aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Reynolds, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keokuk
this 6th day of August, 1864, } John J. Reynolds
Before J. H. [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Whistler
Surg. Gen. U. S. Army, 8th Mil. Dist., Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J. Reynolds
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Capt. E. Sharp
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 29
9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 21st day of August, 1864, at Keokuk, Iowa
and is entitled to prize bounty

Number 1509.

John S. Reynolds

Activity

Wound or Fracture

Place

Office address of

nearest relative

Co. A Regiment 39th Mass Inf

Admitted

From what source

Jan 9 '65

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~Revised~~

~~March 21, 1865~~

On what occasion wounded

Date

Kind of missile or weapon

Philadelphia
Co. E, 39 Mass. Inf.

Gift

CARD NUMBER

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Back Mark:

See also

9/15
Rhodes. John W
Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	544345	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

John W. Rhodes
Pri., Co. H., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Bks Mo July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to 31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Debt settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$45 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: as of des. of 47 Mo. vols

pro. e. 141 dtd 27 Sept. 1865. 27 May

1865 — settled Dec 12

65 = at Andersonstown Mo taking

gun + equipments + contain total value

17.31 — reformed company

Book mark: _____

744

Stallbrook

APR. 20

8594345

1891

May 27 - 1865 - was
assigned to serve out term lost
by desertion with loss of
all pay and allowance
while absent.

(Enrolled Aug. 16/64, at
Andriestown, Mo., and
mustered in Sept. 2/64, at
Pilot Knob, Mo., for 1 year).
Not borne on prior rolls of Co.

Rhodes. ^{9/16} Ransom

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8544108	35
2	8594576	37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

39

Mo.

Ransom Rhodes

Pn, Co. *H*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Builton Bks Mo, *July 19*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Post Hospital*

Builton Bks Mo. 8th Apr-65

Final statement rendered

Book mark : _____

R

39

Mo.

Ransom Rhodes

Re

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died in Hospt.

Apr. 8 / 65 - assigned from 47

Ans vol at special order no 91

Ad no sept Mo 24 same Mo.

Apr 5 - 65 - Lost by death

3 Mos & 5 days

(Enrolled Aug. 29/64, at

Fredericktown, Mo, and

mustered in Sept. 4/64, at

Pilot Knob, Mo., for 1 year).

Not borne on prior rolls of Co.

Book mark: _____

Rhodes, Ransom

P. H. 39 Reg't Mo.

34

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

No.

Name, *Hansome Rhodes*

Regiment, *39th Me. Inf.*

Co. *K* Rank, *Priest*

Admitted, *April 4th 65*

Disease,

Died April 8th 1865

Post Hospital

on Barracks

Coat, 1
Cap,
Great Coat, 1
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse, 1
Trousers, 1
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel, 2
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes, 1
Socks, 1
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

Hospital Number 2127-60

Name Thomas Nichols

Age 35 Sex Male

Married or Single Married

Residence Lexington, Massachusetts

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, } Mrs. Susan A. Nichols
} Lexington, Mass.

Rank Priv. Co. 16 Regiment 39th Inf.

When admitted April 4/65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation

Died April 8/65

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Proceedings of Court of Adm. and
 J. H. Kept. Jgd. R. H. B. Agn.
 for 1 Cow Boat 1 for Locks
 1 Blouse 1 " Show
 1 for Boots 1 Hat
 2 Shirts
 Appraised Value \$7.35
 Oct 2^d and Oct 27 1865

" 71 " 9172
FINAL STATEMENT

of
Hanson Rhodes Lurale Co. etc
39th Regt of Infly Wis

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apr 8 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 22 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Ransom Rhodes a Private of
Captain A. Theis Company (No) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Dollinger County, State
of Missouri, aged 35 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Plot Knob Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Plot Knob Mo, on the 20th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six Months ^{designed and returned}; and having ~~served~~ ^{designed and returned} ~~honestly and~~
~~under the~~ ^{under the} ~~proclamation of the President~~ ^{proclamation of the President} ~~April 30, 1865~~
FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death in Post Hospital
at Benton Barracks Mo April 8th 1865

The said Ransom Rhodes was last paid by Paymaster
Major Crane to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty one ⁴⁹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Stoppage for Ammunition Equipment 16 7/8
Stoppage for on balance 60 cents
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 12th day
of May, 1865.

Adam Theis

Capt 39th Infy Mo Vol
Commanding Company

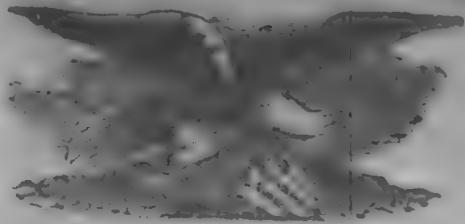
22-1-1864

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private Ransom Rhodes*
late of Company (H³), *thirty-seventh*
Regiment of *Missouri Infantry*, who died
at *West Hospital, Benton, Arkansas*
the *eight* day of *April* 1864.

No Descriptive List

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Bransom Rhodes* Private late of
 Regiment *Missouri Infantry* Company (*B*), of the *Thirty-seventh*
 was enlisted by
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Post Hospital* at *Benton Barracks St. Louis Missouri*
 the *Eighth* day of *April* 186*5*.
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*
No Descriptive List

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		
No.	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		
																			\$	\$
																			Specie	Bank Notes.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Bransom Rhodes deceased, and are in
 store at *Post Hospital Benton Barracks St. Louis Missouri*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks
April 30 1865

H. S. Moody
Apt Aug 20th 1865

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Ransom Rhodes
Rev H 39. M^o
April 8. 65.

Benton Born's
St Louis M^o

J

No 122 B 45

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,
JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased Ransom Rhodes
Name of Regiment Private
Name of Company 39th Missouri Infantry
Age (if known) 56
Height of Deceased.
Date of Death April 3rd 1865
Place of Death Post Hospital Benton Barracks No. 2
Cause of Death Pneumonia

W. S. Woods
Capt Surg U.S.A. and Post Surg

Rice. ⁹¹⁷ Ezekiel

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589783	26
2	8591121	27
	8591206	28
3	8591286	29
4	859368	30
5	8591451	31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

Ezekiel Rice

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Seven, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹¹/₁₀₀; due \$ 32 ¹¹/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

A

39

Mo.

Ezekiel Rice

Pr

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Co. M. O. Hall next on file,

Book mark:

Bryer

R

39

Mo.

Ezekiel Rice

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Binger

R

39

Mo.

Ezekiel Rice

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Am - Dec*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bayer

R

39

Mo.

Ezekiel Rice

Pl

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Pay of soldier 6 Oct 81, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

R

39

Mo.

Ezekiel Rice

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mexico Mo, Oct 27 1864.

Where born Adair Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sep 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Likerville

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sep 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Mexico Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited to Morrow

Township Adair Co

Mo 8 Cong Dist

Book mark:

X E Parks

Rice Ezekiel

Co. B 39 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the attendant of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Capt. Rice
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years, and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Hartsville Ms
 the 21st day of Sept 1864
Capt. Rice
Samuel Snyder mark

Witness:

A. T. 1867. The ...
 filed in the ...

Samuel Snyder
 No. 1
 Volunteered at Hartsville
Sept 21 1864
 By Samuel Snyder
3rd Regiment of Infantry
 enlistment; last served in Co.
 Regiment of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year.
 of the day of the
 Given at the

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo

TOWN OF

Kirkville

I, *Ezekiel Rice*, born in *Adair Co*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sept 1st* day of *Sept*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of **ONE YEAR**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ezekiel Rice*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kirkville*
this *21st* day of *Sept*, 1864, *Ezekiel Rice*
Before *J R Good* *1st Lieut* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Lee
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Ezekiel Rice*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet *five* inches high.

J R Good
Regiment of *5th Mo* Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *October*, 1864, at *St Louis*, Mo., and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

John H. Hall
Capt
39th Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc., etc. The enlistment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commanding a company of volunteers, or a company of regulars, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered into the service of the United States, either of them to be given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

39 Mo

Carlisle Rice

I, *Carlisle Rice*, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *eighteen* years, and *1* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Centerville Mo*

the *21st* day of *Sept* 1864

Carlisle Rice

Witness:

James H. Smith

No. _____
Volunteered at _____ 1864.
By _____
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. _____
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 1861

33rd H^{ts} Bapain
by Capt. J. H. Hamilton
3rd Co. 1st Regt. Mo. S.
Officer J. L. Smith
March 28th 1865

CONSUL IN CHARGE OF MINNESOTA.

Do Certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mo

TOWN OF

Hickville Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *Sept*, 1864, at *Hickville Mo*, and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

I, *Ezekiel Rice*, born in *Adair Co* in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *Sept*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and, clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ezekiel Rice*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

Hickville

this

27th day of *Sept*, 1864

Before

Jos R Good *Ezekiel Rice* his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Lee
Surg. S. A. Regt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Ezekiel Rice* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *about* feet *five* inches high.

Jos. R. Good *1st Lieut*
39th Regt
Recruiting Officer.

⁹¹⁸
Rice. Frank

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591522	26
2	8591614	27
	8591699	28
	8591785	29
	8591867	30
	8541950	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: (

✓ See also

No.

39

Mo.

Frank Rice

Pt. Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo: 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No. |

39

| Mo.

Frank Rice

Priv, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wayton

No. |

39

| Mo.

Frank Rice

Pr., Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dayton

No. |

39

| Mo.

Frank Rice

Pvt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Dayton

R.

39

Mo.

Frank Rice

Co. C, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book's mark:

L. Dayton

R.

39

Mo.

Frank Rice

Plt, Co. *C*. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo 25 Aug 1864.

Where born *Sancastr, Penn.*

Age *17* y'rs; occupation *Tobacco*

When enlisted *30 July*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Louisiana Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Bl*; hair *St*

Complexion *Lt*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *25 Aug*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9 Dist Pike Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*.

Remarks:

Book mark

Dayton

Rice, Frank

Co. C

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Rice, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months
GIVEN at Louisiana
the 30th day of July, 1864,
Witness: J. Pearce Frank Hill

39 Mos Rice,
No. 59
Frank Rice
Volunteered at Louisiana
July 30th, 1864,
By Pop B. Sharp
Regiment of Co M 7th
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Mary Ann Rice, Do certify, That I am
the mother of Frank Rice; that the
said Frank Rice is seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of six months
GIVEN at Louisiana
the 30th day of July, 1864
Witness: J. Pearce Mary Ann Rice

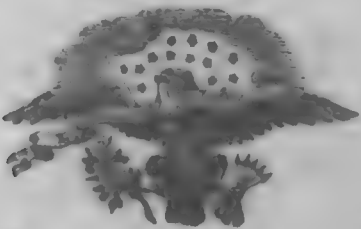
(A. G. O. FORM.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, Frank Rice, born in Lancaster County
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Tobaccoist, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30th day of July, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Rice, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana in
this 30th day of July, 1864, } Frank Rice
Before Wm. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. M.
Asst. Surgt. 39th Inf. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Frank Rice
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Capt. J. H. H.
9th Regiment of Cal. M. S. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 10
29th Regiment of Cal. M. S. Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
 and is not entitled to bounty

Recd. at St. Louis, Mo.
 30th July 1864
 Wm. S. M.

Recd. at St. Louis, Mo.
 30th July 1864
 Wm. S. M.

⁴¹⁹
Rice. Thomas C

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8592677

26

2 8592726

27

3 8592786

28

4 8592857

29

5 8592939

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

39

Mo.

Thomas C. Rice

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 114 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. May 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18.45

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing account not settled since enlistment.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

Thomas L. Rice

Pvt

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

Thomas C. Rice

Prt

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

39

Mo.

Thomas C. Rice

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

Thomas C. Rice

Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Bath Co. Ky.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos years.

Eyes Black, hair Grey

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Ralls Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.

Spencer Township
Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Rice, Thomas C.
P. Co. E 39 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	1	Descriptive Lists.....
Burial Records.....		Final Statements.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....		Furloughs.....
C. M. Charges.....		Med. Des. Lists.....
Med. Certificates.....		Orders.....
Enlistments.....	1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough.....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertions.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas C. Rice, dealing
as merchant,
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS and six months
 Do Declare, That I am forty four years and eleven months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the six months

GIVEN at New London Bulk Line

Witness: G. W. Welch the first day of August 1864
Thos. C. Rice

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

39 mos vol
T. C. Rice
 No. 28
 Volunteered at New London Bulk Line
August Term, 1864,
 By W. J. Sharpe
39th Regiment of Infantry
9th Regt M.S.M.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

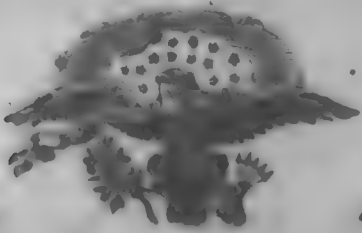
(A. G. O. No. 1127.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



New London

I, Thomas C. Rice, born in Putt Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Furrier; Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three months unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas C. Rice, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London, Mo., this First day of August, 1864,
BEFORE William J. Gibson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Coleman

Apr Aug 30th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas C. Rice
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

William J. Gibson

3rd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Capt B. Sharp

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C,
3rd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of September, 1864, at New London, Mo.

APPROVED:
William J. Gibson

John B. Coleman
Apr Aug 30th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Hospital Number 16021-

Name Thomas B. Rice 37

Age 37 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted Jan 22 64

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Went to the front

at the battle of

Re Feb 10 1864

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

920
Richard John

Co- , 39 Missouri Inf.

~~Private~~ ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

921.
Richards. John

Co - , 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	8590076	26
2	8589486	27
	8590300	28
3		29
4		30
5		31
6		32
7		33
8		34
9		35
10		36
11		37
12		38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50
25		

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

John Richards

Art, Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Bk. Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *over*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28 46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out by order of
the Sec'y of War dated Wash-
ington D.C. Apr. 29/65 to
take effect May 17/65*

Book mark :.....

J. I.
Richard John
 Appears with rank of *Cri* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Order *May*, 1865.
for mo

Where born *Germany*

Age *41* y'rs; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted .

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey* ; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Yt* ; height ft. . in.

When mustered in *Nov. 21*, 186 .

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .

Company to which assigned .

Remarks: *2d Dist. Mo. Drafted.*

Filed with John Richard

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark *Ad. on must*

Keeper.

A | *39* | **Mo.**

John Richard

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *39* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St Louis mo Nov 21, 186*4*.

Where born *Germany*

Age *40* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Nov 21*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis mo*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 4*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *3d Lieut 2d Lieut mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Drafted Oct 31/1864*
Not taken up on Co. M. R. of Reg B.

Book mark :

A. E. Stetman
(140)

Richmond. Frank

Co H, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589693	26
2	8593910	27
3	8593914	28
4	8593998	29
5	8594083	30
6	8594358	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4 U. S. Col'd Inf.

R

39

Mo.

Frank Richmond

1st Regt, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Seaton Bks Mo July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred by
Promotion to 2nd Lt. 4th U. S.
Col'd Inf'y 30 March 65.

Book mark: Aug. 25/65 General H. L. Hickey
to accept appointment in U. S. Col. Troop 20

on Holbrook

APR. 20

8594358

01891*

Per 0. 132 Per 34 Wardip
Inch ~ 18 ~ 65.

R

39

Mo.

Frank Richmond

1st Sgt, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd Lieut*
4th U.S. Col Buff.

Book mark:

Halbiest

R

39

Mo.

Frank Ricker
Sergeant, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at
Beuton Bk Co Mo.
since Feb 9 - 1865 -

Book mark:

Adelbert

B

39

Mo.

Private Pickens
Sept, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deposited Sept*
Oct. 1 - 1864

Book mark:

Halbrook
Copied

P

39

Mo.

Frank Pickman
Ba

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed 1 Sept*
Oct 1 1864

recruit not mustered
for want of opportunity

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

A

39

Mo.

Frank Richmond

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec 15, 1864.

Where born *Puget Sound Ore. Ter.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Tobacconist*

When enlisted *Sep 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Rolls Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

*Gasper Township
Rolls Co Mo 9
Cong list*

Book mark:

J. E. Purke

Richmond, Frank
Co. 71, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

19 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank ✓
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Sergt Frank Richmond

Co H Sgt Wm W. Dwyer

Examined December 5th, 1864

Whoever belonging to the Armies
of the United States in Foreign parts, shall
force a safe-guard, shall suffer death

Frank Richmond
1st Sgt. Co H
34th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Aged 22 years. Occupation, Tobaccoist;
Residence, Hannibal Mo
Home Born, Puget Sound, Oregon

Reported, Dec 12 5th 1864

Examined Dec 5th 1864	Tactics	Regulation	Genl Knowledge	Arithmetic	History	Geography	Remarks
1 Col	5	5	4 1/2	6	3	4 1/2	<u>Frank Richmond</u> 1st Sergeant A. Co. 39th Infy Mo. Vol. appeared for Exa- mination by authority of the Department of the Mo. Qualified as <u>2nd Lt. 2nd Class</u>
2 Lt Col	4 1/2	4 1/2	4 1/2	6	3	4 1/2	
3 Major	4 1/2	4 1/2	4	6	4	4 1/2	
4 Major							
Average	14	14	13	18	10	13 1/2	
	4 2/3	4 2/3	4 1/3	6	3 1/3	4 1/6	
Total Average	47 1/2						

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Richmond desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 2nd day of September 1864
Witness: Wm. W. W. W.
Frank Richmond

No. 13
Frank Richmond
Volunteered at New London Mo
September 21st 1864
By Capt. A. L. L.
19 Regiment of Inf Mo Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18 ____

\$33.33 Paid by
Capt J. M. Hamilton 3rd
Arty. M. & D. Office St. Louis
Mo. March 15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

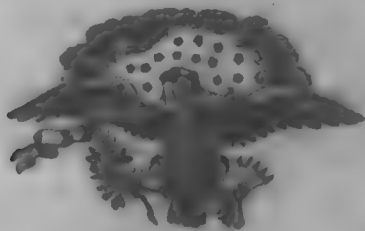
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

New London

I, *Frank Richmond* born *at Piquette Sound*
in the State of *Oregon* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Tobaccoist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *Sept* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank Richmond* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London*

this *2nd* day of *September* 186*4*

BEFORE

Capt. A. This

Frank Richmond

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. S. Knight
Surgeon Board of Enrollment
Secy Dist. No. 1 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank Richmond*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in* feet
Eight inches high.

39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Capt. A. This RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *39th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
the *15th* day of *October* 186*4* at *New London*
Frank Richmond
for one year from date of Enlistment
Recd at Piquette Sound
Wm. H. H. H. H.

IT #10, St Louis Dist. Apr 3/65

#475. in Dept
Washington D.C. Mar 15

S.O. #182

For discharge of
Paul Richmond to St Louis
Mo. 1865.

IT 113 AGO D of M Vol 1/45

Recd Apr 2nd 1865.
Recd St Louis Dist. Apr 22/65.

Recd Ad 9th D of M March 24

Recd A.C. 3rd D of M Vol 1
Apr 4. 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 132.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 18th, 1865.

(Extract.)

34. The following named enlisted men will be honorably discharged the service of the United States, to accept appointment in the U. S. Colored Troops, upon the receipt of this Order at the places where they may be serving:—

Sergeant Frank Richmond, Company "H," 39th Missouri Volunteers.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.



OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Co. 39th Missouri Vol. 2
Depot Missouri*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Richmond desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New London the 2nd day of September 1864
 Witness: H. W. Hunt Frank Richmond

39 Mo Vols.
 No. 13
Frank Richmond
 Volunteered at New London Mo
September 1864,
 By Capt A Sheis
39 Regiment of Inf. Mo Vols
16
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

Missouri

New London

Oct. T. S. A., Genl A. A. P.
H. G. L. H. J., and Capt
J. F. W. W. W. W. W.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London
 this 2nd day of September 1888,
 BEFORE Geo. J. Davis

75 Henry St
Surgeon Board of Examiners
St. Dist. N. Y. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank D. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

3d.....Regiment of *Missouri*.....Volunteers,
Capt. *A. F. Lewis*.....RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 25th, 3rd Regt
 the 18 day of Decr, 1864 at Macomb Pa is captured to 100
hours
 APPROVED: Wm. D. Smith

W. J. L. St. Louis Dist. Off. U. S. C.

St. Louis, Mo.
Dec 10th 1864.

Missouri, Dept of the

Eno, Frank, A. A. C.

Official Copy of report
of candidates appeared
before the Board for Com-
missions in Cold Troops
during the week ending
Dec 10th 1864.

Frank Richmond.

2nd Lieut. - 2nd class.

File.

39. Ms. Vols

W. J. L. St. Louis Dist. Off. U. S. C.

Report of Candidates appeared before the Board of Examiners for Commissions in U.S. Colored Troops during the week ending December 11th 1864.

Names	Age	Color	Complexion	Height	Weight	Build	Education	Physical	Mental	General	Information	Findings	Remarks
Grand	5	22	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2	1/2

Wm. C. D. of the Missouri
 Grand Louis 10th 1864.
 Wm. C. D. of the Missouri
 Grand Louis 10th 1864.
 Wm. C. D. of the Missouri
 Grand Louis 10th 1864.
 Wm. C. D. of the Missouri
 Grand Louis 10th 1864.

John W. D. of the Missouri
 Grand Louis 10th 1864.
 John W. D. of the Missouri
 Grand Louis 10th 1864.
 John W. D. of the Missouri
 Grand Louis 10th 1864.

1291. 2nd Regt. 39th Me. Infy.
Head Quarters 39th Me. Infy. Vols
Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 24/65

West. Let. Col. S. M.

Comdg. 39th Me. Infy.

W. S. S. J. S. M. J. S. M.
makes application
for the discharge of 1st Sergt. Frank
Richmond Co. H. 39th Me. Infy. to
accept a commission in the 4th
U.S. Col. Infy. as 2d Lieut.

File

Head Quarters Benton Barracks
March 24th 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

S. O. S. Par 4 Mar 28th 1865

W. H. E. Hornum

C. # 13, 255

S. B. 25

File



W. H. E. Hornum

W. H. E. Hornum
makes application
for the discharge of 1st Sergt. Frank
Richmond Co. H. 39th Me. Infy. to
accept a commission in the 4th
U.S. Col. Infy. as 2d Lieut.

W. H. E. Hornum

W. H. E. Hornum

S. O.

And I have the honor to request that First Lieut.
Frank Richmond, Co. D. 39th Infy Mo. Vol. Regt.
honorably discharged from service, in order that he
may accept a Commission of Second Lieutenant issued
to him by the Adj. Gen. of War Bureau
date March 15/65. assigning him to 4th U. S. Col. Infy.
as done at Cedar Point N.C.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Chas. C. Holt

To Major W. D. Darnen
Adj. Gen.
1st U. S. Col. Infy.

C. M. Smith
Adj. Gen. 1st U. S. Col. Infy.

Rev. H. Q. C. U. S. & C.

St. Louis, Mo.
Jan. 5th 1864.

James of the Mining Land

Wm. T. Davis, Jr.
Col. 7th Mo. Inf.
Capt of Board.

Finda Frank O'Connell
1st Lieut. Co. H. 89th Regt.
Missouri, Colo, qualified
to hold a commission in
U. S. Army & O'Connell as
2nd Lieut. - 2nd Regt.

Rev. H. Q. C. U. S. & C.

Room of the Examining Board

Saint Louis: Mo. December 5th, 1864,

Brightest Thomas Loring, Jr.

Suptg Adj of U. S. Colored Troops

Saint Louis: Mo.

General: -

I have the honor to inform you
That the bearer, Frank Richmond, 1st Sergt Co 'K', 39th Infantry
Missouri Vol was examined this day by the Board, was found
qualified to hold a Commission in United States Colored Troops, as
2nd Lieutenant of the 2nd Class.

Very Respectfully -

Your Obedt Servant,

Sam Houston

Colonel 4th Cavalry Mo. Vol
President of Board,

Al 563. afo 9 May 64
Adj. Gen 39th Regt Mo. Vols.
1842 Oct 19th 1864

Richmond Frank
1st. Sergt Co. "H" 39th Mo. Vols.

His submission to appear
before the board of
examining at St. Louis Mo

File

W

Permutation Granted
Nov 13/64

LB Vol 4 p 143
File

104B

Head Quarters 37th Regt Mo Vol
Oct^r 19th /64

Major General Rosencrantz
Sir

I have
the honor of requesting a brief interview
with you for the purpose of ascertaining if
I can appear before the Board at St. Louis for
examination.

Having served as a Cadet at West Point
for a period of over three years, I think I am prope-
riely qualified to serve my Country to more advantage in
a higher position.

Respectfully Submitted
Frank Richmond

1st Sergeant, Co. H,
37th Regt. Mo. Vol.

War Department -
A. A. Lewis Office
Washington March 8/68

Special Order
No 132 - 34

Discharging Sgt F Richmond
No 1139 No to accept -
Conscription in MS Colored 4

39. Mo. Valo

Recd Berlin Bk, Apr 4, 1868.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington March 18/86

Special Order
No 139

34. The following named
enlisted men will be honorably discharged
the service of the United States to accept
appointment in the U.S. Colored Troops.
upon the receipt of this Order at the place
where they may be serving.

Frank Richmond, Company "36" 39th Mo Vol
Sergeant
" " " " " "

By order of the Secretary of War.

E A Townsend

A. A. General

Head Qrs Dept Mo
Saint Louis March 28th 65

Special Order
No 83

To make the within
named Seryt accept
a commission

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, March 28th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 83.

EXTRACT.

* * * * *
4. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

1st Serg't Frank Richmond, Co. "H", 39th Inf. Mo. Vol's, to date from the date of his muster-in as 2nd Lieut. in the 4th U. S. Col. Inf.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

By Command of Major General Schofield Dodge.

To
County musters }

J. M. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

933
Rickett James M.

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ricketts,	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁹²⁴
Ricketts, James M.

Co. B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591047	26
2	8591120	27
3	8591204	28
4	8591285	29
5	8591367	30
6	8591459	31
7	85910304	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

39

Mo.

James M. Ricketts
Port, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June* 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73*^{*19*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*3*} 100; due \$ *33*^{*3*} 100

Remarks: *Charged with one*

haversack 95. This detach-
ment is mustered out by
reason of their enlist-
ment in the Regular Ar-

** Corrected by Cashier, & (over)*
Sept. 1, 1865
Book mark:

Barren

APR. 20

8590369

01891*

my under Air from
War Dept. A. G. O. dated
June 5th/65- to enable
them to be mustered
into the Regular Army
M.O. in each case to
take effect July 4th
1865- These were en-
listed in the 13th U.S.
Infy July 5th - 1865-

R

39

Mo.

James M. Ricketts

Co. B, 29 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July 4/65 -
by reason of enlistment
in Regt. Army under cir-
cular from War Dept. &c.,
dated June 6, 1865.

Book mark : _____

Bryce

R

39

Mo.

James M. Ricketts

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

C. M. O. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Bryce

R | 39 | Mo.

James M. Ricketts
Co. B, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

R

39

Mo.

Jos M. Ricketts
Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

R

39

Mo.

James M. Ricketts

Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 17 until 1 Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Ricketts

R

39

Mo.

James M. ^{*}Rickett

Co. B 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Aug 26, 1864.

Where born Marshall Co. Ill

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Credited to Penn Co
Hannibal Co & Capt. Sir M.

Book mark:

Bryce

Ricketts, J. M.

, Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.



Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Mitten Ricketts ^{and} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the next years.

GIVEN at Hannibal
the 6 day of August 1864

Witness:

M. Sanders James Mitten Ricketts
mark

J. M. Ricketts
No. 39 mo Aug
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
Aug 6th, 1864
By W. J. Traylor
39th Regiment of Infantry mo Aug
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

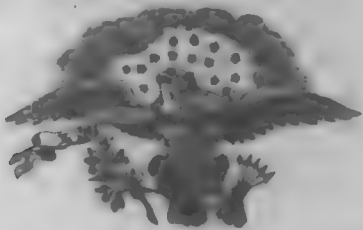
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, James Milton Ricketts, born in Marshall Co
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Milton Ricketts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

August 1864

before

John P. Johnson

39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Johnson
Capt. Surg. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

John P. Johnson
39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, one year from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
and is entitled to \$100 Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before any of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, James Milton Ricketts, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a year of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamulaf
the 6 day of August 1864

Witness:

Malandus James Hamilton Ricketts
arch

No. 39

Volunteered at Hamulaf
August 6, 1864

By Leut Tripby
39 Regiment of Puff No 27

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged March 28 1865

#33³³ Ad. Bopaul Key Capt
John Hamilton 3d Uf. Arty
Mr D. Officer St Louis Mo
March 28 - 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

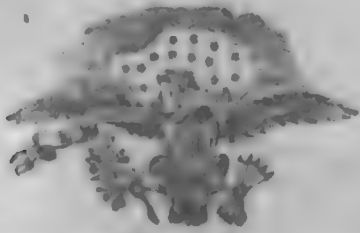
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hammond

I, James Milton Ricketts, born in Marshall Co
in the State of Illinois, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Milton Ricketts, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

Hammond
James M. Ricketts
Charles E. Triple
39th Regt. Infy Mo Vols
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

John P. D. Hoffman
Cap. Surg. 39th Regt. Infy Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon
James M. Ricketts

Charles E. Triple
39th Regt. Infy Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Hammond
and is in letter to \$100 Bounty
Charles E. Triple
39th Regt. Infy Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

Riggs David 925

Co G, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593384	26
2	8593443	27
3	8593667	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

David Riggs
Corp. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Reunion Bks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed at Centralia

Mo Sept 27 1864

final statement
rendered. Killed
in action

Book mark : _____

O Leary

R

39

Mo.

David Riggs
7 Corp, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
5 days promoted 7 Corp
Sept 8. 1864 served as 7 Corp
24 days Killed in action
Sept 27 1864

Book mark:

O Leary

R

39

Mo.

David Riggs

Plt., Co. G 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn

Age 39 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Sept 9, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100
Black Creek Tp. Shelby Co

Where credited 8 Cong. Org. Mo

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Riggs, David

, Co.

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

116 R94
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed Sept. 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer: "This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account." It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of money, baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1885

DUPLICATE WITH REPLY TO GOVT. AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that David H. Jones a Private of
Captain John H. Jones Company (C) of the 24th Regiment of Illinois
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Jefferson Co., State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 2 day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Richard S. Jones
Major, at St. Louis, Mo., on the 2 day of September
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Illinois to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being called in actual
service of the United States

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty-five dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Illinois, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Twenty-five dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, this 17 day
of September, 1861

John H. Jones

Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Riggs, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 39 years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelburne, N.H.
the 23 day of Sept 1864
Witness: David Riggs

39 No. 1-3
David Riggs
Volunteered at Shelburne, N.H.
Sept 23, 1864
By J. C. Emple
39 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

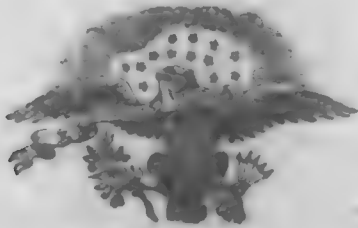
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shellyville

I, David Riggs, born in Jefferson Co.
in the State of Tennessee, aged 39 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David Riggs, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shellyville

this 3rd day of Sept, 1864.

BEFORE

Chas. Triplett
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

David Riggs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J. Holman

Capt Surg 39th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer David Riggs
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

Chas. Triplett

39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 3 day of Sept, 1864, at Shellyville Mo
and is entitled to draw bounty



Chas. Triplett
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

⁷²⁶
Rismiller, John

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589854	26
2	8592734	27
	8592800	28
4	8592870	29
5	8590213	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

R

39

Mo.

John Rismiller
Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 25, 1865.

Last paid to

never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of

service to take effect

in each case Mar. 25, 65

Book mark:

Wissen

R

39

Mo.

John Kismiller

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On scout after guerrillas

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

John Rismiller

1st

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

39

Mo.

John Kismiller

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

John Rismiller

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo Dec. 15, 1864.

Where born Northampton Penn

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 17, 1864

Where enlisted New London Mo

For what period enlisted 6 Mo. years.

Eyes blue; hair lgt

Complexion lgt; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec. 15, 1864

Where mustered in Macon City

Bounty paid \$ Not entitled 100; due \$ 100

Where credited None due

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Rismiller John

, Co. E,

39

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McQuiller, ^{desiring} six months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New London, Conn. Co. Me

the 17 day of September 1864

Witness:

John X. McQuiller
John X. McQuiller

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. In the volunteer cases, They will be made out in duplicate. In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (to the Adjutant General, and the other to be given on the back. NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

39 West Indy
No. 111
J. W. Miller

Volunteered at New London, Me

September 17, 1864

By Thos C. Triplett

39 Regiment of Inf Me Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the of is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



New London

I, John Rasmiller, born in Northampton
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Rasmiller, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London Ball Co
this 17 day of September, 1864,
Before J. S. Liberty } John Rasmiller
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Adams
Apr 38th Inf Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Rasmiller
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Thos. C. Triplett
24th Regt of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company X of 39th Regt of Inf Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864 at Maclean Mo
John Rasmiller
John Sharp
Adapted to Company
John Rasmiller
Adapted to Company

Roach. ⁴²⁷ John

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592012	26
2	8592066	27
3	8592131	28
4	8592237	29
5	8592332	30
6	8592424	31
7	8592510	32
8	8592545	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

39

Mo.

John Roach

Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Barracks Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

never.

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 ²⁹ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 ⁸⁵ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ ₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³⁰ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

R

39

Mo.

John Roach

Must., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Beach

1st, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

R

39

Mo.

John Roach

1st, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

39

Mo.

John Roach
Privat, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Roach
Coppied

R

39

Mo.

John Roach
Priv't, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Hqs, at
St Louis since Oct. 20th
1864.*

Book mark: _____

G. M. [Signature]

R

39

Mo.

John Reach

Privat., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28th to Aug 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Hannibal since
Aug. 20th

Book mark:

M. L. Case

R
John Reach

Privt, Co. D 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Aug 26, 1864.

Where born Hamilton Co, Ohio,

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100, 100

Where credited Aug 26, 1864.

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. K. R.

Roach John

, Co. D,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment, veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases be received by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, government or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 8, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mack, white male, single, born in the State of Missouri, do hereby declare, That I am not under any disability of any kind whatsoever to volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis the 14 day of August 1862

Witness: John Mack John Mack

No. 46

Volunteered at St. Louis

August 14, 1862

By L. C. Triples

39 Regiment of Inf. Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged April 28, 1865

Ad Bopaid by Capt

Leaumont 3rd Regt

Mo & Officer St Louis Mo

April 28th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

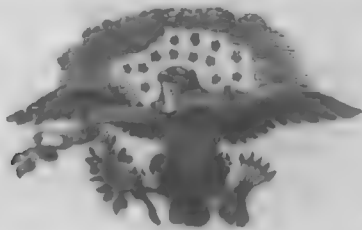
(A. G. O. No. 1000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hamilton

I, John Roach, born in Hamilton Co
in the State of Ohio, aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14th day of Aug, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Roach, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14th

day of

August, 1864

BEFORE

Thos C. Tripler 1st Lt & Adj

39th Regt Inf - Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Volman
Apt Surgeon 3rd Mo Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Roach
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Eight inches high.

Thos C. Tripler 1st Lt & Adj
39th Regt of Infy - Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
39th Regiment of Infy Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hamilton Mo
and is entitled to \$1000.00 Cash & 40 Dollars bounty
and 100 Dollars bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Roach, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 37 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 14 day of August 1864

Witness:

John Roach
John Roach

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

John Roach
No. 279
Volunteered at Hammond Mo
August 14, 1864
By St. C. Tripler
3d Regiment of Inf. Mo Co

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hayward
 this 14 day of August, 1884,
 BEFORE Thos. C. Chipley 1st Deputy
Jy. & Dep. Sup. to the mark

John W. Johnson
Examining Surgeon.
John W. Johnson

W. C. Triplett 1st Lt. Capt.
29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ year for during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 22^d Regiment of Infantry and Volunteers, on the 24 day of August, 1864 at Harris

and is entitled to \$100.00. You should allow twenty

Dear Sarah
I got the post far in time
and put her in Mexico
and

⁹²⁸
Roberts, William K

Co C, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591521	26
2	8591613	27
3	8591698	28
4	8591784	29
5	8591866	30
6	8591949	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R.

39

Mo.

William K. Roberts

Regt., Co. C., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

14th, 1865.

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

R.

39

Mo.

William K Roberts

Bt

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No.

39

Mo.

William H. Roberts

Pvt

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No. |

39

| Mo.

William H Roberts
.....
Priv, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. |

39

| Mo.

William H. Roberts
Pvt, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 to 31 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Dayton

No

39

Mo.

William K. Roberts

Pvt, Co. C. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug 1864

Where born

Pike Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

6 Aug, 1864

Where enlisted

Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted

6 mos years

Eyes

Bl

; hair

St

Complexion

Lt

; height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

25 Aug, 1864

Where mustered in

Hannibal

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

7 Dist Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

C

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Taylor

Roberts, William K

; Co. C., 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Roberts, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months

GIVEN at Louisiana Mo
the 6th day of August 1864
Witness: J. P. Pence
William H. Roberts

39 Mo Inf.
No. 518
William H. Roberts
Volunteered at Louisiana Mo
August 6th, 1864,
By Cap B. Sharp
9 Regiment of Loi Inf Me.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of six months

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

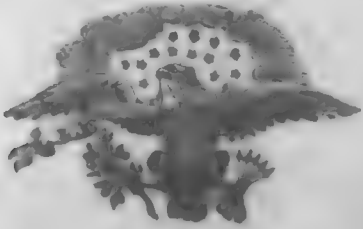
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Louisiana

I, William R. Roberts, born in Pike County in the State of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Roberts, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo, this 6th day of August, 1864, William R. Roberts Before James M. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith
Asst. Surg. 31st Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William R. Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Leapt & Sharp
9th Regiment of Col. S. M. Smith Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Co. B of 29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Stannardsville Mo
and is not entitled to bounty

729
Robinson. Meredith A

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

11	8589672	26
2	8592158	27
	8592240	28
1	8592335	29
5	8592426	30
6	8592461	31
7	8592545	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

39

Mo.

Meredith, J. Robinson
Corpl, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~never~~
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 14 ²⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 ⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Appointed June 7th
1865. Lost 1 Canteen
45th 1 Kask. 65th 1 waist
belt & P. 46th 1 Cap Pouch
56th Transportation furnished
July

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

APR. 20

8592545

1681*

by L. M. Dept. 1.45.

R

39

Mo.

Meredith A. Robinson
Capt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2 25 100 for property lost,

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed June 7/1863

lost & caution 45¢

1 Hawk 65¢

Transportation furnished

\$ 1.45;

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe
Copyright

1

39

Mo.

W. L. Robinson

Det., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lost in Canteen 45¢*
War-sack 40¢

Book mark:

Robinson

R

39

Mo.

Meredith A Robinson

for, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on scout
since Feb 24 / 1865

Book mark:

Radfield

R

39

Mo.

Meredith A. Robinson

Drum, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe

R

39

Mo.

Meredith A. Robinson

Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Wm. H. Hume
Copyist

R

39

Mo.

Meredith A. Robinson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Langueir Co, Va*

Age *22* years; occupation *Tobacco roller*

When enlisted *Aug 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 mos* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to the*

City of Hannibal,

Marion Co & Congress

List Mo

Book mark:

J E Parks

Robinson, Meredith A

, Co. 20, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers ✓

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Meredith A Robinson

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal

the 21 day of August

Witness:

Robert J. Fisher

Robert J. Fisher

No. 21

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
August 31st, 18 64
By W. L. Fisher
3rd Regiment of Light Inf Mo

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

33-33 - Alfred L. Capt
3rd Cavalry 3rd Regt Mo
Officer 1st Regt Mo
Jan 25th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1 - This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases - one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

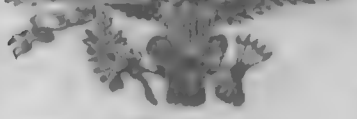
NOTE 2 - An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay bounty, or pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, company, or volunteer commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts  Hampden

I, Meredith A Robinson, born in Quebec Co
in the State of Virginia, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Shaver Roller, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31 day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Meredith A Robinson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hampden Mass
this 31st day of August, 1864, by M A Robinson
Before Chas F Chipman 1st Lt 1st Regt
39th Regt Infy 1st Div

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr H Holman
Asst Surg 3rd Regt Infy 1st Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Meredith Robinson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Chas F Chipman 1st Lt 1st Regt
39th Regt Infy 1st Div
Regiment of Infy Mass Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C
33rd Regiment of Infy Mass Volunteers, on the 1 day of Sept, 1864, at Hampden Mass
 and is entitled to \$100. Nothing bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Meredith A. Robinson, desiring one year, and 2 months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond Mo the 31 day of August 1864
Witness: Robt. P. Fisher M. A. Robinson

No. 240
Volunteered at Hammond Mo
August 31st, 1864
By St. P. C. Fisher
35th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Michigan

Lansing



I, Meredith A Robinson, born in Virginia, aged 22 years, in the State of Virginia, and by occupation a Steam Roller, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31 day of August, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Meredith A Robinson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 31st day of August, 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. A. Robinson
Asser Surg 38 Regt Inf 1st Div

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer M. A. Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Chas. Triplett
39th Regt of Inf 1st Div
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, 35th Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Lansing Mich

and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty
413
He will receive \$100.00 bounty

930
Rodelander, Christophe

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8542661	26
2	8542714	27
3	8542773	28
4	8542890	29
5	8542943	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

R

39

Mo.

Christopher Rodelande
Vol., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo, Nov 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp. Jefferson
City, Mo. Nov. 17. 1864.
Disease.

Book mark : _____

G. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

Christopher Rodelanden

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died in hosp. Jefferson
City, Nov. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

Christopher Rhodelander
Priv, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in hospital*
Jefferson City Nov. 17.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

R

39

Mo.

Christopher Rodelanden

Priv., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sept to Gen. Kearsy.
Oct. 27. 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

39

Mo.

Christopher Redelander

Sgt, Co. ^C 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Sept 8, 1864.

Where born ^{Meigs Co.} Tenn.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited ^{Rally Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.}

Company to which assigned Salt River Township

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Rockelander, Christopher

, Co. E,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Fathers recpt. for effects
sent 2^d Auditor Sept 25/65
Vido Le- 857-1855-
LAW

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
MAY 11 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 28 AUGUST

118 11 998
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Christopher Rodeland
39 Reg't of Infantry 116

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov. 17, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as also to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2^d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to personal or horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by the State, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Christopher Rodenhausen a Private of
Geo W Hildy Company (E) of the 34 Regiment of Infantry Mo
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Meigs Co, State
of Tennessee, aged 27 years; 5' feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Turner, having joined the company on
its original organization at New London Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo, on the Eight day
of September, 1864, (~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Six months: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 34 reg Inf Mo Vol to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by disease contracted in the service Nov 17 1864

The said Christopher Rodenhausen was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and his
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 27 $\frac{47}{100}$ dollars, since the 9 day of September,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ $\frac{75}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 13 $\frac{43}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{75}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ $\frac{75}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ $\frac{75}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 186 .

Geo W Hildy Lieut
Co E 34 Inf Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

Head, Quarters Co & 39th Infy Mo 92nd
Glasgow Mo Nov 20th 1864

Enclosed please find inventory of the effects of
Christopher Rodelaender a member Co & 39th Infy Mo 92nd
deceased. A council of Administration was held
over the effects of said deceased, and the property
as per inventory ordered to be turned over to his
cousin Lewis Scott at the earliest opportunity

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Geo W Weldy, Lieut
Comd Company

I certify that the above report is correct

Geo W Weldy, Lieut
President of Council

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christopher Roffelander, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. see under

GIVEN at New London Ball Green

the third day of August 1864

Witness:

Wm as Secy

C. Roffelander
No. 38 mo Inf.

Volunteered at New London Ball Green

August First, 1864,

By Capt B. Short
William J. Short
of the 9th Regiment of Regt M S M

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

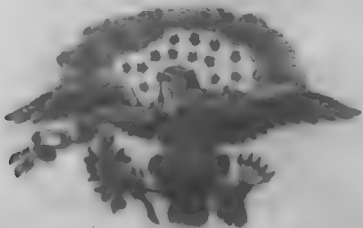
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7474.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



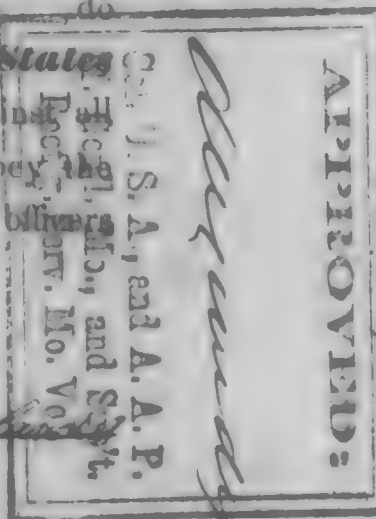
TOWN OF

New London

I, *Christopher Rodelande*, born in *Way County* in the State of *Tennessee*, aged *Twenty seven* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *First* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Christopher Rodelande*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New London* this *First* day of *August*, 1864, BEFORE *William J. Gibbons*

Christopher Rodelande



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Homan
Asst. Surg. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *C. Rodelande* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Capt. W. J. Gibbons
Co. 9th Regt. of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ *three months*, from date of enlistment, in Company *C* of *39th* Regiment of *Single Males* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *August*, 1864 at *St. Louis* Mo.

and is not entitled to bounty

W. J. Gibbons

St. Louis

Capt. W. J. Gibbons

Co. 9th Regt. of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers

Rogers, John ⁹³¹

Co - , 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8540046	26
2	8540299	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

John Rogers

C. T., Co....., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centur Bks No. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 17, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 186*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by order of the Sec'y of War dated Washington D.C. Apr. 29/65 - The effect May 17/65 - (Enrolled Nov. 15/64, Marion Sec. No. 147)*

Book mark:

xxxxxx Jan 14/92 7/92

W. J. S.

Q

39

Mo.

John Rogers
Appears with rank of *Pri.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Rec'd Draft

Rec'd for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Tenn.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 26*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *8 Dist. Hannibal, Mo.*

Drafted

Not taken up on Co. M. R. of Regt.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark:

Keefe.

432
Roland Martin

Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8592796

2 8593082

3 8593169

4 8590116

5 8593304

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

Martin Roland

1st, Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*52 3/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*65 100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Haversack lost*

Book mark:

Nelson

B | 39 | **Mo.**

Martin Roland
Sgt., Co. F 39 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 186 5

Station Clinton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Ames

39

Mo.

Martin Polard

Priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Next borne on Oct. Roll, Jan. & Feb. 65.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

John P. ...
John P. ..., Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo.

John Poland
Co. *C* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Terre Haute Mo, *Sept 8*, 186*4*

Where born *Marion Co Mo*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 8*, 186*4*Where enlisted *Terre Haute Mo*For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Sept 8*, 186*4*Where mustered in *Terre Haute Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Delaware Township*Company to which assigned *Lawrence Co Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roland, Martin

, Co. F,

39

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Roland, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Monticello, Warren County, Mo.
the 20th day of August 1863

Witness:

Amos Poe Martin Roland

No. 52
M Roland
Volunteered at Monticello
August 20th, 1863,
By St. Triples
39th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
39th Mo Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

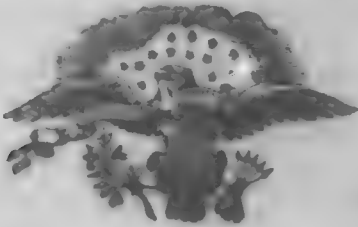
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Monticello

I, Martin Poland, born in Yewis county
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Poland, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this 10th day of August, 1864;

BEFORE

John P. Haman
Chas. S. Taylor
of the 39th Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Haman

Chas. S. Taylor
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Martin Poland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Chas. S. Taylor

39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 10th day of August, 1864, at Monticello
and is not entitled to bounty
John P. Haman
Chas. S. Taylor
of the 39th Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon
Chas. S. Taylor
of the 39th Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Roland, dealing
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three ~~years~~ years,
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three ~~years~~ years. My minor
 GIVEN at Monticello Lewis county Mo.
 the 20th day of August 1864
 Witness: Amos Pax Martin Roland

No. 51
Martin Roland
 Volunteered at Monticello
Aug 30th, 1864,
 By Amos Pax
3rd Regiment of Ind Vol Inf
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

Aug 1867, The _____
 filed in the _____ Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
 _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74576.)

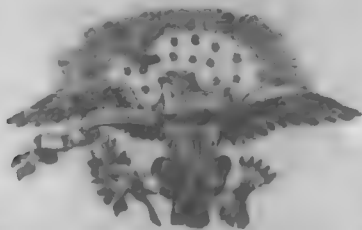
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
 enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Monticello

I, Martin Roland, born in Louis county
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin Roland, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this

Before

Nannibal M. Trippler
this 13th day of August, 1864, at Martin Roland
Thos Trippler 1st Lt & Cap.
39th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo W. Coleman
Apr Surg 38th Regt Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Martin Roland
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 5 inches, 10 inch hair, Light complexion, is fine
feet Eight inches high.

Thos Trippler 1st Lt & Cap.
39th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
39th Regiment of Infy Volunteers, on the 18th day of Sept, 1864, at Monticello Mo.
and is not entitled to bounty

Geo W. Coleman
Apr Surg 38th Regt Mo. Vol.
Thos Trippler 1st Lt & Cap.
39th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

38 ~~2~~ 20c

U. S. A. General Hospital.
March 1st, 1865.

By virtue of paragraph 4, General Orders No. 36, from the War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, April 7th, 1862, which reads as follows:—

amended by Article VIII, paragraph 3 of General Order No. 212, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, July 9th, 1863, reading—

it becomes my duty to inform you that the following named men of your company were admitted, without descriptive lists, in this General Hospital, and to request the immediate transmission of their descriptive rolls:

No.	Names.	Date of Admission.	Remarks.
1	<i>Arthur Rollins</i>	<i>Jan 1/65</i>	

Your obedient servant,

Co. *1st* Regt.

Rept.

Upper E. of Lake

9330
Ross. Charles B

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589671	26
2	8592157	27
3	8592234	28
4	8592334	29
5	8592350	30
6	8592613	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

R

39

Mo.

Charles B. Ross

Plt., Co. D., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp't.
at Glasgow, Mo. Nov. 22.
1864

Final Statement
forwarded

Book mark: _____

L. J. Webb

R

39

Mo.

Chas B Ross

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hos at
Glasgow mo Nov 22
1864

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

39

Mo.

Charles B Ross

Priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hoo at
Gugow Mo Nov 22 1864

Book mark:

last field

R

39

Mo.

Chas B. Ross

Died, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died as per at
Glasgow Mo. Nov. 22 '64

Book mark:

G M Ross

R

39

Mo.

Charles B. Ross
Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on detached
service as guard for Com.
Stores since Oct 28 '1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Ross
C. B. Ross

Q

39

Mo.

Charles B. Raves

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Hannibal Mo*

Age *12* years; occupation *Tobacco set*

When enlisted *Aug 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 Mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *Credited to the City of Hannibal, Marion Co & Congress Dist Mo*

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

Ross, Charles B.
Pl., Co. 10, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

17/100

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles B Ross

Private of Company I.

39 Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*At large
died of disease*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles B Ross
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 39
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 22. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow Mo

Muster Roll of Co for
Nov & Dec 1864.

Similar report on Muster
out Roll of Co dated July
19. 1865 and 4th Quarterly Return
of deceased Soldiers for 1864.
Reg Return for Nov 1864 reports
him "died Nov 21. 1864, at Glasgow
mo of disease."

S. J. Ellersieck

Clerk.

"B"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Chas B. Ross
39th Regt of Mo. Inf. Vol.

ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA

Deed Nov. 21, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been commuted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Launderess must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death certificate, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the State.

NOTE 4.—This book will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORIES SENT TO THE

I Certify, on honor, that Charles B. Ross a Private of
Company (D) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri
Vol, born in Hannibal State of Missouri aged 16 years;
Five feet Seven inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation
a Tobacco, having joined the company on its original organization at Hannibal,
and ordered into the service of the United States State of Missouri at Hannibal on
the Eight day of September, 1864, (or was enlisted in service as a recruit,
by Lieut. R. C. Triples at Hannibal Mo.,
on the Twenty second day of August 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the
term of Twelve months; and having served HONESTLY and
and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Service of the U. S. to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death by disease contracted in the

Service of the United States. Died in Work at
Glazys, Mo. Nov 21/64

The said Charles B. Ross was never paid by Paymaster

to include the day of 186, and has
pay due him from date of enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELLING
to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia,
so discharged. He has received Twenty five dollars, advanced by the United States State of Missouri,
on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities
for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Forty two dollars; also for expenses of
SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELLING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to
Twenty dollars; and on account of the United States State of Missouri for EXTRA CLOTHING,
received in kind from Wm. W. W. and for other
stoppages, viz:

amounting to Fifty five dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELLING to his place of enrollment, up to the 1st
186.

He is indebted to Wm. W. W., SUTLER, Twenty dollars.

He is indebted to Wm. W. W., LAUNDRESS, Twenty dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Glazys, Mo. this 22 day of November 1864

Jon R. Hayward
1st Lt. Co. D. 39th Mo Vols
Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment leads to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles D. Rapp, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 27th day of August 1864
Witness: J. W. Shepard Charles D. Rapp
mark

No. 19
C. D. Rapp,
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo,
August 27th, 1864
By L. C. Truher
35th Regiment of Infantry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm Rapp, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Charles D. Rapp; that the
said Charles D. Rapp is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of one year.
GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 27th day of August 1864

Witness: Wm D. Muscath

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, Charles D. Rasmussen, born in Hannibal
in the State of Missouri, aged Sixteen years,
and by occupation a Tobaccoist, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, C. D. Rasmussen, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 27th day of August, 1864,

Before Chas. D. Rasmussen
2nd Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.

Charles D. Rasmussen
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

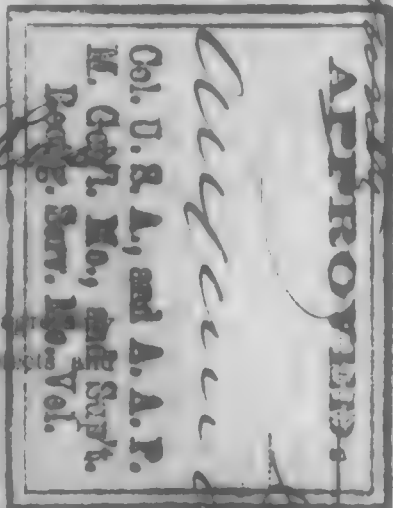
W. J. Schuman

Assess Surgeon 3rd Regt. Infy Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Chas D Rasmussen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet 7 inches high.

Chas. D. Rasmussen

2nd Regt. of Infy Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.



63

William H. Smith

William H. Smith

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D
32nd Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 27th day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to \$100.00 as bounty

934
Ross. Enoch

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589673	26
2	8589159	27
3	8592241	28
4	8592336	29
5	8592429	30
6	8592512	31
7	8592597	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R.

39

Mo.

Enoch Cross,

Oct., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Canton Arkansas, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~last~~ ^{never} settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 ⁰³ / 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 ⁰⁴ / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³ / 100; due \$ 33 ³³ / 100

Remarks:

Lost 1 Canteen 45²
1 Blank. 65²

Book mark:

Henry Webb

R

39

Mo.

Emack Ross

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1¹⁰/₁₀₀ for property lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 canteen 45¢

1 Hawk 65¢

Book mark:

Emack Ross

P

39

Mo.

Enoch Ross

Plt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *lost one canteen*
45¢ one haversack, 40¢

Book mark: _____

Missouri

R

39

Mo.

Enoch Ross

prvt, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

39

Mo.

Enoch Ross

Private, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Ross

R

39

Mo.

Quack

Picot, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent on detached service as guard for com. Store since Oct 28 1864.*

Book mark: _____

W. R. Rame

R

39

Mo.

Enoch Rags

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo, Sep 8, 1864.

Where born *Wheeling Co, Va*

Age *37* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sep 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Nannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *12 mo* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Nannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *11*

Remarks: *Credited to the*

City of Nannibal,

Marion Co & Congress

Dist Mo.

Book mark:

J. A. Parks

Ross, Enoch

, Co. 20,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must in all cases, previous to service, be given a receipt for the bounty, pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. If muster-in is not made, the recruiting officer, commissary, or recruiting officer of musters, as the case may be, will countermand both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

x. Enach Pop of Hannibal Mo, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, one year

GIVEN at Hannibal

the Second day of September 1864

Witness:

Francis Carlson

Enach Pop

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

39 mo Inf.
No. 211

Volunteered at

Hannibal Mo

September 2nd, 18 64

By L. C. Tripler

35th Regiment of Inf Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

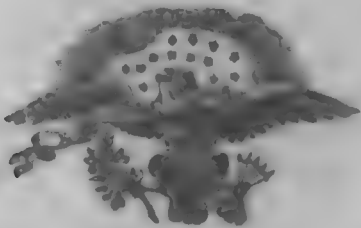
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Ill. Boone

Hammond



I, Enoch Rapp, born in Wheeling
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First Second day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Enoch Rapp, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammond

me this Second day of Sept, 1864.

Before Mr. W. Lewis Recorder

Proffers

Enoch Rapp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Holman

Ass't Surg 39th Infy Mo, Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Enoch Rapp
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has 73 1/2 ins. eyes, light hair, light complexion, is free
feet ten 1/4 inches high.

Wm. C. Ripley

39th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year ~~three years~~ or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
137th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Hammond
and is entitled to \$100. Soldier's Pay
Wm. C. Ripley
39th Regiment of Infy Mo.
Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

397110.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Enoch Hop of Hannibal Mo, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years, and year

GIVEN at Hannibal
the Second day of September 1864

Witness:
Francis L. Tucker
Enoch Hop

No. 21

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
September 2nd, 1864
By St. L. C. Triples
39th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____.
Wm. D. Oliver & Louis
Mo. April 28. 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

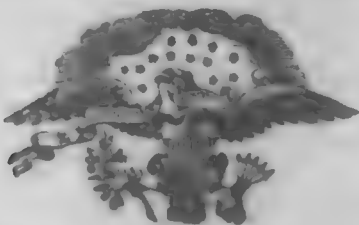
Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States Army, and of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 10 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Hannibal

I, Enoch Rob, born in N. Hocking,
in the State of Virginia, aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Enoch Rob, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
on this Second day of September, 1864 } Enoch Rob
BEFORE Mr. B. Quinn Recorder
Ex officio

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. B. Holman
Ass't Surg 39th Regt Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Enoch Rob
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Thos. Griffler
39th Regt Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ ^{one year} from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regt of Mo. Vol. on the 8 day of Sept., 1864
and is entitled to \$100. Hollar, bounty
Capt. C. A. Hollar
Recruited by

755
Ross. Marcus J

Co F, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	854763	26
2	8543083	27
3	8543170	28
4	8543225	29
5	8543305	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Marion Ross

Geo. F., Co. *F*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 5, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *789* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

39

Mo.

Marcus L. Ross

priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Filed with Marcus J. Ross.

Book mark: _____

(858)

J. Nelson

Copyright.

R

39

Mo.

Marcus Ross

Priv, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

Marcellus P. Rice

Rice, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlist^d to Oct 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Permanent from*

guard since Oct 7

64 Daily duty

Book mark: _____

9

39

Mo.

Marcus J. Rose

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Mexico Mo Aug 17 186*4*.

Where born *Brown Ohio*

Age *27* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mo* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 5*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Mexico Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *X*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Edina Knox Co

Mo 8 Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

Ross, Marcus J.

, Co. F,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Charles J. Todd, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wassawhatonk
the 27th day of September 1861

Witness:
Amos P. P. Amos P. P.

No. 10
Harvey J. Ross
Volunteered at Cambridge
Massachusetts, 18 60,
By Thos G. Triples
2nd Regiment of Ind Vol Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

A 7-12-7, T. H. ...
filed in the International Liv. B. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at day of

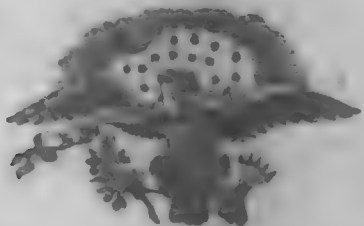
Вопросы:

(A B O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Marcus J. Ross, of Green County

in the State of Ohio, age Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of September, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marcus J. Ross, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Adrian, Mich.

this 5th day of September, 1864,

BEFORE

Charles C. Ripley, Major
39th Regt Infy Mich. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Coleman
Asst. Surg. 39th Regt Mich. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Marcus J. Ross
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, unfair hair, fair complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Charles C. Ripley, Major
39th Regt Infy Mich. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Amos A. Adams
Capt. 13th Cav. Mass.
Adj. Geny of Mich. Vol.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. H. HARRIS, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware, the 14 day of September, 1864.
Witness: Amos Pol James H. Hays

No. McRob
Volunteered at Wilmington
Wilmington, 5th, 1864,
By Thos J. Fichter
1st Regiment of Del. Col. B. H.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

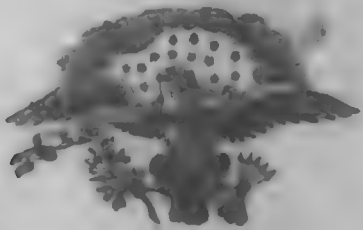
I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Hammond

I, Marcus J. Ross, born in Princeton, N.J.
in the State of Ohio, aged twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marcus J. Ross, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

Samuel M. Ross
Sept 5th
Chas. Trippler, Capt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. B. Goldman
Apr. Surg. 38th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Marcus J. Ross
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, dark complexion, is five
feet eight inches high.

Chas. Trippler, Capt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
39th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

39th

Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, on the

day of

1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, for volunteering the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B

Vol. 39th

APPROVED:

Samuel M. Ross

Chas. Trippler, Capt. 39th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol.
39th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers

936
Ross, William A

Co. 4, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8595382

2 8595470

3 8595699

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

R

39

Mo.

William A. Ross

Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed at Centralia

Sept 27 '64. Final
statement rendered
Killed in action

Book mark : _____

O Lamy

R

39

Mo.

William A. Ross

Priv., Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: served as private
32 days - Killed in
action Sept 27 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

39

Mo.

William A. Ross

Priv., Co. G 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Harrison Co. Ky

Age 24 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Taylor Dr. Shelby Co

8 Cong. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary.

Ross. William A.
Pvt., Co. G, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting board of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment book is to receive a muster-roll must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Ross, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of two YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 6th day of August 1864
Witness: Wm. A. Ross

No. 51
W. A. Ross,
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Aug 27, 1864
By Lt. J. C. Taylor
39 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

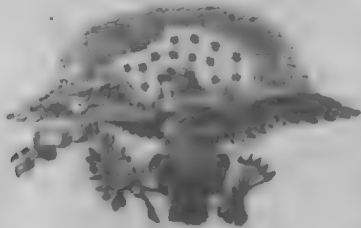
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, William A. Ross, born in Harrison County
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty seventh day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Ross, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville
this 27th day of August, 1864, William A. Ross
BEFORE Chas. C. Ripley 1st Lt. Adj.
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

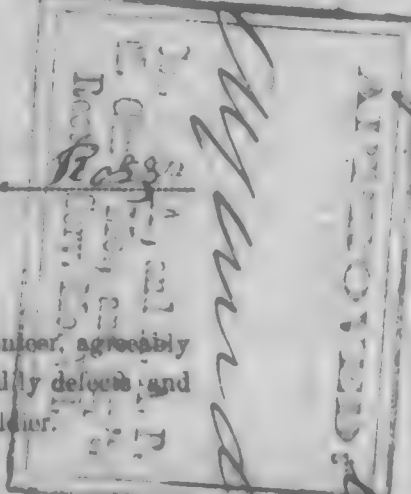
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Mohrman
Asst Surg 39 Regt Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William A. Ross
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6
feet 7 inches high.

Chas. C. Ripley 1st Lt. Adj.
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 27 day of Sept, 1864, at Harrison Co Mo
and is entitled to \$1000 bounty



Chas. C. Ripley 1st Lt. Adj.
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol
Asst Surg 39 Regt Inf Mo Vol
W. M. Mohrman
Asst Surg 39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed Sept 24, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete audit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is "incomplete." The accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrows must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 10 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William A. Poff of
Captain Wm Glover Company (G) of the 39 Regiment of 1st Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Harrison Co, State
of Miss, aged 27 years; 6 feet 0 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Shellyville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Shellyville Mo, on the 20th day
of August, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Ben Sharp
g. Co. Mo, at Hannibal Mo, on the 27th day of September
1864 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 39th Mo Inf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being called in national
Centralia Mo September 27 1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty Six dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of United States, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Twenty Six dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Paris Mo, this 27 day
of Sept, 1864

Wm Glover

Captain

Commanding Company.

937
Round, Calvin

Co a, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrati | Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8540519	2	
2	8540607	3	
3	8540650	4	
4	8540762	5	
5	8540805	6	
6	8540852	7	
7	8540896	8	
8	8540940	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark

See also

R

39

Mo.

Calvin Round

Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15 06 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 63 100

Since Enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

R

39

Mo.

Calvin Round

Pvt., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaut

R

39

Mo.

Calvin Round

Prd., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

R

39

Mo.

Calvin Round

Pl., Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co.

39

Mo.

Calvin Round

Reg't, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Served private*
61 days

Book mark: _____

Daggett

R

39

Mo.

Calvin Round

Pr¹, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave sick.

Brought forward from Aug 31st

forward as private 60 days.

Book mark:

Heaut

U

39

Mo.

Calvin Round

Priv, Co. A, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *ferred as private*
31 days

Book mark: _____

Heart

R

39

Mo.

Calvin Rouse

Plt., Co. A. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo., Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Des Moines Co. Iowa

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1864

Where enlisted Kirksville Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited Little Jack Adair Co. & Diller

Company to which assigned A.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Round Calvin

Co. A, 39 Reg. Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin Round, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am single years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 1st day of August

Witness:

39 mo 59
Calvin Round
Volunteered at Kirkville Mo
August 1st, 1864
By Capt Ben Sharp
9th Regiment of Can M. Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

\$32.33 Ad. Paid
Cy Capt J. H. Hamilton
Prof. Art. M. D. Officer
St. Louis. April 5th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

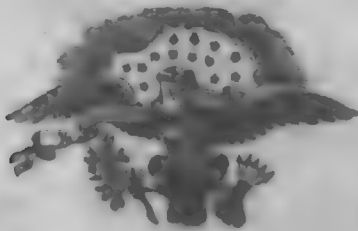
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate as all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the blank.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 6, 1892

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Arkensall

I, Calvin Round, born in Germany
in the State of Idaho, aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~TEN~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin Round, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Francisco, Cal.

this 15 day of August, 1864.

BEFORE

John Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y B Smith
Sargor Post Office, N. Y.

Surgeon D. D. Smith, 4th Mil. Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Capt. P. Sharp

9th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years ~~or during the war~~ from date of enlistment, in Company, A
27th Regiment of Infantry Me Volunteers, on the 24 day of August, 1864, at Stamardsville
 And is entitled to 100 days' training
Gen Francis
Col Co A 9th Tenn Inf
41 West 4th St Louisville

938
Rowe, Albert W

Co I, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594441	26
2	8594526	27
3	8594609	28
4	8594690	29
5	8594771	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

R

39

Mo.

Albert D. Rowe
 Private, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Super-settled
 Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$32.45

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$45

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Hoppage for one
 canteen 45.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
 Capt.

R

39

Mo.

Albert D. Rowe

Privt., Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook's mark:

D. M. Kennedy

B

39

Mo.

Albert D. Rowe

Privt

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Kc

39

Mo.

Albert D. Rowe

Privt

, Co. I, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9" to Oct 31", 188 4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(358)

Copyist

R

39

Mo.

Albert G. Rowe

Privt., Co. I. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cannibal Mo. Sept. 9th, 1864.

Where born Dearborn Ind.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Hazel hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sept. 9th, 1864.

Where mustered in Cannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 per dis.

Where credited Washington D.C.

Company to which assigned I.

Remarks: Recruit and not
entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

Rowe, Albert L

, Co. 9

39

Reg't Mo. Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Alfred D. Rowe

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ~~one~~ ^{six} months,
~~years~~, ^{years}, and ⁸ months,
DO DECLARE, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Fairmont Missouri*

the *30th* day of *August* 186*4*

Witness: *W. J. Hays* *Alfred D. Rowe*

A. D. Rowe
No. *1*
Volunteered at *Fairmont Mo*
Aug 30 186*4*.
By *A. B. C. Traylor*
39 Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in No.

Regiment of

Discharged

186*4*

Rowe

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify, That I am
; that the
years of age and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of one year.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Hammond Ma
Nov 9th 1864.

Raymond C. J. & Co
Comdy Sub Dirty O. Deames
that Albert C. Rose account
for Co. I 43rd Men Infy be
transferred to 39th Men Infy
if admissible. - Says he
is not a "bad boy" -

✓

H

Recd. 11th Nov 1864.

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,

Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Company.

Hannibal, Mo., Dec 9th 1864.

My dear Mr B Fisher
St Joseph
Mo

Albert G. Clare
was conscripted into
the Rebel service and cap-
tured by my Militia He was
sent to St Joe after having
agreed to enlist in our army
and enlisted in Co D 43rd
Regt Mo Vol Inf Capt G. H.
McDon He desires a transfer
to a company filling up for
Col Katons Regiment must
from his country & it can be
done I would like to see his
request granted as he is not
a bad boy

Yrs truly
J. T. Hayward

939
Russell, Hiram F.

Co D, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 859 2013

2 859 2067

3 859 2152

4 859 2238

5 859 2333

6 859 2425

7 859 2511

8 859 2596

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

39

Mo.

R.
Hiram F. Russell,
Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 19* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

never.

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... *9* ⁵²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *69* ⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... *33* ³³/₁₀₀; due \$..... *33* ³³/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Lost 1 Centen 45²

Book mark :

Drury Webb
 Copied

R

39

Mo.

Hiram F. Russell

Priest, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 45 100 for property lost,

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lost 1 Canteen 45¢

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe

P

39

Mo.

William J. Russell
1st, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lost one button*
.45¢

Book mark:

R

39

Mo.

Hiram F Russell

priv, Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on scout
since Feb 24 1865

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

39

Mo.

Hiram F. Russell
Pvt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Smiley

R

39

Mo.

Nathan I Russell

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Moore

R

39

Mo.

Hiram F Russell

Privt., Co. D, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28' & Aug 31', 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Russell

R

39

Mo.

Hiram H Russell

Privt., Co. D. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Aug 26, 1864.

Where born Accomack Co. Va.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation RR man.

When enlisted Aug 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Springfield Mo.

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Rine

Russell, Hiram F.

, Co. 20

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓
Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers ✓

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for collecting and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting party of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
 I, Henry D. Russell ^{and} desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and two months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wilmington
 the 24 day of May 1872
 Witness: Henry Russell

H. F. Russell
 No. 2471
39 Infantry
 Volunteered at Wilmington
May 24 1872
 By Henry D. Russell
39 Regiment of Infantry
18 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 14674)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri Warren

I, Hiram J. Russell, born in Accomack Co
in the State of Va, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Prs. Man, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of Aug, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram J. Russell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

day of

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
of 39 Regiment of Inftry 1st Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Warren
and is entitled to \$100. Soldier's bounty

39th Regiment of Inftry 1st Volunteers,

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, superintendent or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, and also either of them to be given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6 1862

I, Alfred D. Russell, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and 21 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of three years of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
the 22 day of Aug 1862
Witness: H. J. Russell

No. 41
Volunteered at St. Louis
By Alfred D. Russell
39 Regiment of Infantry Vols
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18____
\$33.33 paid for Exp
& bounty 3 months
W & S for St. Louis Mo
Apr 28 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Wannion

I, Hiram D. Russell, born in Accomack Co
in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of Aug, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram D. Russell, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

Ammitau H. D. Russell
22 of Aug, 1864,
Chas. Triplett 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Apr 27 38th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Chas. Triplett 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of Aug, 1864, at Wannion
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty

Chas. Triplett 39th Regt Inf Mo Vol.
Wannion

940
Rust. Charles W

Co 4, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private 14 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593383	26
2	8593404	27
3	8593480	28
4	8593525	29
5	8593562	30
6	8593599	31
7	8593633	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

Charles W. Rust

4 Sgt, Co. 4, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 9 83 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 33 100; due \$ 33 33 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
Sept 8, 1864 promoted
Sergeant January 21
1865

Book mark:

O Leary

R

39

Mo.

Charles H. Rust

4 Sg't, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted 4 Sg't
Jan 21. 1865 Served
as Corp from Oct 31 '64
to Jan 21. 1865.

Book mark:

O Leary.

R

39

Mo.

Chas H. Rust
4 Srgt, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 4 Srgt
Jan'y 21. 1865 Served
as Corp'l from Oct 31
'64 to Jan'y 21 '65

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

39

Mo.

Charles W. Aust
4 Sgt, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 4 Sgt
January 21 / 1865

Book mark:

O'Leary.

R

39

Mo.

Chas W. Rust
4 Corp, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

O. Leary

R

39

Mo.

Charles H. Rust
4 Corp, Co. G, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Revised as private
22 days promoted
4 Corp Sept 8. 1864
revised as 4 Corp 54
days absent with leave
sick

Book mark:

O Leary

R

39

Mo.

Charles H. Rust

Or., Co. G 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Lawrence Co. Va

Age 38 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Aug 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Shelbyville

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100
Black Creek Tp Shelby Co.

Where credited E Cong Dist - Mo

Company to which assigned G

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Rust. Charles W.

, Co. G,

39

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Rust, ^{deceit} 17 1/2 years and 17 1/2 months to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am 33 years and 17 1/2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo the 16th day of August 1864.
Witness Chas H Rust

Chas H. Rust
No. 52

Volunteered at Shelbyville Mo
Aug 16, 1864
By A. G. C. Trippe
39 Regiment of Infantry
39
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 33, 1865

33 Ad Trippe by
Capt J. M. Hamilton &
Wt. M. D. Officer
March 15 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am 17 1/2 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Shelbyville Mo the 16th day of August 1864.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regimental Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay bounty, pension, etc. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before payment of bounty is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Shelbyville

I, Charles W. Rust, born in Franklin
in the State of Virginia, aged 34 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W. Rust, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville
this 16 day of August, 1864

BEFORE

Wm. C. Triplett Major 39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Asst Surg 38th Regt Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles W. Rust
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Wm. C. Triplett Major 39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ ^{one} years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regt of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864, at Shelbyville
and is entitled to \$100 dollar bounty

Capt. Wm. C. Triplett
Adj. Gen. of Mo. Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Rust, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS.
I do Declare, That I am 38 years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Shelbyville, Mo.
the 16th day of Aug, 1864
Witness:
H. M. Rust

E. J. Rust

39 Mo, Aug
No. 25
C. W. Rust,
Volunteered at Shelbyville, Mo.
Aug 16th, 1864
By Lt J. C. Taylor
39 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

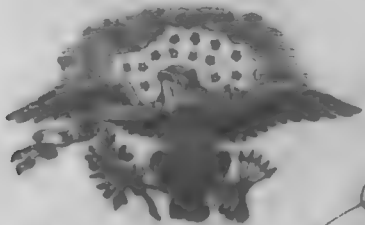
(A. G. O. No. 7484.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Shelbyville

I, Charles W Rust, born in Hankamer County
in the State of Virginia, aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W Rust, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

16 day of

August

BEFORE

Shelbyville Charles W Rust
Ham Chas W Rust
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Holman

Asst Surg 39 Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles W Rust
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Chas W Rust
39 Regt Inf Mo Vol

39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 16 day of Sept, 1864 at Shelbyville
and is entitled to 10 dollar bounty

941
Ruth Conrad

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sue Rath,	28	Conrad
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

942
Ruth, Fritz

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ruth	28 Fritz
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

943
Rutherford George W

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Parrish | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8591048	26
2	8591063	27
3	8591143	28
4	8591229	29
5	8591312	30
6	8591385	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

39

Mo.

George W. Ruthenford
Cpl., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 9 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 32 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Appointed Cpl from
Oct Sept 13/64.

Book mark :

Bryer

R

39

Mo.

George M. Rutherford

2 *Capt* Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

C. M. O. Roll next on file.

Book mark:

Beaver

A

39

Mo.

George W. Rutherford

2 Cpl Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

R

39

Mo.

Sam R. Rutherford
1st, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

R

39

Mo.

George W. Rutherford

2 Lpl, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. enlistment to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Appointed Corp Sept
13, 1864.

Book mark:

Frederick

R

39

Mo.

Gen W. Rutherford
Pr, Co. *B* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Aug 26, 1864.

Where born *Delaware Co Iowa*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Aug 26*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *102* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to Benton Th.*
Adair Co & Capt Dix Mr.

Book mark:

Rutherford, George Washington
Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from
Sept. 1862
Second Auditor

39 MO

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Washington Rutherford, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammond
the 6 day of August 1862

Witness: M Samuel George W Rutherford

No. 40

Volunteered at Hammond
August 6, 1862
By J. H. Triple
39th Regiment of Inftry Mo. Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18____.
\$33³³ Ad Paid by
Cap Jno Hamilton 3^d
Adj. Arty Mond officer
St Louis. Mo. Mar 28
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

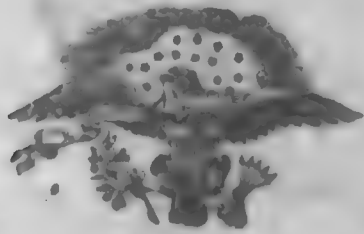
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, George Washington Rutherford born in Delaware Co
in the State of Georgia, aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. Washington Rutherford do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 25th day of August, 1864, George W Rutherford
Before Chas C Ripley 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt. Inf. Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Capt Surge 39th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is Six
feet two inches high.

Chas C Ripley 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regt of Inf, Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year, from date of enlistment, in Company B
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is entitled to 100 Army

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Washington Rutherford, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, months

Do Declare, That I am thirty-three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal the 6 day of August 1864

Witness: M. Sander George W. Rutherford

G. W. Rutherford
No. 240
39 mo vol

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
Aug 6, 1864
By Capt. L. Dreher
39 Regiment of Infantry vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

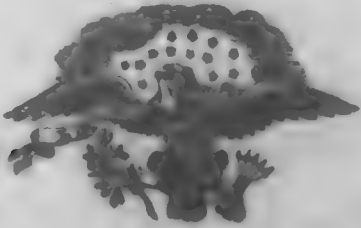
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE-OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Hannibal

I, George Washington Rutherford, born in Delaware Co
in the State of Delaware, aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmers, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Washington Rutherford, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo
this 22 day of August, 1864,
By George W Rutherford
1st Lt 1st Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman
Apr. Surg. 35th Regt of Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is Six
feet two inches high.

Chas. E. Tripler 1st Lt & Capt.
29th Regiment of Inf. Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment, in Company D
29th Regiment of Inf. Mo Volunteers, on the 26 day of August, 1864, at Hannibal Mo
and is in the 29th Regt of Inf. Mo

*Approved
by
the
Adj. Gen.
of the
Army
at
St. Louis
Mo
Sept 10 1864*

*I have examined
the above named
Volunteer and
find him to be
a good soldier
and fit for
service.*

MISSOURI 28

03

✓ 444
Saline Henry

Co. F., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593002	26
2	8593089	27
3	8593176	28
4	8593228	29
5	8593310	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Henry Collins

Co. *39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

March 2, 1865

Muster-out to date

March 9, 1865

Last paid *pay due from enlistment* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 2, 1865* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57³⁶*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Sept 25 1864 to

Dec 10 1864

Book mark:

8

39

Mo.

Henry Nelson
Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Nelson

Copyright.

39

Mo.

James Sullivan

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

Introducing
Driscoll, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *must to Oct 3*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfer from*

Sep 25 64

Detached since Oct 4
64 at Jefferson City

Book mark:

Franklin
Franklin, Co. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrietal Mo., Sept. 8, 1864

Where born *Howard Co Mo*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Nov 3*, 1864

Where enlisted *Edina Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864

Where mustered in *Harrietal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cult. Dist. Township*

Knox Co. 1st Cong Dist Mo
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

39

Mo. Inf.

Saling, Henry
Pg. Co. 3d, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in is not, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Salburg, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months ~~three months~~
 Do Declare, That I am thirty six years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months.

GIVEN at Edina, Hennepin County, Minn.
 the 12th day of August 1864.

Witness:
Must. Salburg
Henry Salburg

No. 514
Henry Salburg
 Volunteered of Edina, Hennepin
Minnesota August 13, 1864
 By Wm. J. Simpson
181
22 Regiment of Ill. Vol. Inf.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 ____.

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Office, D. C. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, Henry Voling, born in Howard County
in the State of Missouri, aged thirty six years,
and by occupation a blacksmith, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17 th day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Voling, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, by

this

day of

August

186

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Voling
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 27
89 Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 18 day of Sept, 1864 at St Louis
and is not entitled to bounty

W. B. Holman
Asst Surg 3d Reg Mo V
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Thos C. Triplett
2d Reg Mo V
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Leah C. Triplett
2d Reg Mo V

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. D. Murphy *Edina*
VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *three* years, and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *one year*. *Six months*

Given at *Edina* *Hennepin County Minnesota*
the *18th* day of *August* *1864*

Henry Saline
Witness:
Amos

H. Saline
39 No. *Edina*

Volunteered at *Edina*
Missouri *Aug 18 1864*

By *St. Hubert*
27 Regiment of *Artillery*

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of
the
said
is
years of age; and I
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
the
day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

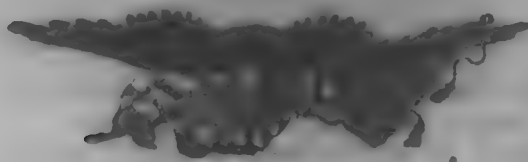
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, *Henry Galing*, born in *Howard County*,
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *thirty six* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of ~~one year~~ *thirteen months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Galing*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Hannibal Mo

13th day of *August*, 1864.

Before

Thos C Triplett
39th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.

Henry Galing

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Holman

Assistant Surgeon 39th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Galing*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five*
feet *seven* inches high.

Thos C Triplett
39th Regt of Infy Mo
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Not entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.
 Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is

Henry Galing
Co. D 39th Regt Infy Mo. Vol.
Recd at Hannibal Mo.

Co

Co. *F.*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

1 153003

8593090

8593177

185-93229

859.3.311

6 31

7

8

9

10

11

19

12

11

17

15

16

.....

18 43

19

20 45

21 46

11

— 23 —

21

25	50
----	----

Book mark:

See also

James Collins
Co., Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, March, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186*5* ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51.52* / *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

39

Mo.

James Wilson

Private, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

39

Mo.

James M. Sullivan
Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

39

Mo.

Edmund Wilson

1st, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Nelson

James Delane
Co. *F* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, *Sept 5*, 1864.

Where born *Knox Co Mo*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Edina Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 mo's* years

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 9 in*.

When mustered in *Sept 5*, 1864

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Saline Pkrs Tenn*

Company to which assigned *Knox Co 5th Cong Dist Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baling, James
Co. F, 39 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Darling
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *five* months
~~years~~, **DO DECLARE**, That I am *Twenty* years, and *five* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one~~ *five* months.

Given at *Edina* *Honor county*, Mo.
the *13th* day of *August* 186*4*

Witness:

James Darling

James Darling

James Darling

No. *58*
James Darling
Volunteered at *Edina*, *Honor county*, Mo.
August 13th 1864.
By *James Darling*
13th Regiment of *Missouri*
enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of *Missouri*
Discharged *1864*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am *years of age*; and I
; that the
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Edina

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *13th* day of *August*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

I, *James Saling*, born in *Knox county*, in the State of *Missouri*, aged *twenty two* years, and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of ~~ONE YEAR~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Saling*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Hannibal Mo
13th day of *August*, 1864.
Thos Crippen Lt Col
39th Regt Infy Mo Vols

Before

James Saling

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr Solomon

Cesar Aug 29 Engr M. Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James Saling* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5 feet 8 inches* high.

Thos Crippen Lt Col
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo*.
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Ben Frank
Batter Capt 9. Co 39th Infy
39th

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Salting, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and six months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years and six months

GIVEN at Edina, Texas
the 13th day of August 1864

Witness:

Amos Mc

James Salting

J. Salting
No. 39

Volunteered at Edina, Texas

Mustered August 18, 1864

By Lt. Tripler

13th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

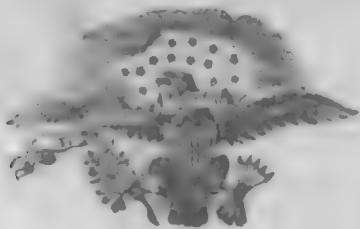
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, James Valing, born in Knex County
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Valing, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed by me

this

BEFORE

Hannibal Mo
18th day of August, 1864
James Valing
39th Regt Inf Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agree-
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Holman

Adj Surg 39th Inf Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Valing
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Thos. Triplett
39th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 27
39 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on the 18th day of August, 1864, at Edina
and is not entitled to Bounty

Col. J. A. Caldwell, A. A. P.
H. C. M., and Capt.
Recd. Sept. 10. 1864.

ALSO RECEIVED:

William A. J. Stearns
Adj Surg 39th Inf Mo Vol

✓ 946
Salmon Jacob

Co K., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-89-942	26
2	85-89-940	27
3	85-89-942	28
4	85-89-182	29
5	85-89-256	30
6	32917424	31
7	36726775	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

S

39

Mo.

Jacob Salmon
Capt, Co. *K*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865.

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *47*^{*39*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10*^{*26*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*23 1/3*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *00*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark :

H. E. Wetman

S

39

Mo.

Jacob Salmon

Pvt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mei 1865 - Gain Mei 7, 65
Hannibal Mo. Recruited
& forwarded by Capt Hol-
lingsworth.

Book mark:

Shuble

S

39

Mo.

Jacob Salmon

Priv., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. E. Netemay

S

39

Mo.

Jacob Salmon
Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Geo. W. Watson

*John Salmon*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sub. Dft. Ready for M. Mch 22 1865.*Where born *Marion Co Iowa*Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mch 7*, 1865.Where enlisted *Uniontown Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*When mustered in *Mch 21 1865*Where mustered in *Uniontown Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*Remarks: *Ad to Mission 2 Sub. D.**8 Sub. Mo.*

Book mark:

Chapin

S

39

Mo.

Jacob Salmon

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, *March 21*, 1865.

Where born *Warren Co. Pa*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 7*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *March 21/65*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *33³³*₁₀₀; due \$ *66⁶⁷*₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *To be Cred. to main/2d'*
sub-dist. 8 dist Mo.

Book mark:

Chapin

S | *29* | **Mo.**

Jacob Salmon

, Co. K, 29 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light-*

Where born *Warren Co Penn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 7*, 1865.

Where *Hannibal Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hollinger* Term *one y'r.*

Remarks *Mustered into service March 2/65*

Hannibal Mo. Capt. Hollinger attn.

Salmon, Jacob

B, Co. *K*, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before a number of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Salmon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo

the 7th day of March, 1865.

Witness:

Jacob Salmon

No. 1

Jacob Salmon
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

March 7th, 1865,

By Capt A. W. Hollingsworth
for 9th Regiment of Inf Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

\$33³³ Ad Paid by
Capt Geo Hamilton 3rd Inf
Arty Mo 2nd Officer St Louis
Mo March 29th 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Pennsylvania

TOWN OF

Hannibal



I, *Jacob Salmon*, born in *Hannibal Co.*

in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Seventh* day of *March*, 1865,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob Salmon*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *7th* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

Henry M. Hanning
Capt. & Dir. Mar. St. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Bennett
Physician & Dir. Enlist. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jacob Salmon*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *one* inches high.

Henry M. Hanning
Capt. & Dir. Mar. St. S. M.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *K* of *39th Regt* *Volunteers*, on the *21st* day of *March*, 1865, at *Hannibal Mo.* and is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

Henry M. Hanning
Capt. & Dir. Mar. St. S. M.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Salmon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo

the 9th day of March, 1885.

Witness:

Jacob Salmon

No. 1.39

Jacob Salmon
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
March 9th, 1885,
By Capt J. H. Nellingworth
for 39th Regiment of Inf Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

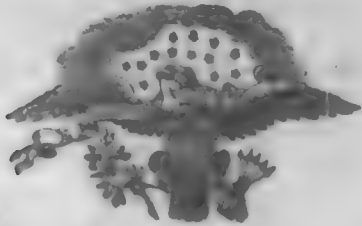
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Jack Salmon*, born in *Kanawha*,
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *March*, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jack Salmon*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *7th* day of *March*, 1865,

BEFORE

Henry H. Hottel
Capt. & Dir. Mar. Stk. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. S. Wright
Phys. Bd. of Enlist. Co.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Jack Salmon*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *one* inch high.

Henry H. Hottel
Capt. & Dir. Mar. Stk. Co.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Essex

APPROVED:

Henry H. Hottel
Capt. & Dir. Mar. Stk. Co.

Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *one* three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*
3rd Regt. Wisconsin Volunteers, on the *24th* day of *March*, 1865, *Hannibal Mo.*
and is entitled to bounty of one hundred dollars.

+ 947
Salsberry, George.

Co B, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589836	26
2	8591122	27
3	8591205	28
4	8591287	29
5	8591369	30
6	8591432	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

S

39

Mo.

*George Salisbury**Pr*, Co. *B*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo July 19, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Seven*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *7* ^{*44*}/_{*100*}Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67* ^{*10*}/_{*100*}Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*; due \$ *38* ^{*1*}/_{*3*} *100*Remarks: *Stoppage 1/2 cheller time*
for \$4.90.

Book mark:

Bryce

J

39

Mo.

George Salisbury

Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

McColl next on file

Book mark:

Briggs

S

39

Mo.

George Fairbairn

Pl, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

Mo.

39

S

George + Solsturn
Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for* *1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

Copied

S

39

Mo.

George + Solbarn

Pr., Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Am & Co*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

S

39

Mo.

George Salaberry
Pr, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 12 ending to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pr

D
George Salsberry
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Crawford Co Ill.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Millersville Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Nannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B.*

Remarks: *Credited Liberty Township Adair Co 8th Cong. Dist. Mo*

Book mark:

H. E. Parks

Salsberry, George

Co. B, *39* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept 8 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

39 M¹.

George Salberry

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am ^{desiring to} ~~Eighteen~~ ^{seven} years, and ^{months} of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at ^{Hannibal} ~~Hammond~~ Mo

the 2nd day of ^{September} ~~September~~ 1864

George X Salberry
male

Witness:
J. R. Good

No. 14

Volunteered at ^{Hicksville}
August 27th 1864.
By ^{Leitch Tripler}
39th Regiment of Inf^y Mo. Vol

enlistment; last served in Co.

Regiment of

Discharged 186

\$33³³ Ad Paid
by Capt Jno Hamilton
34th Arty Med Officer
J. Lewis Mrs Marsh
28th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am
of the age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

TOWN OF

Albani

Kirkorute Jan 9.

1. George Salisbury.

, born in

Crawford County

in the State of *Illinois*

, aged

Nineteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer.

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty Seventh*

day of *August*, 186*4*

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Salisbury*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to At

this

Before

scribed to At *Hannibal Mo.*
24th day of *August*, 1864

George X Salobery

The Empire Nat Bank
39th St N York

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

BB Holman

Gus Ling D S *Chief Med*
Examining Surgeon.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting

service. This soldier has ~~blue~~ eyes, ~~light~~ hair, ~~fair~~ complexion. Is ~~an~~

feet ~~under~~ inches high.

eyes, *dark*, hair, *dark*, complexion, *fair*
1st *Chas. Tripler* *1st* *Detach*
 Regiment of *Infantry* *no* Volunteers.
 Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 78

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company D, 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 8th day of September, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

John F. Burk

of enlistment, in Company B, 39th Regt.
Vol., 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is
Gen. S. C. Smith
Capt. Co. D. 9th Mass. Inf. and
and with some privates

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William George Salaberry desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE
YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am *Eighteen* years, and *seven* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I
know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at *Hannibury* Mo

the *2nd* day of *September* 1864

George Salaberry
his mark

Witness:

J. R. Ford

39
G. Salaberry
Volunteered at *Hicksview*
August 27 1864.
By *Leist Tripler*
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Co. _____
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis & Adams Co.

George Salberry

, born in *Crawford County*
, aged *nineteen* years,

in the State of *Illinois*
and by occupation a *Farmer*.

, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE

volunteered this *Twenty seventh*

day of *August*, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *George Salberry*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed

according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

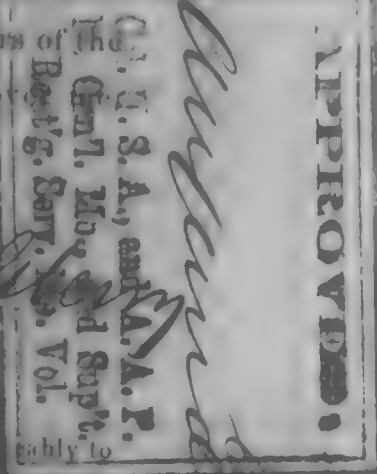
this

27th day of *August*, 1864,

Before

Thos. Tripler 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo. Vols

George X Salberry
mark



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Holman

Accd Aug 30th 1864

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Thos. Tripler 1st Lt. 39th Regt. Infy Mo
Regiment of *Infy Mo*

Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company "B", 39th Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *September*, 1864, at Hannibal, Mo., and is entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Approved
Mustered into service
Co. B 39th Regt. Infy Mo.
and sent to camp
at Hannibal

✓ 948
Sunders John.

Co. K., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-94845	26
2	85-94866	27
3	85-94927	28
4	85-95018	29
5	85-95095	30
6	85-95183	31
7	85-95255	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

39

Mo.

John Sanders
Capt, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centur Banacks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to never, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 41 ³⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 5 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 33 ^{33 1/3}/₁₀₀; due \$ 73 ^{33 1/3}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Moteman

S

39

Mo.

John Sanders
Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sick in Hot Springs*
Cape Girardeau Mo

Book mark: _____

L. E. Noteman

S

39

Mo.

John Sanders
Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sick in Small Pox*
Hospital St Louis mo

Book mark: _____

J. E. Newman

S | 39 | Mo.

John Sanders
Sgt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y V Liby*, 1865.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent Sick at*
Post Hospital Benton
Barracks since July 15,
1865,

Book mark: _____

S

39

Mo.

John Sanders

Put, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Noteman

S

39

Mo.

John Sanders

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Box Mo Jan. 11, 1865

Where born *Indiana*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1864

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *dk*; hair *brn*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 15 '64*

Where mustered in *Benton Box Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

S
John Sanders
Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born *Indiana*

Age *2* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Heannibal mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Wm's Sanders Co. ma*
Engl. Bk. 3 mo

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wetman
 (3564) (Copyist)

Sanders, John -
P. Co. K, 39 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistments

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 17652

Name John Sanders

Age 34 Nativity Pa.

Married or Single Married

Residence Pa.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. H. Regiment 39. Mass.

When admitted Feb 15 - 1865

From what source ...

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Otitis

Media

Returned to duty March 11

On what occasion wounded ...

Date ...

Place of missile or weapon ... Hospital, ...

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Sanders* ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ ^{one} YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am ^{eighteen} years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ ^{one} years.

GIVEN at *Hammerhead Mr*
The *15* day of *December* 18*64*

Witness:

John Sanders
John Sanders

No. *39*
John Sanders
Volunteered *as* *Private* *Mr*
10th *15th* 18*64*
By *A. J. H. Heph*
39 Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of
_____ years of age; and I

County
~~TOWN~~ OF
Rolls

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

BEFORE

John P. Holman
Aug. 31st 1872

EXAMINING SURGEON.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

I have been in the service of the United States on Co. H. 39th Regt. Infy. 1st Div. 3rd Corps on
 the 1st January 1865. At Fort Fisher, Fla. For
 APPROVED:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Sanders, am desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS, eighteen months Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamphal, Mo.
The 15 day of December 1864
Witness:
John Sanders
Attorney

No. 7
John Sanders
Volunteered at Ralls Co Mo
20 10 15 the 18 64
By at This Camp
39 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

33 33 At Depot by
Capt. J. M. Anderson
2nd Artillery
Received from 2nd Regt
of 1st Mo. Inf.
Mr. Murray
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

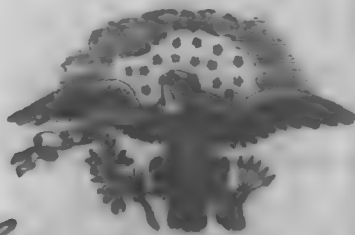
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____ Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



County
TOWN OF
Rolls

I, *John Sanders*

in the State of *Indiana*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *15th*

born in

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *December* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Sanders* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of

December 186*4*

John Sanders

BEFORE

Capt. A. This

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Holman
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Sanders* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

39 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Capt. A. This RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Enlistment in the service of the United States in Co. G. 39th Regt of Ill. Inf. on the 11th day of January 1865. At Benton Arkansas

J. B. McFarland
Adj. Gen. 39th Ill. Inf.
A. C. McFarland

✓ 949
Sanders. Marion.

Co B., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589699	26
2	8591061	27
3	8591141	28
4	8591227	29
5	8591310	30
6	8591460	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S

39

Mo.

Marin Sanders

Sgt, Co *B*, *39* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

effects of gun shot wound
in left arm Nov 28, 63 at
St Louis Mo

(As on Roll)

Book mark *in May 15, 65* *Rec'd Sub R.*

Reyer

S

39

Mo.

Martin Sanders

5th Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in hospital
at St Louis Mo since Jan 1/65*

McRoll not on file

Book mark:

Bryce

C

39

Mo.

Marion Sanders

544 Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Port Hope Benton
Barre Mo.

Book mark

Book for dis May 18/65
at Benton Barre Mo
vide I & I R.

Bryer

C

39

Mo.

Marion Sanders

Serjeant, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

Marion Candia

Sept, Co. B, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Day of Service to Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt Sept*
23, 1864.

Book mark:

Progen

Marion Sanders

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Dec 10, 1864.

Where born *Monroe Co, Ind*

Age *33* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 10* in.

When mustered in *Dec 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Macon Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Credited to*

Centon Township

Adair Co & Co

Dist Mo

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

Sanders, Marion -
Sgt. Co. B, 39 Reg't Mo.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	/	Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Enlistments

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	2 Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for birth enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be sent in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, with commissary must enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Sanders, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty-three years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo. the 6th day of October 1864.

Witness:

James R. Dyer

Marion Sanders

No. 39 Sanders
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
August 6th, 1864.
By Chas H Colme
39 Regiment of Infy Mo. 4th
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louisville Adair

I, Marion Sanders, born in Marion Co
in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Surveyor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Sanders, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammond Mo
this 6th day of August, 1864, Marion Sanders
BEFORE Wm. H. Holman 1st Lt 39th Inf. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily infirmities and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Holman
1st Lt 39th Inf. Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Marion Sanders
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Wm. H. Holman 1st Lt 39th Inf. Mo. Vols.
39th Regiment of Infantry Mo. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years, one
Regiment of 39th Mo. Volunteers, on the
16th day of December, 1864, at St. Louis Mo
David Street
Wm. H. Holman
1st Lt 39th Inf. Mo. Vols.

39 M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Saunders do desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Annabel, Mo

the 6th day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Jos. P. [Signature]

Marion Saunders

No. 6

Volunteered at St Annabel Mo
August 6th, 1864,
By Capt Holmes
39th Regiment of Inf Mo 70

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 1865

#3333 As Paid
by Capt J. M. Hamilton
3rd Regt Mo Artillery
St Louis Mo Oct 28
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate: one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, whether of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering roll, bounty, or pension roll, or statement of bounty, or statement of pension, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, or either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
Received from Second Auditor
Sept 8, 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Kennettville Adams

I, Marion Sanders, born in Memphis Co
in the State of Arkansas, aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Surveyor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Sanders, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
this 6th day of August, 1864
BEFORE Wm. H. Adams, Jt. St. & M.
39th. Inf. Mo. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. Holmes
Chas. J. 39th
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Marion Sanders
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet two inches high.

Wm. H. Adams, Jt. St. & M.
39th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 23rd
39th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on the 10th day of December, 1864, at Wear Capit Mo
are entitled to \$1000 bounty.

Wm. H. Adams, Jt. St. & M.
Chas. J. 39th
Wm. H. Adams, Jt. St. & M.

Col. Corcoran and family
L.H.

24/10

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 26th, 1865.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case
of Marion Sanders, a Sergeant of
Co. (B.) 39th Regiment of Mo Infantry,
is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If
the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and
return the whole sheet.

all right

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

~~The Commanding Officer~~

~~Regiment~~

Surgeon in Charge of
US Post Hospital Benton Bks, Mo,

Discharged this 18th day of May, 1865,
at Post Hospital Benton Bks Mo

W. S. Woods

~~Commanding the~~ Surgeon upon
in City

am
34

11. 384, Head Quarters, Dept. of the Missouri, May 16th 1864

13

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

James A. Anderson

a Sergeant Co. *B*

29 Reg't of *Missouri Infantry*

APPROVED

G. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters Dept. of the Missouri
Saint Louis Mo. May 16th 1864
To be Discharged

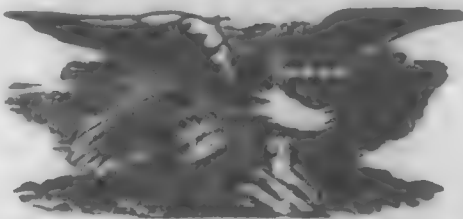
By order of
Major General Scott
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
Samuel H. Key
Adjutant General's Office.

June 10. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Received (A. G. Office) 1866

Head Quarters Dept. Mo. May 16th 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Garrison Landers of Captain *Joseph P. Good*
Missouri Company, [16], of the *39th* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *S. T. Holmes*, of
 the *39th* Regiment of *Missouri*, at *Hannibal Mo*, of
 on the *6th* day of *August* 1864, to serve *one* years; he was born
 in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *33*
 years of age, *5* feet *0* inches high, *fair* complexion, *dark* eyes.
 During the last two

Case no 303.220 Blacklock July 20/83

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Macomb City Mo. June 5 1863

(Accidentally) while in line of his duty as guard of ammunition store
 a loaded musket packed among ammunition store exploded producing injury

STATION: *Camp 027 Post Hospital Benton Mo*

DATE: *May 14 1865*

W. S. Woods *Asst Surgeon U.S. Army*
 Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Garrison Landers*
 Captain *J. P. Good* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Gun shot wound through left arm fracturing
the ulna. A number of spicula of bone
have been discharged from wound. Disability one half

W. S. Woods *Asst Surgeon U.S. Army*
in City

DISCHARGED this

78th

day of

May

1865, at

Post Hospital Benton Mo *W. S. Woods* *Asst Surgeon U.S. Army*
Commanding the Post

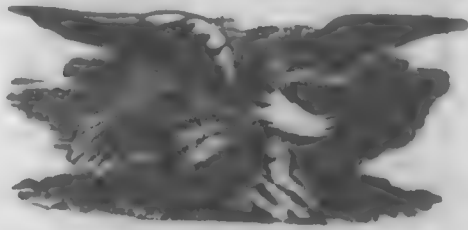
NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Franksville* County—*Cedar*

State—*Mo*

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Garrison Sanders of Captain Joseph H. [unclear] Company, [B], of the 39th Regiment of United States, was enlisted by St. Holm [unclear] of the 6th Regiment of [unclear] at Hannibal Mo, on the 6th day of August 1864, to serve [unclear] years; he was born in [unclear] in the State of [unclear], is 33 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Said soldier was wounded at Macm City Mo. June 5 1865 (Accidentally) while in line of his duty as guard of ammunition store. A loaded musket packed among ammunition store exploded producing injury.

STATION: Post Hospital Benton Mo

DATE: May 14 1865

W. S. Woods Asst Surgeon U.S. Army Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Garrison Sanders of Captain [unclear] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of [unclear] [unclear] par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Gun shot wound through left arm fracturing the ulna. A number of splinters of bone have been discharged from wound. Disability one half.

W. S. Woods Asst Surgeon U.S. Army in City

DISCHARGED this

18th day of May 1865, at

Post Hospital Benton Mo. W. S. Woods Asst Surgeon U.S. Army Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Bristowville County—Cedar State—Mo
[DUPLICATES.]

Discharge

Central Hospital Benton Barracks, Mo.

May 24th 1863-

Commanding Officer Co. B., 39th Reg't Ind. Inf. Vol.

Sir:

The following members of your company have been discharged from the service of the United States, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability:

Sgt. Maxwell Sanders

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. S. Woods Surgeon in Charge.

Name *William Sanders*
 Address *...*
 Occupation *...*
 Date of admission *Jan 22 - 65*
 Source *...*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state especially seat and character of wound or injury.)

Long ...

Cause of disease *accidental*
...

OW 'S... TREATMENT
[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

950
Sandifers John S.

Co E., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8589906	26
2	8592895	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

38

39

Mo.

J. S. Sandifer

No. 1

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in hosp. Huntsville
Feb. 12, 1865 of disease.

Name not found on M. R. Roll

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

39

Mo.

John S. Sandifors

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Jan. 21, 1865.

Where born *Chelby Co Ind*

Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 17*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Macon City Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6 months* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *lyt*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 17 1865*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *None due*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chelby

Sandefur, John S.
Pg, Co. *E*, *39* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Su Sandifers John S.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Sandefert, do hereby declare, That I am Twenty years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Union, Mo. the 13th day of February 1865.

Witness:

John S. Sandefert

John S. Sandefert
No. 211
Volunteered at Union, 1865
By J. S. Sandefert
Regiment of 39 Mo. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged , 18 .

FILED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
FEB 14 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

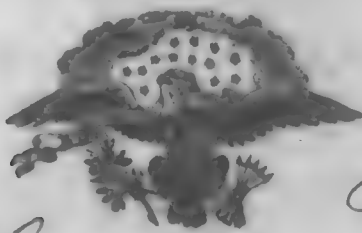
GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Macon*

I, *J. S. Sanderson*, born in *Shelby Co.*
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *January*, 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *three months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *J. S. Sanderson*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five*
feet *five 1/2* inches high.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for *three months* or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*
Regiment of *24th* *Miss* Volunteers, on the *21st* day of *January*, 1863, at *Clinton Arkansas*

Declaration of Recruit.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three months desiring
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months

GIVEN at Macon the 17th day of June 1865
 Witness:
Charles S. Anderson

39

No. 39
 Enlisted at Macon 1865
 By W. Lee 39 Regiment of Mo Rab
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1865

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of 39 is 17 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at Macon the 17th day of June 1865
 Witness:

STATE OF *Wisconsin* TOWN OF *Macon*

I, *J. D. Sandefur* born in *Shelby County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *seventeenth* day of *January* 1865.

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of *three*
~~YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *J. D. Sandefur*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon Mo*
this *17th* day of *January* 1865
BEFORE
Geo W. Weldy & Sons
89th Regt Inf Mo Vols

APPROVED:
Charles Lawrence
Capt. A., and A. A.
Adj. Gen. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Holman
Eng 39th Inf Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *J. D. Sandefur*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Geo W. Weldy & Sons
89th Regt Inf Mo Vols

Enlistment into the United States Army for three months from date of enlistment in accordance with section 39 of the Act of January 1865 at Macon Mo

R176

John L. Sandiford

Cris. Res. Co,

39 Mo. Eng.

Died

Feb 12/65.

COMPARED WITH
AND CERTIFIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Apr. 24, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thos. Sandifers was enrolled on the 17
day of Jan'y., 1865, at Macon City, Mo.
in Company E, 39 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 6 Mos. years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 17
day of Jan'y., 1865, at Benton Bk., Mo.
in Company E, 39 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 6 Mos. years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
 months of Jan'y. & Feby., 1865, he is reported
 Died in Hosp. at Huntsville,
 Feb. 12, 1865, of disease!!

Chas. Beck

A. A. Genl.

257

W. E. D. M.

✓ 951
Sanford William H.

Co. F., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8592997	26
2	8593084	27
3	8593171	28
4	8593242	29
5	8593328	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

William H. Sanford
First, Co. *D*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo March, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Over
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3664* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd in Reg't*

Kenton Barracks Mo
Jan 16 1865

Book mark : _____

39

Mo.

William F. Leonard

Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died at hosp'l
Benton Co. Mo.
Jan 16 1865*

Book mark:

39

Mo.

William - [unclear]

Platt, Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

39

Mo.

William S. Campbell
Co. F, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Permanent Account*
guard since Sept 7
1864 Daily duty.

Book mark: *100*

William H. Sanford

Co. F 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Farmibal Mo, Sept 8 186*4*.

Where born *Marion Co Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Edipar Mo*

For what period enlisted *6 months*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Farmibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Edipar Mo*

Company to which assigned *Knox Co 8th Cong Dist Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Nelson

Sanford, William H.
Co. G, 39 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>2</i>	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Sanford

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES**, for the term of ~~one~~ ^{desiring to} ~~year~~ ^{months}

DO DECLARE, That I am *eighteen* years, and *eleven* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one year~~ ^{discontinue}

Given at *Edina Honor County Mo*

the *13th* day of *August* 18*64*

William H Sanford

Witness:

Amos Dal

enlistment; last served in *Co.*
Regiment of
Discharged *186*

No. *512*
William H Sanford
Volunteered at *Edina Honor Co*
Missouri *Aug 10 1864.*
Det 1st Regt
1st Regt of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am
of
the
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

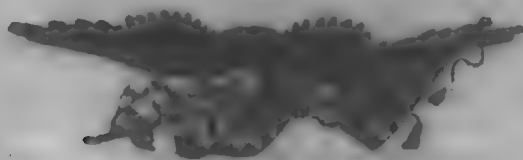
Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, *William H Sanford*, born in *Marion county*
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *August*, 1864,
to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,
for the period of *six months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do
also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H Sanford*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Hannibal Mo
13th day of *August*, 1864,
Before *Thos Crippler 1st Lt & Capt*
39th Regt Infy Mo Vol

William H Sanford

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and men-
tal infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J D Holman

Asst Surg 38th Infy Mo, vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William H Sanford*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

Thos Crippler 1st Lt & Capt
39th Regiment of *Infy Mo*.
Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, 89th Regi-
ment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the *8* day of *October*, 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*, and is
entitled to (\$100.) one hundred dollars bounty.

Recd Frank
Coatsworth 1st Lt
39th Regt Infy Mo
at camp

Hospital Number 154w 30

Name William Sanford

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 39th Me Inf

When admitted Jan 10/55

From what source _____

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rubeola

Measles

Died Jan 16th 1865

On what occasion wounded _____

Date _____ Post Hospital _____

Nature of wound or weapon _____ Track _____

Name, *Wm Sanford*

Rank, *Private*

Regiment, *39th Me. Inf.*

Co. *A*

When admitted,

Ward, *1*

Died Aug 10th 1865

OVERCOAT. /

UNIFORM COAT.

PAIR TROUSERS. /

PAIR DRAWERS. /

PAIR SOCKS. /

PAIR SHOES.

PAIR BOOTS. /

SHIRT. /

HAT. /

CAP.

KNAPSACK. /

HAVERSACK

CANTEEN.

BLANKET.

BLOUSE. /

Wm Sanford

Box 39. N^e

Jan 17 65.

Benton. Ark's

St Louis. N^e

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased,

William Sanford

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

39 Mo Inf

Name of Company

F

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

January 17 " 1865

Place of Death.

Post Hospital Benton Lake Mo Ward No 1

Cause of Death.

Rubella

W. S. Hoovey

Adj Surg M.D. and Post Surg

John A. Smithers

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Apr. 24, 1868.*

This man died *Jan. 17.*
1865, at *Benton Pkts, Mo.*
of

Chas. F. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

A. E.
J. M. C.

Co. F. 175
FINAL STATEMENT
See Endorsement.
OF
Wm. H. Sanford Capt
39 Reg't of *Inf. Mo. Vol.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan. 17, 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should be entered under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his address must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 21 1868
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William H. Sanford a private of
Captain Amos Poe Company (2nd) of the 39th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Marion Co, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; light complexion,
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Chamberlain, having joined the company on
its original organization at Edina Mo. Aug 1st 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hammond Mo., on the 8th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Nine months; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 39th Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death in Fort Smith
at Arkansas Mo. of Ruben, Jan 17/65 (See Endorsement)

The said William H. Sanford was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Wm. L. Jones include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty six dollars, since the 30th day of September
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri; or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 18 98 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo., this 16th day
of January, 1865.

Amos Poe Capt Co F

39th Regt Infy Mo Vol
Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate as all cases—ones to accompany the recruiting reward of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Sanford, i six months, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of six months
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and eighteen months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years six months

GIVEN at Edina Knox County Missouri
the 13 day of August 1864

Witness:

Chas. Dal
William H. Sanford

No. 5389
W. H. Sanford
Volunteered at Edina Missouri
Edina Missouri, 1864
By St. Ripley
29 Regiment of Ill. Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Edina

I, William H. Sanford, born in Marion County
in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Sanford, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to by

this

13th

day of

August

1864,

Before

Thos. Triplett Lt Col
39th Regt Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Solomon

Surgeon 35th Regt Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H. Sanford previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Thos. Triplett Lt Col
39th Regt Mo. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at St. Louis
and is not entitled to Bounty



Wm. H. Sanford
Private 1st Regt Mo. Vol.

952
Layre John Jr

Co E., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-92665	26
2	85-92686	27
3	85-92745	28
4	85-92820	29
5	85-92903	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

S

39

Mo.

John Sayre, Jr
Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Macon, Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 25, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 48* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Clothing account not settled since enlistment.*

Book mark : _____

G. W. Chase

2

39

Mo.

John Sayre, Jr.

Sergeant, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty at Roubidoux

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

28

39

Mo.

John Sayre Jr.

Corp., Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S | **39** | **Mo.**

John Sayre, Jr.

Corp, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 to Oct 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Aug. 25. 1864*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

5

John Sayre, Jr.
Co. *C* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal, Mo. Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Guernsey, England*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Plasterer*

When enlisted *Aug 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *New London*

For what period enlisted *6 mos* years.

Eyes *Blue*, hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Kalls, Co. Mo, 9 Cong. Dist.*
Centre Township.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Not entitled to bounty.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Dayre, John Jr.
Co. E, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-roll must in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edwin Sayer of Rhode Island M.C., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New London Hall, County W.L. the first day of August 1864

Witness:

Frederic Barber

John Sayer

J. Sayer Sayer
No. 39
Volunteered at New London Hall &c
August First, 1864,
By Edwin Sayer
9th Regiment of Infantry
9th Regt M.S.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

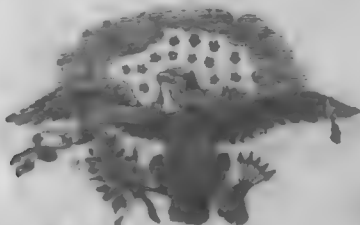
(A.G.O. NAME.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



New London

I, John Payne Jr, born in Guendy
in the State of England, aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Minister, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of August, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of NINE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Payne Jr
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New London
this 1st day of August, 1864.
By William J. Gibson

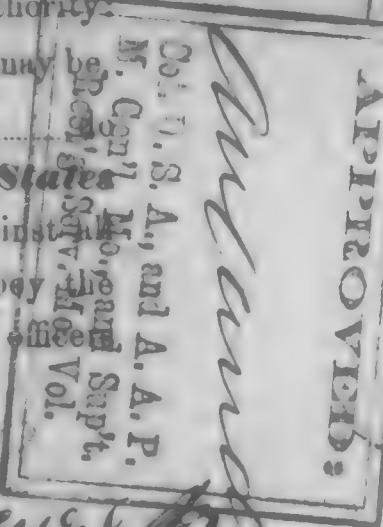
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Adams
Asst Surg. 39 Inf. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Payne Jr
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet two inches high.

Wm J Gibson
Co 8th Regiment of Cavalry
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three months on the 1st day of August, 1864, at New London
39th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 1st day of August, 1864, at New London
and is not entitled to bounty



Capt C. C. DeLoach
Adjutant
39th Mo. Vol.

953
Scherer Nicholas.

Co. K., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-94872	26
2	85-95289	27
3	85-99818	28
4	85-99882	29
5	85-94924	30
6	85-95466	31
7	85-95093	32
8	85-95781	33
9	85-94355	34
10	PbP. 561.045	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: PbP. 561.045.

See also

S. 39 Mo.

Nickolas Scherer

, Co. K, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 561045

Record and Pension Officer,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1899.

It has been determined from evidence before the

Department that the charges of absence
without leave of Nov. 30. 1864
by Dec. 17. 1864, of record against
the above ~~erroneously~~ named soldier
are erroneous.

A. L. N.

S

39

Mo.

Nicholas Scherer

Pat. Co. K 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where born *Russia*

*
Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks *Wary & Manly. Came from England*

He it appears on roll

Book mark:

Geo. E. Metman
(356d) Copied

S

39

Mo.

Nicholas Scherer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Oct 4, 1864.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *30* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Annibal Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *66 67* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Created to 8000.*

List Palmyra Mo.

Entitled to \$100

Bounty

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

*Nicholas Scherer*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nannibal Mo Sept 27, 1864.Where born *Prussia*Age *30* years; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864.Where enlisted *Nannibal Mo*For what period enlisted *8 mo* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *33 33* 100; due \$ *66 65* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*Remarks: *To be credited to City of Palmyra Liberty Township Marion Co 8 Dist Mo*

Book mark:

H. R. Parks

S

39

Mo.

Nicholas Scherer

Pvt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks Mo. July 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Service

May 31, 1865 at St Louis mo

by G.O. War Dept no 77

Book mark : _____

A. E. Moteman

S

39

Mo.

Nicholas Sheres

Put

, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks.

*Sent to St. Louis mo
May 28, 65 to be
mustered out of service
by G.O. Has Sept mo 77*

Book mark: _____

L. E. Motman

(358)

Copy

S

39

Mo.

Nicklaus Hearer

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Absent without*

leave in Palmyra mo

Book mark: _____

J. E. Waterman

S | 39 | Mo.

Nicholas Scherer

Priv., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Wetman

S

39

Mo.

Nicholas Scherer

Put, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Dec 17, 1864

Book mark: R. 9. 561. 045.

(258)

J. E. Maternan

Done

S

39

Mo.

Nicholas Scherer

Bt., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 ⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 33 ³³/₁₀₀; due \$ 66 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Cir. from Surg Genl's office dated Washington D. C. May 4/65 to take effect in each case May 31/65. This man will (over)

Book mark:

APR. 20

8590350

1891

receive only such Bounty
as may have accrued
at the date of m. J.

Scherrer, Nicholas

P, Co. K, 39 Reg't Mo.

cf Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2698

Name Nicholas Scherer

Age 31 Nativity Prussia

Married or Single Married.

Residence Marion County Mo.

Last Office address of Clara Scherer

Home or nearest relative. Palmyra Mo.

Rank Private Co. K. Regiment 39 Mo Inf

When admitted Dec. 25. 1864

From what source Macore City Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Neuralgia

Marine G.H.

On what occasion wounded Louis, Mo.

Time of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Relief to Duty Jan 24/65

Head Quarters, St. Louis District of Mo.

St. Louis, Dec. 30th 1864

Commanding Officer:

Co. H, 39th Mo. Inf. Regt. Vol.

Sir:

In obedience to the above order, Surgeon J. H. Rogers
in charge of Marine Hospital, St. Louis Mo.
has reported to these Head Quarters the following name of soldier of your command,
WITHOUT DESCRIPTIVE ROLL, to-wit: Richard Schuler, Priv.

In the Name of the Secretary of War, you are hereby called upon to promptly furnish
the military history of the above named soldier, Clothing, Money and other accounts
with the Government, and to forward the same to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital.

By order of Brig. Gen. THOS. EWING, Jr.

A. H. C. G.
Lieut. and A. D. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas Scherer, one desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do declare, That I am thirty years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo

the 27th day of September 1864

Witness:

John W. Dryden,
Nicholas Scherer

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

No. 14,
Nicholas Scherer
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo
September 27th 1864,
By Capt H W. Hallingsworth
Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo
for 39th Regiment of Inf Mo Vols

39 Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

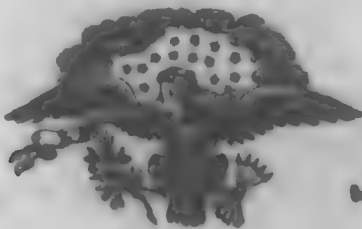
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Hammar

I, *Nicholas Scherer*

born in

in the State of *Prussia* aged *Thirty* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty seventh* day of *September* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Nicholas Scherer*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hammar* and

this *27th* day of *Sept* 1864 *Nicholas Scherer*

BEFORE *Henry H. Hollingsworth*

Capt Prov Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y. Y. Hunt
Supv Board Enlistment
subdist no 8 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Nicholas Scherer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Captain Prov Marshal
subdist no 8 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *K*, 39th Regt of *Michigan* Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *September* 1864, at *Hammar* and *subdist no 8* as a *volunteer* entitled to bounty *of \$100*

APPROVED:
W. H. Hunt
U. S. A. & I. A. P.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt Prov Marshal
subdist no 8

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor
Sept. 6, 1892

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas Scherer ^{one} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
the 27th day of September 1892
Witness John W. Dryden
Nicholas Scherer

\$33.33 A. B. paid
by Capt John Hamilton
3rd Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols
St Louis Mo. Oct 3rd

No. 14
Nicholas Scherer
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
September 27th 1892
By Capt H. W. Hallingworth
Pro Major General Mo.
3rd Regt. of Inf Mo Vols
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

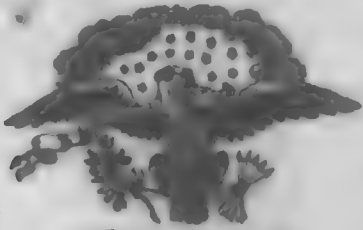
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Hannibal

I, *Nicholas Scherer* born in _____
in the State of *Prussia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *September* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Nicholas Scherer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*
this *27th* day of *Sept* 1864 by *Nicholas Scherer*

BEFORE *Henry W Hollingsworth*
Capt & Prov Mar subdct Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Y G Wright
Inspector Prov Enrolment
subdct Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Nicholas Scherer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
_____ inches high.

Henry W Hollingsworth
Captain & Prov Mar Volunteers,
Subdct Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *27th* day of *September* 1864, at *Hannibal Mo* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *9th* Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on
Sept 27th day of *Sept* 1864, at *Hannibal Mo* as a *volunteer* enlisted & sworn
Henry W Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov Mar subdct Mo
Inspector of Prov Enrolment

954

Schraeder, Herman R

Co *K*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Schroeder, Herman R</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

955

Schroeder, Herman R

Co K, **39** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

956 or Herman R.
or Herman R.
Schroeder Herman B.

Co. K., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8594873	26
2	8594873	27
3	8594873	28
4	8594873	29
5	8594873	30
6	8594873	31
7	8594873	32
8	8594873	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Curran, J. Schneider
Art., Co. *K*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, May 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment.
1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77*⁵⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *83*³³ 100; due \$ *66*⁶⁶ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in ac-*

cordance with Cir from
Suppg. Genl's office
dated Washn D.C. May
7 65 - M. E. is to be effect-
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 20

8590334

018910

This date May 16/65
This man will receive
only such Bounty
as may have accrued
at the date of his
mustering out.

S

39

Mo.

Hiram B. Schroeder
Det., Co. *A*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 9 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of Service*
May 16, 1865 at St. Louis Mo
by G. C. Haralft no 77

Book mark : _____

H. E. Noteman

S

39

Mo.

Herman R. Shauler

1st, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Mustered out of service
at St Louis Mo May 16, 65
by Lt. Wm. Sept May 17
Haversack Knapsack
Shrapnel Canteen*

Book mark: _____

Geo. E. Moten

S | **39** | **Mo.**

Herman R. Schroder

1st, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Noteman

S

39

Mo.

Herman R. Schraeder

Pat., Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Netenian
(358) *Copied*

S

39

Mo.

Herman R. Schrader

Pat, Co. K, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Watson

S

39

Mo.

Herman S. Schrader
Pat, Co. *K* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

not stated, 186 .

Where born

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Sept 27*, 1864 .

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*, height *5 ft 8 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Along with mustered in*

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wetman
(3564)

Herman R. Schweder

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Annibal MO Sep 27, 1864.

Where born *Prussia*

Age *44* years; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Sep 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Annibal MO*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *33* ^{*33*} ₁₀₀; due \$ *66* ^{*65*} ₁₀₀

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *To be credited to*

City of Palmyra Liberty

Township Marion Co

Illist MO

Book mark:

J. E. Park

Schrader, Herman R.

Pg., Co.

39 Reg't **Mc. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—statements of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Herman R. Schroeder

do hereby declare, That I am four years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.

the 27 day of September

Witness:

John W. Dryden

Herman R. Schroeder

No. 13

Herman R. Schroeder

Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.

September 27th 1864.

By Capt A. H. Hillingworth

for the 3rd Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

\$33.33 Ad. B. paid by
Capt John Hamilton
1st Art. Mo. Vols.
St Louis Mo. Oct 3rd

Received from Second Auditor

Sept. 6, 1892

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Mignon

Farmville

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 27th day of Sept 1864, Herman B. L. Knicker

BEFORE

J. G. H. Smith
Sergeant Major & EXAMINING SURGEON.

Henry W. Herington or B.
Capt. ~~Regiment~~ 108th Dist. M.
F. RECRUITING OFFICE

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 24th day of September, 1864, at Sumner

Regiment of

Volunteers, 11

215th
 Regiment of Infantry
 Volunteers, 77
 1st as a recruiting center & doing
 the the the the the
 Capt & Dr. the the the
 & mustering officers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, German R. Schroder ^{me} desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am forty-four years and two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Manitowish
the 27th day of September 1862
Witness: John W. Dyden German R. Schroder

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

No. 15
German R. Schroder
Volunteered at Manitowish, Mo
September 27th 1862,
By Capt H. W. Hollingsworth
for the 3rd Regiment of Inf Mo Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

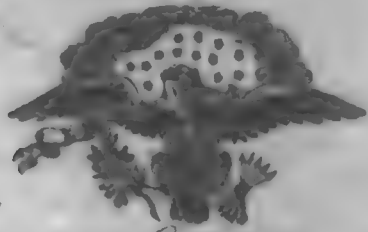
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cambridge

I, *Herman R. Schroder* born in

in the State of *Prussia* aged *forty four* years

and by occupation a *Teacher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *September*, 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Herman R. Schroder*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cambridge Mo*

this *27th* day of *Sept*, 186*4* *H. R. Schroder*

Before *Henry H. Hollingsworth*

Capt & Prov Mar 8th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
sub dict mo & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *H. R. Schroder*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet

8 1/2 inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov Mar 8th Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *2nd* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *27th* day of *September*, 186*4*, at *Cambridge Mo*

1864

APPROVED:
Wm. H. Hollingsworth
U.S. Army, A.P.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Prov Mar 8th Dist Mo
Examining Officer

957
Schwartz Louis.

Co. _____, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8590040	26
2	8590315	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

5 | 39 | Mo.

Louis Schweitzer
P-t, Co., 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bks Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order
of the Sec'y of War dated
Washington, D.C. Apr. 29
65 - to take effect May
17/65

Book mark:

S |

39

Mo.

Louis Schweetz

Appears with rank of *Pri.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Enl Draft
Resdiz. for Mo. May, 1865.

Where born *Padden Germany*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey* ; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Ruddy* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Dist. Mo. Drafted.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Bank mark:

Keefer.

958

Schweitzer, Louis

Co _____, **39** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Schweitzer</i>	28 <i>Louis</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 959
Scott Albert J.

Co. No. 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8593802	26
2	8593898	27
3	8593986	28
4	8594066	29
5	8594151	30
6	8594230	31
7	8594332	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Albert J. Cobb
Co. 4th, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 9, 1865.

Last paid to 28 Feb, 1865.

Clothing account:

None
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....X.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....46⁵⁵100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....33³³100; due \$.....33³³100

Remarks: X roll 'over

Book mark :

S.

39

Mo.

Albert J. Scott

....., Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert C.

39

Mo.

Albert B. Scott
Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(March & April)*, 186*4*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

39

Mo.

Albert J. Smith

Pr, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stollwerck

39

Mo.

Alfred J. Smith
Pr

, Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

39

Mo.

Albert L. Scott

Co. H, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10 to Oct 31*, 1864

Present or absent *11 Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached by order*

of Pro Marshal at
Stannard Mo. since
Sept 8 1864.

Book mark:

Scott

S
Albert J. Scott

Pr, Co. *R* 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden Md Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Marion Co. W. Va.*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Camden Md*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Camden*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

*Credited to City of
 Camden Marion Co
 3rd Dist Md.
 Recruit entitled to
 \$100 Bounty*

Hook mark:

Stebbins

Scott, A. J.
P. H. 391 Mo. Regt

~~1~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2 Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

39 mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. G. South me desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 24 day of August 1864

Witness:

Geo J Davis

Hammond
August 27 1864
Hammond

No. 7 81

Volunteered at Hammond

August 24 1864

By A. G. South

39 Regiment of Mo. Heavy Arty

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Reg't of

Discharged 1864

for 3rd AP Paid pay
Capt for Hamilton 3^d
U. S. Arty M. & A. Officer
Expiring Mar 16

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Geo J Davis, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of me; that the
said me is 23 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 24 day of August 1864

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, company, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Sec. 1864
1002

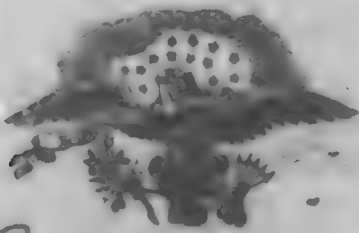
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT..

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hannibal



I, A. J. Scott,

born in Cherry Co.

in the State of North Carolina, aged Twenty Three years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty fourth day of August, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, A. J. Scott, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal

this 24th day of August, 1864

By

John C. Triplett, 1st Lt. & Adjt.
39th Regt. Ind. Inf.

A. J. Scott

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. McMan
Capt. Surgeon, 39th Regt. Ind. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. J. Scott

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This man has gray eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, in fine feet ten inches high.

John C. Triplett, 1st Lt. & Adjt.

39 Regt. Ind. Inf. Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

St. James Free

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B, 89 Regiment of Drill Ind. Volunteers, on the 8 day of Sept, 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty

John C. Triplett
1st Lt. & Adjt.
39th Regt. Ind. Inf.
St. James Free

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. G. Scott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hammital

the 24 day of August 1864

Witness:

Geo. J. Davis

No. 39 Inf.
A. G. Scott
 Volunteered at Hammital
August 24th, 1864
 By A. G. Scott
Dr. Thomas L. Fisher
39 Regiment of Pa. Infantry Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____, 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Geo. J. Davis, Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

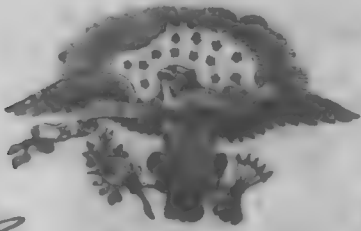
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Hammond



I, A. P. Scott, born in Cherry
in the State of North Carolina, aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, A. P. Scott, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hammond
this 24th day of August, 1864.
Before Chas. C. Triplett
Ag. Secy. Inf. & M. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Adams
Capt. Surg. 39th Reg. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. P. Scott
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

Chas. C. Triplett
39th Reg. of Missouri Volunteers.
H. Adams
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H
89th Regiment of Inf. - Miss. Volunteers, on the 24th day of Sept, 1864, at Hammond
and is entitled to \$100.00 bounty

APPROVED:
W. C. Adams

W. C. Adams
Secy. & Ad. Secy. Inf. & M. Vol.

Hospital Number 1890

Name R. J. Scott

Age 25 Nativity T. C.

Married or Single Married

Residence Texas

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, J. E. Scott Weatherford Texas

Rank Priv. Co. H. Regiment 39 Inf. 1st

When admitted March 12 '65

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Inflam. conjunctive

R. D. April

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Baracks

Nature of missile or weapon

1914

Name *H. J. Smith*

Rank *Private*

Company *1st*

Regiment *1st*

Division *1st*

Post Office address of

nearest relative

1st Lieut. Co. 1st Regiment 3rd Div. 1st

Man admitted *April 19th 1914*

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and

character of wound or injury.)

On what division admitted

960
Scott James H.

Co *G.*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Scott James H.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 951
Scott. James T.
Co. C., 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	859/529	26
2	859/619	27
3	859/704	28
4	859/790	29
5	859/872	30
6	859/955	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

S.

39

Mo.

*James T. Scott**Regt*, Co. *C*, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, 16th, 1865.Muster-out to date *14th*, 1865.Last paid *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *new*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10 65* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent at home on*
sick furlough from Sept
10/64. Reto for duty
Feb 19/65,

Book mark :

Dayton

E.

39

Mo.

James T. Scott

Feb, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *not paid since*
enlisted in the service

Book mark:

Dayton

E.

39

Mo.

James P. Scott
Chf, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
home on furlough since
Sept 10.

Book's mark:

2.

39

Mo.

James T. Scott

Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent picket
home

on sick furlough since
Sep 10.

Book mark:

Hayden

S.

39

Mo.

James V. Scott
Kt

, Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 to 31 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Dayton

Copyist

S.

39

Mo.

James T. Scott

Co. B. 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo: 25 Aug 1864.

Where born

Pike Co. Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

10 Aug, 1864.

Where enlisted

Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted

6 mos years.

Eyes

Gy

; hair

Lt

Complexion

Lt

; height

5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in

25 Aug, 1864

Where mustered in

Hannibal

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

B.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Dayton

Scott, James T.
R, Co. *C*, **39** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, Ac., dec., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Scott, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three months
Do Declare, That I am twenty-two years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three months

GIVEN at Louisiana the 6th day of August 1864

Witness:

J. Price

James G. Scott

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged , 18

Volunteered at Louisiana No.
August 6th, 1864,
By Capt S. Sharp
Regiment of Gen M. J. No

No. 45

James G. Scott

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of three months.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

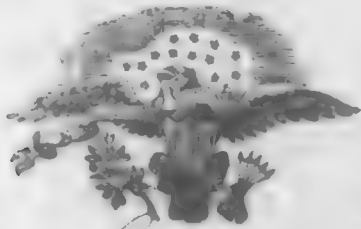
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Louisiana



I, James T. Scott, born in Pike Co.
in the State of Missouri, aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of six months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James T. Scott, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana
this 12th day of August, 1864,
BEFORE Capt. H. Gray
9th Cav. Ind. Inf.

James T. Scott

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Goldman
Asst. Surg. 9th Inf. Ind. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. T. Scott
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Capt. H. Gray
9th Regiment of Cav. Ind. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for six months or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
9th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at Tanner's Mill, Mo.
and is not entitled to bounty
Capt. H. Gray
9th Cav. Ind. Inf.
Asst. Surg. 9th Inf. Ind. Vol.

962
Scott. Lewis H.

Co E, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-92653	26
2	85-92716	27
3	85-92775	28
4	85-92848	29
5	85-92930	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

D

39

Mo.

Lewis H. Scott

Prt Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Mch 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Clothing account not settled since enlistment.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

98

39

Mo.

Louis H. Scott

Priv

, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On scout after guerrillas

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

28 39 Mo.

Lewis H. Scott

Pr 1, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

x Name in "Present" column,
canceled.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

39

Mo.

Louis H. Scott

No. 1, Co. E, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Gen. Hays.
Oct. 27. 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

39

Mo.

Lewis H. Scott

Priv., Co. E 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kannibal, Mo, Sept 8, 1864.

Where born Hendricks, Ind.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted New London

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Kannibal, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Kalls Co. Mo. 9 Long. Dist

Salt River Township
Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Scott, Lewis H.

P, Co. E, 39 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before ~~the~~ ^{they} is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reverie H. Scott, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 18 years and six months
Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for six months.

GIVEN at New London, Conn.
the 1st day of August, 1864

Witness:

Francis Cardine

Lewis H. Scott

L. H. Scott
No. 39 Inf.
Volunteered at New London, Conn.
August Fifteenth, 1864.
By Thos. C. Tripley - Capt. Lieut.
William J. Cherry Jr.
19th Regiment of Infantry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

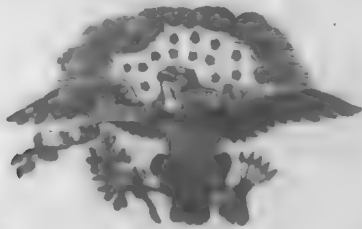
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Clinton

I, Levi M. Scott, born in Hendricks County
in the State of Indiana, aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of August, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of Six Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi M. Scott, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clinton
this first day of August, 1864,
BEFORE Wm. J. Gibson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Gibson
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is fine
feet 9 3/4 inches high.

Wm. J. Gibson
29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for
29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 15th day of
August, 1864, at Clinton
and is not entitled to bounty

Col. J. S. A. and A. A. P.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
H. S. Gen'l. Mo. Vol.

Abel C. Gibson
29th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 963
Scott Sylvester.

Co. *C.*, 39 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-71528	3
2		7
3		29
4		29
5		29
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

S.

39

Mo.

* Sylvester Scott

Pt. Co. C, 39 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. 25 Aug 1864

Where born Tompkins Co. N.Y.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted 3 Aug, 1864

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo.

For what period enlisted 6 mos years

Eyes Bl; hair Lt

Complexion Fr; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in 25 Aug, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 9 Dist Pike Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C

Remarks:

Name not taken up on Roll
of Co. (over)
Name & entire entry cancelled
by lines drawn through it.

Book mark:

L Dayton

APR. 20

8591528

01891#

Name not borne on subsequent Rolls of lev.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

648

